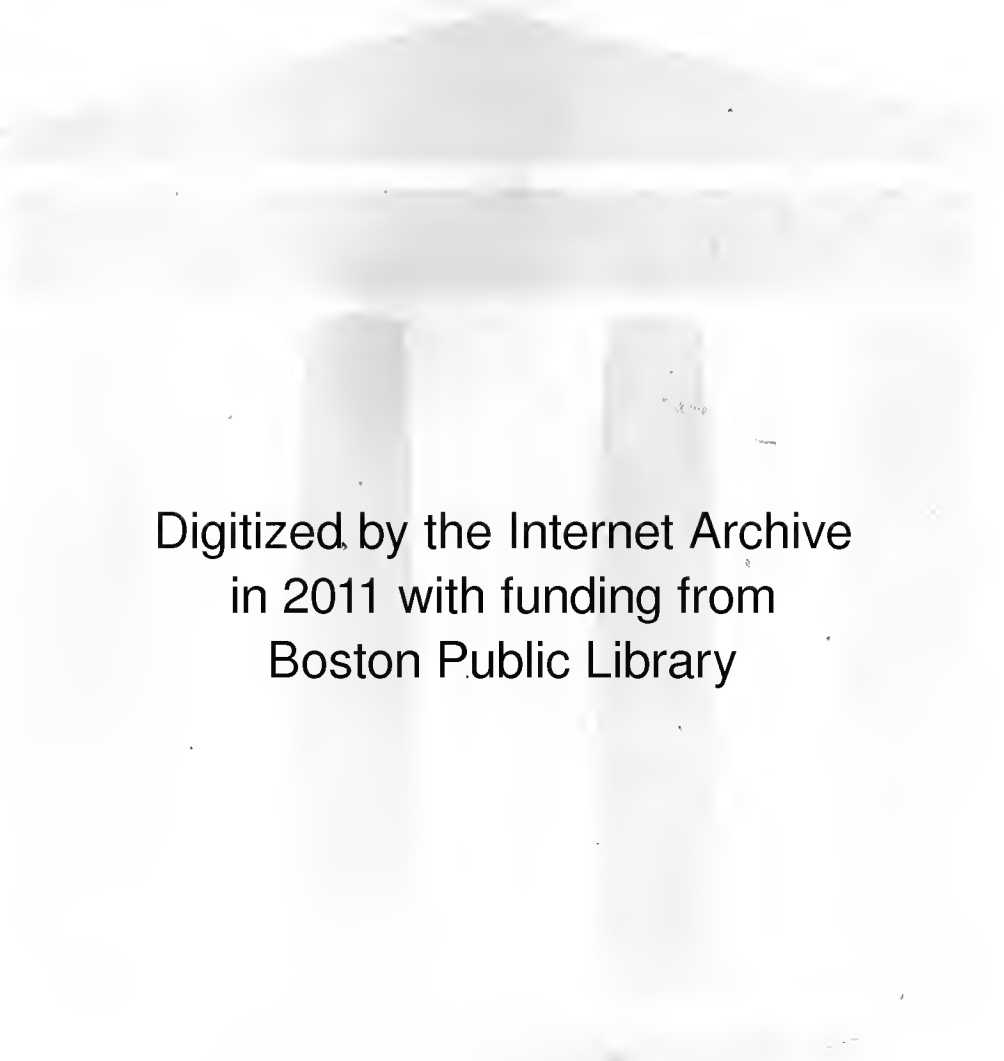




★ Shelf No
2110.26





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

COMMENTARII

NOTARVM TIRONIANARVM

CVM

PROLEGOMENIS ADNOTATIONIBVS CRITICIS ET EXEGETICIS
NOTARVMQVE INDICE ALPHABETICO

EDIDIT

PUBLISHED BY
G. G. G.
G. G. G.

GVILELMVS SCHMITZ



LIPSIAE

IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI

MDCCCLXXXIII

ὡς εἰ περὸν ἢ νόημα.

τὸ ζητούμενον ἄλωτόν.

εἰς ἀνήθ' οὐ πάνθ' ὄρα.

ἐπαινεῖν τε χροῖ καὶ συναινεῖν ἀφθόνως, εἴ τι ὀρθῶς λέγοιτο, ἐξετάζειν δὲ καὶ διευθύνειν, εἴ τι μὴ φαίνοιτο ὀρθῶς ἀναγεγραμμένον.

D · M

FRIDERICO · RITSCHelio

PRAECEPTORI · INCOMPARABILI

HORVM · QVOQVE · STVDIORVM · AVCTORI · SVASORI · FAVTORI

ALVMNI · PIENTISSVMI

VENERATIO

SACRVM · ESSE · VOLT

COMPENDIORVM EXPLICATIO

- | | | |
|----|------------------------|--|
| 1 | <i>K</i> | Cassellanus |
| | <i>Kgl</i> | Cassellani glossae |
| 2 | <i>A</i> | Argentoratensis sive Pistorianus Gruteri |
| 3 | <i>Ge</i> | Genavensis |
| 4 | <i>Go</i> | Gotvicensis |
| 5 | <i>Gu</i> | Guelferbytanus |
| 6 | <i>A¹</i> | Parisiensis 190 |
| | <i>A¹gl</i> | Parisiensis 190 glossae |
| 7 | <i>C</i> | Parisiensis 7493 |
| 8 | <i>E</i> | Parisiensis 8777 |
| 9 | <i>F</i> | Parisiensis 8778 |
| 10 | <i>GG'</i> | Parisiensis 8779 |
| | <i>Ggl</i> | Parisiensis 8779 glossae |
| 11 | <i>H</i> | Parisiensis 8780 |
| 12 | <i>L¹</i> | Leidensis Vossianus O 94 |
| 13 | <i>L²</i> | Leidensis Vossianus Q 93 |
| 14 | <i>Lo</i> | Londinensis |
| 15 | <i>V</i> | Vaticanus 3799 |
| | <i>Vgl</i> | Vaticani 3799 glossae |
| 16 | <i>Gr</i> | Gruteri editio a. 1603; <i>Gr²</i> Gruteri editio a. 1707 |
| 17 | <i>B</i> | Quaternio Bernensis codicis 358 |
| 18 | <i>Brfr</i> | Bruxellense fragmentum |
| 19 | <i>Gufr</i> | Guelferbytanum fragmentum |
| 20 | <i>Vu</i> | Vulcanii fragmentum |
| 21 | <i>Ko</i> | Koppii Palaeographia critica |
| 22 | <i>NB</i> | Notae Bernenses |
| 23 | <i>Ps. Gu</i> | Das tironische Psalterium der Wolfenbütteler Bibliothek, ed. Osc. Lehmann, Lpz. 1885. |
| 24 | <i>Beitr.</i> | Beiträge zur lat. Sprach- und Literaturkunde, Leipzig 1877. |
| 25 | <i>Festschr.</i> | Festschrift zur Begrüssung der 34. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner zu Trier. Bonn 1879. |
-

I.

DE CODICIBVS COMMENTARIORVM NOTARVM TIRONIANARVM.

CODICES quibus Commentarii notarum tironianarum aut integri aut ex parte continentur hi sunt:

1. Cassellanus (*K*) saec. IX, omnium antiquissimus atque optimus. Descripserunt eum Koppius, Palaeograph. crit. I § 330 p. 294 sqq., Sickelius in libro *Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. Cl. der Wiener Acad. der Wiss.*, tom. 38 (1861) p. 6 sqq., ego in libro a me composito *Beiträge zur lateinischen Sprach- und Literaturkunde* (1877) p. 182; nuper eum commemoravit Karolus Zangemeister in *Novis Annalibus Heidelbergensibus*, II (1892) p. 2. Acta agere nolens in his descriptionibus codicis olim Fuldensis subsisto lectorisque ad ll. ll. remitto. Hunc igitur codicem in adornanda hac Commentariorum editione pro fundamento ieci, omniumque omnino codicum notas a *K* codicis prima manu non exhibitas ac notarum figuras diversas in inferiorem tabularum a me compositarum partem reieci, lectionis vero discrepantiam in Adnotationibus criticis et exegeticis apposui.

2. Argentoratensis sive Pistorianus Gruteri (*A*) saec. IX, de quo egit Gruterus edit. I notarum Tyronis ac Senecae (1603) p. 201 sqq., Koppius I § 338 p. 300, ego in *Beitr.* p. 231. 252 sqq.

3. Genavensis lat. 85 (*Ge*) saec. IX; v. Uhlemanni commentationem in *Literatur-Blatt. Beilage zum Correspondenzblatt des Königl. stenographischen Instituts zu Dresden* (1878) No. 1; *Beitr.* p. 255; Zangemeister l. l. p. 4. De descriptionibus quibusdam vel explanationibus notarum in *Ge* obviis v. infra sub no. 17.

4. Gotvicensis (*Go*) saec. IX; cf. Sickelius l. l. p. 3 sqq. *Beitr.* p. †82. 191; Zangemeister l. l. p. 3. Insunt *Go* notae tab. 1, 1 — 102, 61 (*AB* — *Ex[ca]ndescit*).

5. Guelferbytanus (*Gu*), inter Aug. 9. 8 saec. IX; collectio integra est: cf. *Beitr.* p. 187. 199; Zangemeister l. l. p. 4. Tantum dico: *Gu* nequit esse apographum codicis *Go*: *Gu* enim multis locis plures exhibet notas.

6. Parisiensis 190 (*A*¹), saec. IX. Insunt:

- a) fol. 1^a — 8^b (*PRAETEXTA* — *Re[scat]*) = tab. 97, 3 — 104, 6 (IV);
- b) fol. 9^a — 24^b (*PVTEOLIS* — *Lancr*) = tab. 83, 72 — 97, 2 (III);
- c) fol. 25^a — 40^b (*Acquinoctium* — *Pernicitas*) = tab. 69, 4 — 83, 71 (II);
- d) fol. 41^a — 42^b (*Caesareum* — *Tennis*) = tab. 38, 74 — 40, 61 (I).

Per appositos numeros Romanos et hic et infra rectum indicavi foliorum ordinem: cf. Koppii l. § 339 p. 301; *Beitr.* p. 241.

7. Parisiensis 7493 (*C*) saec. X init.; Collectio fere integra est rectusque foliorum ordo servatus. nisi quod post fol. 129 unum folium continens 134 notas tab. 53, 15 — 54, 99 (*pestilens* — *substraturium*) excidit et folia 128. 129, exhibentia notas tab. 49, 43 — 53, 15 (*aiunt* — *pestis*), post folium 130 inserenda sunt; v. *Beitr.* p. 242.

8. Parisiensis 8777 (*E*), saec. X. Insunt:

- a) fol. 1^a — 39^b (<<*AB*>> — *Adhcret*) = tab. 1, 1 — 51, 12 (I); desunt tab. 51, 13 — 22;
- b) fol. 40^a — 47^b (*Siricum* — *concinuit*) = tab. 98, 46 — 107, 43 (III);
- c) fol. 48^a — 87^b (*SVBTILIS* — *Multicuum*) = tab. 51, 23 — 98, 45 (II);
- d) fol. 88^a — 95^b (*concentus* — *Liuius*) = tab. 107, 45 — 116, 94 (IV);
- e) fol. 96^a (*Herodiadis* — *Dñs ñst ñs xp̄s*) = tab. 119, 27 — 70 (V);
- f) fol. 96^b — 98 (*Adam* — *EXPLICIUNT* — *MILIA*) = tab. 125. 126 (VI).

cf. Ko I § 340 p. 302; *Beitr.* p. 243. Fuit olim, ut videtur, monasterii Corbiensis. v. Delisle, *Cabinet des mss. de la Bibl. nat. II* (1874) (p. 135: "... un recueil des notes tironiennes (ms. latin 8777), dont l'origine est constatée par la note tracée à la fin d'un autre exemplaire du même recueil (ms. latin 8779). Cette note, à moitié effacée, est ainsi conçue: „Vet[us]. ex[emplar] Cl. Puteani (?) v. e. ex biblioth[eca] Corb[eiensi]. nullam habet praefationem, sed scribitur ad finem (?): EXPLICIUNT NOTAE SENECAE NUMERO QUINQUE MILIA; finit vero PLATEOLA.“ L'auteur de cette note (peut-être Pierre Pithou) avait certainement en

vue le ms. 8777, qui a appartenu à Cl. Dupuy, qui est dépourvu de préface et se termine par le mot PLATEOLA, suivi du titre EXPLICIUNT NOTÆ SENECAE NUMERO QUINQUE MILIA. J'en ai conclu que le ms. 8777 vient de Corbie.

9. Parisiensis 8778 (F) saec. X. Continet fol. 1^a — 93 (quosdam — platiola; Zachæus — Agar) = tab. 9, 44 — 120, 78 et tab. 127; v. Ko I § 341 p. 303; Beitr. p. 244.

10. Parisiensis 8779 (GG¹) saec. IX—X. Insunt:

fol. 1—4

I. *INCIPIT DE WLGARIBUS NOTIS PROLOGUS QUOMODO PRIUS INUENTE SUNT*

Uulgares Notas Ennius primus mille et centum inuenit; notarum usus erat repertus, ut quicquid pro contentione aut in iudiciis diceretur librarii scriberent conplures simul adstantes diuisis inter se partibus quod quisque uerba et quo ordine reciperet. Romae primus Tullius tyro Ciceronis libertus commentatus est notas, sed tantum praepositionum, post eum tertius uipersamnius philargius et aquila libertus mecenatis alius alias addiderunt. Deinde Seneca contractoque et aucto numero opus efficit in quinque milia. Notae autem dictae eo quod uerba uel syllabas praefixis karacteribus notent, ut ad notitiam legentium reuocent. Quas qui didicerint proprie iam notarii appellantur. Explicet Prologus de Wlgaribus Notis.

II. *INCIPIT PROLOGVS DE NOTIS SENICIS ET QVALITER BEATISSIMVS GREGORIVS PAPA DICTATOS SVOS PER NOTARIORVM SCEDVLAE RECITARE CONSVEVERAT SEV ET QVOD TEMPORIBVS DAVID REGIS NOTARII FVISSE DESCRIBVNTVR, SED ET POSTEA QVOD BARVCH DISCIPVLVM HIEREMLÆ PROPHEAE NOTARIVM FVISSE ASSERVNT.*

Hic quoque flagrantius odorem suauitatis demonstrat. hic flores et magnis auctoribus exagitat. O quam mira est profunditas eloquiorum Dei. quam mira dispensatio summi dei filii. libet mihi et huic intendere, uolo si possum et referre aliquid adiuuante dño. Igitur namque in quantum sibimet iam crebrius responsione uera et assidue interrogationis quae fit plerumque legenti generarent ex satietate fastidium. ego quidem dimisso capite meo pudore prohibeo. Quid igitur condempno in quibus puer lusus aliquid ex parte bene agnosco, aliquid nescio. Hoc enim per noua uestigia rursus ingredior, emendare uolui, si potuissem, hoc etiam apices litterarum. infans eram necdum stilo ferreo in articulis meis non eram usus ad sua utilitate commoveri. Titubat manus, tremunt articuli. meo nunc nomine ea quae sponderam lingua mea crebrius ingerente ab ea quae ad utilitatem pertinet de hac arte agnosco qualis sit eius affectus. hoc ea quae sponderam opus uarieturum aduixa syllaba ut ordine ipso magis clarent et quasi per species et sub nomine tullij lectione hac designo. Libet opifices uniuscuiusque claritatem conatus nectere. Adhuc me in prolixitate seriem consonantem, adhuc crebrius ingerentem. coepi memetipsum multo sudore perstringere. Sed cum sciente adhuc me in profundis pelagi fluctibus mergi. Ipso adiuuante ubi manet pietas uentoque uelocissimo gubernatore quae digestum usque ad portum perduxit. Iamque iter coepi aliorum uestigia sequi. hoc signum magnum laudis creatori. quod suo populo magnum dedit auctorem. Bona quoque memoria Gregorius Papa dictatos suos semper per notariorum scedolae recitare consuevit. Unde satis miror. ó uos turnacenses qui dicitis quod prius in ipso loco fuisse notas compositas. quomodo potest hoc esse. Nonne a temporibus dauid iam tunc temporis notarij fuisse describuntur. Et postea quando hieremiam Prophetam retrusum fuisse legimus in domum carceris a sedechia rege Iuda. Ibiq̄ reperitur in ipsius uolumine quod baruch discipulus eius ex ore ipsius prophetae hieremiae per notariorum scedole multa excepit et ideo notarius fuisse a plurimis asseritur. Unde obsecro uos ut non contra me insanire uideamini. sed auctoritate noui ac ueteris testamenti obseruate. Unde ergo multi sunt qui incipiunt et uolunt discere notas sed paucorum est gratia conferta. Videtur etenim mihi ars ista similitudinem tenere salicis iuxta aquas positam ut quomodo rami eius omni fructu siluarum conligare atque constringere possunt. Ita etiam ars ista omnem auctoritatem noui ac ueteris testamenti siue orthodoxorum patrum omnemque erudimentum fidei uelocissimae ualde excipere potest. Nos quoque patere morsibus prauorum et simulantia atque inuidia et luore quod consentire non uolunt, despiciunt. Sciens ergo et prudens in flammam mitto manum. et nihilominus qui artem istam bene et recte agnoscent, quanto plus amant, tanto magis diligentius et audius inquirunt. Ut pro obtrectatione presenti qua me indesinenter aemuli laniant, hoc multi refutant mea, sed satis quam plurimi sunt qui in hac arte non se constringunt, sed sunt quod graeci ΤΡΜΥΝΤ dicunt, ut puta aliquos plus odire quam amare, qui de ea ualde triumphare potuerint, et postea semper gaudere et laetari. Discant igitur obtrectatores mei recipere quod inantea in sublimitate receperunt et interpretatione quoque mea nequaquam despiciant sequitur. discant obtrectatores mei recipere quod inantea reuocabuntur. Cumque iam ad hanc artem aliqui conuolare se uiderint et initiauerit praecceptor quod ars ista sibi initium sumit ↘ AB. aliqui contristant eo quod timent, alij gaudent eo quod amant. sed cum iam ad medietatem se conscendere uiderint, tunc qui prius contristabantur gaudent, sicut dicitur. Non laudatur initium sed finis. sunt igitur aliqui qui dimittunt ad tertiam partem, aliqui tamen ad medietatem et sunt plurimi qui non dimittunt nisi ubi in fine dicitur PLATEOLA. Et cum iam adiuuante domino xpo remeauerint ad portum, tunc iam indesinenter uolunt dimittere quod per totum anni spacium laborare uisi sunt. bene haec deante initium sumit eo quod nota aspiratio creditur. Ideo non adnumeratur ipsa cum litteris eo quod dicitur nota ut homo quomodo littera ut mihi quae ut duabus syllabis significare uidetur. Recte duabus syllabis quae typum tenet in illius persona qui eas composuit demonstrat. cum hoc industrius expressum. Nihil sapientia melius, nihil prudentia dulcius, nihil scientia suauius. obtrectant mihi homines plurimi qui artem istam non agnoscent et qualis sit eius effectus nesciunt. Sustineamus etenim malis ut perfecti fieri possimus. Nihil enim mihi nocet aliorum lingua si mea non maculat conscientia.

HIC EST DICTATVS PER QVEM PRAECEPTOR VELOCISSIMO EXCEPTORE INCREPARE POTEST.

*Sanctus*¹⁾ *sator* *suffragator* *legis*²⁾ *lator* *largus* *dator* *Iure* *paulus* *his*³⁾ *qui* *potens*. *Nunc* *in* *aethra* *firma* *pebra*. *a* *quo* *creta* *cuncta* *freta*. *quia* *prustra*⁴⁾ *ferunt*^{4a)} *frustra*⁵⁾. *quando* *celus*⁶⁾ *currit* *velox*. *ei* *us* *nomen* *crescit*⁷⁾ *lumen*. *simul* *solum* *super*⁸⁾ *polum*. *praece*⁹⁾ *posco*. *pro* *ignosco*¹⁰⁾. *et* *hiacra*¹¹⁾ *thetra*¹²⁾ *iacta* *trudit* *thetra*¹³⁾. *tua* *creta*¹⁴⁾. *qui* *capisse* *et* *fecisse*¹⁵⁾. *in* *haec* *saxa* *sarcenissa*¹⁶⁾. *Crispo*¹⁷⁾ *umbo* *meo* *lumbo*. *sethutathra* *cedit* *latra*¹⁸⁾. *mox* *jumenta*. *fraudolenta*¹⁹⁾ *pater* *parma*. *procul* *arma*. *archeusthe* *atechuste*²⁰⁾. *catapulta*. *cedit*²¹⁾ *multa*. *admit* *ultrix*²²⁾. *atque* *nutrix*. *fulcit*²³⁾ *manus*. *meat*²⁴⁾ *sanus*. *cordare* *pro* *eo*. *quies* *eo*. *qui* *his* *leo* *Xristus* *theo*²⁵⁾. *dicam* *de* *gratis*²⁶⁾ *geo*²⁷⁾. *sum* *ab* *eo* *reathe*. *radit* *re*²⁸⁾. **MODO RECOCGNOSCAT INDOCTVS NOTARIVS PER HOC DICTATVM MAGISTRVM SVVM QVIA ADHVOC DISCIPLVVS EIVS EST** † —. ζ^a \mathcal{M}^2 [*i. e. hic est praeceptor meus*].

III. IN NOMINE DEI SVMMI INCIPIVNT NOTAE SENECAE ET CYCERONIS GRAMMATICORVM SECVNDVM TRADITIONE² TVLLII HAEC ENIM ARS INSATIABILIS EST ILLIS QVI VOLVNT VELOCITER CVRSIMQVE AB ALIIS ARTIBVS MORE SCRIBENDI EXCIPERE.

- IV. a) fol. 5^a—6^b (*AB* — *quodam*) = tab. 1, 1—3, 20 (I);
 b) fol. 7^a—8^b (*quas* — *coniccit*) = tab. 9, 43—12, 45 (III);
 c) fol. 9^a—16^b (*immanis* — *conclavis*) = tab. 38, 11—50, 88 (IV);
 d) fol. 17^a—19^b (*dumeta* — *nefela*) = tab. 105, 52—109, 32 (VIII);
 e) fol. 20^a—22^b (*pruriginosum* — *cetra*) = tab. 111, 83—115, 59 (IX);
 f) fol. 23^a—29^b (*claustrum* — *archangelus*) = tab. 50, 89—60, 17 (V);
 g) fol. 30^a—30^b (*Q. Scuola* — *Damascum*) = tab. 118, 33—119, 51 (XI);
 h) fol. 31^a—32^b (*postolaticius* — *ignobilitas cognitorum*) = tab. 4, 84—7, 72^d (II);
 i) fol. 33^a—33^b (*SUPER NOTAS* — *Capharnaum*) = tab. 119, 11—120, 23; [notae tab. 119, 11—51 (*SUPER NOTAS* — *Damascum*) bis (*GG'*) in hoc codice adsunt ab eodem librario scriptae; tum sequuntur solo in *G'* (*Niniue* — *Capharnaum*) = tab. 119, 52—120, 23, (*Bethlem* — *Andreas*) = tab. 120, 23^{a-m}] (XII);
 k) fol. 34^a—41^b (*martyr* — *sonorum*) = tab. 60, 18—72, 32 (VI);
 l) fol. 42^a—49^b (*gigans* — *in pampinum*) = tab. 94, 20—105, 51 (VII);
 m) fol. 50^a—50^b (*Cetreius* — *Labienus*) = tab. 115, 60—116, 90 (X);
 n) fol. 51^a (*Judith* — *Hic finem faciunt notae*) = tab. 128, 3—65 (XIII). V. Ko I § 343 p. 304 sqq. *Beitr.* p. 245 sqq.

11. Parisiensis 8780 (*H*) saec. IX—X, olim ecclesiae cathedralis Remensis sive Sancti Remigii.

Insunt:

- a) fol. 1—48^a (*Adfuit* — *placiola*) = tab. 66, 32—120, 78;
 b) fol. 48^a—48^b (*HIDUMEA* — *rachel*) = tab. 129, 1—60. V. Ko I § 341 p. 303: *Beitr.* p. 250.

12. Leidensis Vossianus Lat. O 94, (*L*¹) saec. IX—X.

Insunt notae ad rectum ordinem a me redactae:

- a) fol. 18^a—23^b (*De*[*fuit*] — *Vobiscum*) = tab. 4, 91—9, 57;
 b) fol. 1^a—8^b ([*Tot*] — *Hic non solct*) = tab. 10, 25—16, 43;
 c) fol. 9^a—16^b (*ROMA* — [*Obligat*]) = tab. 23, 83—29, 81;
 d) fol. 17 (*Legarius* — *In*[*uitat*]) = tab. 29, 82—30, 31;
 e) fol. 24 (*Sub*[*ornat*] — *Scruilius*) = tab. 33, 90—34, 49;
 f) fol. 25^a—32^b (*Cras* — *Heuresis*) = tab. 44, 84—51, 22;
 g) fol. 41^a—48^b (*SVBTILIS* — *Castor*) = tab. 51, 23—55, 91;
 h) fol. 49^a—56^b (*Pollux* — *Super uersa milia*) = tab. 55, 92—61, 90^a;
 i) fol. 33^a—40^b (*Frigus* — *Historiografus*) = tab. 69, 35—76, 18;
 k) fol. 73^a—82^b (*Liber* — *PVTEOLI*) = tab. 76, 19—83, 72;

1) V. Mone (*M*), *Lat. Hymnen des MA I* p. 365, n. 269 et Müllenhof-Scherer (*M-S*). *Denkmäler Deutscher Poesie und Prosa*² p. 525 (LXI): Sanctus] Sancte *M*. *M-S* 2) legum 3) paulus his] pollens es 4) quia prustra] quae aplustra 4^a) verrunt *M-S* 5) flustra 6) celox 7) nomen crescit] numen crevit 8) supra 9) Prece 10) pro ignosco] prout nosco. *Post ignosco in Par. exciderunt verba: coeliarche* (Caeliaree *M-S*) *Christe parce* 11) piacla 12) dira 13) trude tetra 14) cetra 15) qui capisse et fecisse] quae capesco (capesso *M-S*) et facesso 16) in hac saxa sarcenissa] in hoc sexu sarei nexu 17) *Christe* (*Christi M-S*) 18) sethutathra cedit latra] sis (sit *M-S*) ut atro cedat latro 19) jumenta fraudolenta] sugmento fraudulento 20) archeusthe atechuste] arce hostis ut e costis. *Post atechuste in Par. exciderunt verba: immo* (imo *M-S*) *corde sine sorde* || tunc deinceps trux et anceps 21) cedat 22) *Almit ultrix*] *Alma tutrix* 23) fulci 24) meat] mi ut 25) cordare — theo] corde reo prout queo. *Christo θεῶ* (theo *M-S*), qui est leo 26) grates 27) meo *M-S*; sed geo dictum pro ego, sicut *Rigereeo Delislv recte interpretatus est* *Corrigere, v. Instruction etc. Littérature latine et histoire du Moyen-âge, Paris 1890 p. 7* 28) sum ab eo reathe. radit re] sicque beo me ab eo *M*; *M-S in adn. ad v. 28*

- l) fol. 65^a—72^b (*PVTEOLI — Basiolum*) = tab. 83, 72 — 88, 64;
 m) fol. 57^a—64^b (*Tinctini — Fremitus*) = tab. 88, 65 — 93, 81;
 n) fol. 83^a—90^b (*Fragor — Sigmtarius*) = tab. 93, 82 — 99, 6;
 o) fol. 91^a—98^b (*Cultus — Pastinaca*) = tab. 99, 7 — 104, 21;
 p) fol. 99^a—105^b (*Hortus — [Vacca]*) = tab. 104, 22 — 108, 53 (inter foll. 105 et 106 unum fol. exsectum est continens notas *Scrofa — Lumbricus* = tab. 108, 54 — 109, 15);
 q) fol. 106^a—113^b (*[Tinca] — Putealis*) = tab. 109, 16 — 114, 13. V. *Beitr.* p. 236 sqq.

13. Leidensis Vossianus Lat. Q 93 (*L²*) fol. 1 + 17, papyrae. saec. XVII. Lacunose et subitarie descriptus est, ut nunc intellexi, ex Parisiensi *GG'*, cuius turbata notarum series servata est nonnullorumque interpretamentorum scriptiones tacite a librario emendatae. In Adnotationibus criticis et exegeticis glossas marginales *L²* adposui, reliquas partes non respexi, nisi ubi aliquantillum utilitatis praebere videbantur. V. *Beitr.* p. 239.

14. Londinensis, Add. MS. 21, 164 (*Lo*) saec. X. Excerptas selectasque lectiones exhibere sufficere mihi videbatur. De notarum quarundam descriptionibus vel explanationibus v. infra sub 17. Plura de hoc codice v. *Beitr.* p. 256.

15. Vaticanus 3799 (*V*) 106 foll., saec. IX—X. Contextus, ut dudum vidi, adeo consentit cum Gruteriano codice in editione anni 1603 exhibito, ut et Vaticanum et illum Gruterianum ex eodem fonte fluxisse manifestum sit, non tamen Gruterianum esse apographum Vaticani. Nonnulla hic monstrat additamenta a prima vel a posteriore manu scripta.

Insunt:

- a) fol. 1^v—99^v (*AB — plateola*) = tab. 1, 1 — 120, 78;
 b) fol. 100^v—101^r (*INCP UERSUS QUĒ SCOLARII COMEATU EXPLICATUM ANTE DIĒ PASCHĒ FERĒ III IN SCOLA CANUNT*); v. idem carmen quod e *K* in libro 'Festgabe für Wilh. Crecelius', Elberf. 1881, p. 66 sqq. edidi;
 c) fol. 101^v—102^r (*ALMUS — die sabbato*) = tab. 122, 131 — tab. 123, 238;
 d) fol. 102^r (*galilea — Hic finem faciunt notas*) = tab. 123, 239^a—269;
 e) fol. 102^v—103^v (*SUPER NOTAS — Capharnaum*) = tab. 119, 11 — 120, 23;
 f) fol. 103^v—104^v (*bd'hlen — plateola*) = tab. 124, 1—149;
 g) fol. 104^v—105^r (*IOB — Hic finem faciunt notas*) = tab. 128, 1—65. Vltimas quattuor notas significantes: *Hic finem faciunt notas* praecedunt hi versus Scriptoris nomen exhibentes:

*Hoc tibi, Christe, tuus, venerande, volumen Alummus
 Optulit ex animo Bernarius placido
 Quem pie tu Iesu proprio, precor, exue nexu,
 Idque repende sibi In patris acde tui
 sicut mater consolatur filios.*

De descriptionibus quibusdam vel explanationibus notarum in *V* obviis v. infra sub 17. Propenso in me animo codicis partes contulerunt vel descripserunt meum in usum Antonius Elter, Bonnensis, Casimirus Hayn, Argentoratensis, Ludovicus Schmitz, fratris filius, Rhetius.

16. Gruteri editio a. 1603 (*Gr*) una cum priore editione *Thesauri inscriptionum* et cum Andreae Schottii editione operum Senecae rhetoris et Senecae philosophi: 'NOTAE ROMANORVM VETERVM quibus Litera verbum facit TVLLII TYRONIS Ciceronis Liberti & ANNAEI SENECAE: *Erutae nunc primum è Bibliothaphiis editaeque A IANO GRVTERO*'. De qua Gruteri editione Ko I 53—57 inter alia scribit: . . . *Semper deinde haec Tironianarum notarum collectio cum Thesauri inscriptionum prodit. Cuius licet novissima Amstelodamensis editio (a. 1707) (NOTAE TIRONIS AC SENECAE) in ceteris magni sit aestimanda, in notarum tamen collectione priores editiones multo ei praestare censemus. In hac enim notae immixtae atque in angustius spatium contractae sunt, quo commodius acri incidantur, unde minus distinctae comparent. In illis ligno incisae eadem sunt magnitudine, qua in ipsis libris manu scriptis, ideoque multo clariores. Superiorum praeterea editionum menda non modo in novissimam irrepserunt, sed etiam pluribus sunt aucta.*

Quod Koppii iudicium de altera editione (*Gr²*) omnino probo; at de priore nimis benivole iudicavit; v. *Beitr.* pp. 179. 219. 228. Vix ulla figurarum Gruterianarum ratio habenda est: adeo sunt permultae mancae ac mendosae. Codex a Grutero in editione notarum repraesentatus interiisse videtur.)*

*) Idem, ni fallor, accidit duobus codicibus olim in bibliotheca ecclesiae metropolitanae Treverensis asservatis. Quibus de libris Antonius Elter a. 1883 Roma ad me scripsit: *Cod. Vallicellanus C. 28 fol. 192 enthält einen recht interessanten Bericht des Gaspar de Northausen (zu Zeiten des Card. Baronius) über eine Hssreise in Deutschland nebst Entwurf eines Breve, um die Hss für die Vaticana zu gewinnen — verdiente übrigens gedruckt zu werden —. Dort also: Codices MM. SS. Membranacei quos è cumulo Librorum eccliae Metropolitanae Treverensis me videre meminī. Hi sunt*

7^o *Notae Senecae, Liber a capite ad calcem integer, scriptus et pictus magna accuratone, cui praeter vulgares notas accesserant etiam characteres religioni Christianae peculiares, quibus nomina Christi etc. significantur.*

5^o *Aleuini Rhetorica . . . cui identidem interspae sunt annotatiunculae descriptae per notas supradictas Res visu rara. Quorum codicum, quantum scio, Treveris quidem hodie nec vola nec vestigium. De Trithemii codice commentariorum notarum item, ut videtur, hodie deperdito v. Beitr. p. 196 sqq.*

17. Quaternio codicis Bernensis 358 (fol. 30 — 37) (*B*). Cuius quaternionis notae consentiunt cum nostra hac editione a tab. 1, 1 ad tab. 16, 4, i. e. a praepositione *AB* usque ad *Bio* syllabam. Notae tachygraphicae in solo folio 30 ad interpretamenta *AB — Siforte* = tab. 1, 1 — 88 adscriptae sunt, reliquae paginae nihil exhibent nisi interpretamenta. Notis autem et interpretamentis foliorum 30, 31, 32, i. e. a nota *AB* usque ad *Paedagogiarium* = tab. 1, 1 — 6, 35, descriptio vel explanatio haud ubique recta figurae sive partium uniuscuiusque signi tachygraphici addita est, velut *AB quid diversum, Ad quam pressum, Con e inversum, De di uolutum, Di de dimidium, Dis di is is, Ex ad is pressum* cet., in quibus explicationibus *is* syllaba significat lineolam acute exeuntem, *is is* longiorem lineam acuminatam, *pressum* lineolam obtusam; reliquae descriptiones vel explanationes per se facile intelleguntur. Exhibui has descriptiones vel explicationes huius quaternionis cum consimilibus, at numero paucioribus in *GeLoV* obviis in adnotationibus criticis et exegeticis ad tab. 1 — 6 sub II. De toto codice Bernensi 358 disputavi in *Panstenographici* tom. I p. 195 sqq.

18. Bruxellense fragmentum 9311 (*Brfr*) saec. IX — X. Singularem exhibet notarum ordinem. Insunt:

- a) fol. 1^r (*nabuchodonosor — satan*) = tab. 130, 1 — 111;
- b) fol. 1^v (*ADAM — galilea*) = tab. 131, 1 — 123;
- c) fol. 2^r (*galgala — rafael*) = tab. 132, 124 — 181;
- d) fol. 2^v α) (*Clemens — vir magnificentissimus*) = tab. 59, 50 — 67;
β) (*vir inlustris, inlustris vir, virorum inlustrium*) = tab. 59, 72, 72^a, 73^a;
γ) (*bona fama — aduersus ipsum*) = tab. 60, 9 — 13;
δ) (*pro ipsum — propter memet ipsum*) = tab. 60, 13^{a-g};
ε) tab. 60, 45^a, 46, 48 — 54, 59, 61, 63, 64, 64^a, 64^{aa}, 64^b, 65, 66^{a-c}; 76, 77, 78, 78^{a-y}.

De *Brfr* egi in programme gymnasii Imperatorii Guilelmiani Coloniensis a. 1881 p. 7 sqq.

19. Guelferbytanum fragmentum (*Gufr*) saec. IX.

Insunt adrasae aut erasae aut integrae hae notae:

- a) pag. 1 col. 1 (*Laccedaemon — mundum*) = tab. 100, 96 — 101, 12;
- b) - 1 - 2 exhibet nunc fragmina signorum tachygraphicorum ad *Seruiolum Scammum Cathedra — Obtistrotum* interpretamenta pertinentium = tab. 101, 20, 21, 23 — 28;
- c) - 2 - 2 interpretamenta monstrat admodum rasa notarumque resectarum reliquias *fax — cineraria* = tab. 101, 90 — 102, 14;
- d) - 3 - 1 insunt (*Palaestridis — Acteon*) notae = tab. 107, 91 — 108, 8;
- e) - 3 - 2 (*Acteonieis — Aprunculus*) = tab. 108, 9 — 26;
- f) - 4 et notarum signa et interpretamenta valde rasa sunt; col. 1 (*Apruna — Bus*) = tab. 108, 27 — 49;
- g) - 4 col. 2 (*Babus — Dammula*) = tab. 108, 50 — 74.

De *Gufr* dixi *Beitr.* p. 188 sqq. Certae codicum classi adnumerari nequit.

20. Vulcanii fragmentum (*Vu*).

Insunt ex commentariorum notarum codice nunc deperdito saec. IX:

- a) Vulcan. p. 22, 23 (*super — sique*) = tab. 1, 38 — 77;
- b) - p. 24, 25 (*A — he*) = tab. 16, 54 — 61;
- c) - p. 26 (*uertit, euertit*) = tab. 27, 95, 96;
- d) - p. 26 (*purpora — purporcus*) = tab. 36, 28 — 31;
- e) - p. 27 — 29 (*potestas — diuus antoninus*) = tab. 38, 71 — 39, 31;
- f) - p. 30 (*PVTEOLI — priuis*) = tab. 83, 72 — 90.

De duobus *Commentariolis* anonymis a Bonaventura Vulcanio editis deque Vulcanii codice commentariorum notarum tironianarum disputavi in Ricardi Pickii *Monatsschrift*, IV p. 578 sqq.

Omnes hi codices *KA GeGo GuA¹CEFGG' HLL¹LoV GrBVu*, ut recte contendit Zangemeister, ex archetypo primordiis aevi Karolini conscripto provenerunt. Sed pro distinctione aut sex aut septem commentariorum et pro diversa capitulorum circumscriptione quinque classes horum codicum dispertiendae sunt.

Quarum prima complectitur *KA Gu*; secunda *L¹VGG'Gr*; tertia *GoAEH*; quarta *FVu*; quinta *GeLoCB*; de singulis rerum rationibus v. *Beitr.* p. 198, 281 sqq. et Pickii *Monatsschrift* IV p. 584.

II.

DE ORIGINE ET COMPOSITIONE COMMENTARIORVM
NOTARVM TIRONIANARVM.

K codicem in adornanda hac editione secutus VI commentarios notarum exhibui itemque singula commentariorum capitula ex *K* enotavi. Quarum circumscriptionum et subdivisionum quatenus differentiae in reliquis codicibus obviae sint, singillatim in libro a me conscripto *Beitr.* pp. 199. 220. 251 sqq. et in adnotationibus criticis et exegeticis huius editionis suis locis indicavi neque attinet hic repetere. Totam autem notarum collectionem non solum primo paene obtutu conspicuum, sed etiam expresso ac fide digno testimonio traditum est diversis temporibus exortam esse: *Vulgares notas*, scribit Suetonius (cf. ed. Reiffersch. p. 135), *Ennius**) *primus mille et centum invenit. notarum usus erat, ut quidquid pro contione aut in iudiciis diceretur librarii scriberent simul astantes divisim inter se partibus quot quisque verba et quo ordine exciperet. Romae primus Tullius Tiro Ciceronis libertus commentatus est notas sed tantum praepositionum. post eum Vipsanius Philargyrus et Aquila libertus Maecenatis alias addiderunt. denique Seneca contracto omnium digesto et aucto numero opus effecit in quinque milia.*

Ex his verbis ea, quae ad Ennium pertinent, si strictius interpretari licet, concludi posse videtur Rudinum vatem domesticae vel Graecae tachygraphiae iam peritum (cf. Deecke, *Mus. Rhen.* 36 (1881) p. 577), MC signa tachygraphica excogitavisse, antequam anno 204 a. Chr. e Sardinia Romam a Catone deduceretur. Romae enim legimus primum Tironem notas sive commentum sive commentatum esse (ntrumque ad idem redit; nempe notarum commenta commentario illustravisse Tiro putandus est), 'sed tantum praepositionum'. Quod auctarium a Tirone factum res ipsa flagitat, ut pertinuisse credamus non solum ad sex illas praepositiones 'loquellares' quae sunt *an con di dis re se*, itemque ad 'casuales' *ad ante cet.*, verum etiam ad permulta vocabula composita, substantiva dico, adiectiva, verba, adverbia, quibus aut loquellares illae aut casuales praepositiones sunt praefixae. Vnde facile aestimari potest, quantus re vera notarum numerus Tirone auctore Enniano illis MC inventis succreverit. V. *Beitr.* p. 213. *Ennius****) igitur et Tironem veros fundatores et primos inventores harum fuisse notarum hodieque eo magis concredo, quod, ut dudum *Beitr.* p. 212 iam dixi, cum horum duovirorum aetatibus et \downarrow litterae tironianae $\delta\zeta\upsilon\gamma\omega\nu\delta\tau\eta\varsigma$ et Y elementi inter notas absentia concinit; praeterea Ciceronis et Caesaris tempus redolent et notae *Quousque tandem abutere, Catilina, patientia nostra* (tab. 39, 66), *stipulatione Aquiliana, stipulatione Aquiliana subnexa* (tab. 67, 33. 34) et permulta eorum nominum, quae tab. 114, 63 — 119, 10 congesta leguntur, velut *Atticus, Ambiorix, Cato, Cicero* cet.; neque improbabiler Zangemeister l. l. p. 34 coniecit, fortasse non casu factum esse ut geographicorum illorum nominum series in tab. 88, 72 incipiat a nota *PVTEOLI*, apud quam urbem, Hieronymo teste (chronic. a. 2013), Tiro degit: *M. Tullius Tiro, Ciceronis libertus, qui primus notas commentus est, in Puteolano praedio usque ad centesimum annum consenscit.* Tironis autem aetate Plutarchi verba (Cat. 23): ... *τότε πρότον εἰς ἕχρος τι καταστῆναι λέγουσιν*, satis indicant imperfectam fuisse notis excipiendi artem. Itaque Ennii Tironisque vestigia secuti Vipsanius Philargyrus sive Philargyrius, Agrippae libertus, et Aquila, Maecenatis libertus, alius alias notas addiderunt laterculis a duoviris illis confectis. Denique Seneca, ut ego contendi (v. *Beitr.* p. 192. 233) atque contendo, philosophus († 65 p. Chr.), contractu omnium notarum digestuque et aucto numero opus complectens quinque milia notarum suo quidem tempore ad finem quendam perduxit. Singillatim hodie distingui nequit, quaenam notae his viris adtribuendae sint; at sagacissime cognovit recteque contendit Zangemeister l. l. p. 31 laterculum illum geographicum qui est a tab. 86, 80 ad tab. 87, 80 (*Aedius — Obsedatus campester*) enumerans trium Galliarum gentes et locos principales primis Imperatorum Romanorum temporibus confectum esse, medio autem aevo, intra V et IX saeculum multifariam auctum atque mutatum. Redeunt fortasse, quoad originem, ad Philargyrum, Aquilam, Senecam permultae notae commentariorum non interpolatae, repraesentantes usitatissima vocabula, quae et quatenus neque ab Ennio neque a Tirone iam exhibita erant, substantiva dico, adiectiva, verba, adverbia, veluti aut integri aut ex parte illi laterculi qui pertinent ad Romam, Romulum, Remum, populum plebemque Romanam (tab. 23, 83 — 99: *ROMA — de plebe Romana*), ad cognationis gradus (33, 21 — 57: *pater — noverealis*), ad honores (36, 28 — 37, 14: *PVRPVRRA — excandescit*; 57, 47 — 54: *curio — centumviralis*); ad rem militarem (45, 27 — 46, 17: *exercitus — tropaeophorum*); 'ad urbem, orbem (52, 87 — 53, 3: *urbs — orbis totus terrarum*); ad res sacrales (55, 16 — 28: *sacer — pontifex maximus*; 55, 62 — 56, 4: *flamen — antistes*); ad mythologiam (58, 48 — 56: *dii immortales — per deos deusque*; ibid. 71: *Libitina*; ibid. 90 — 59, 16:

*) Cur poeta, non posterior Ennius hic intellegendus sit exposui *Beitr.* p. 211 sqq.; aliter nuper iudicavit Froehde in *Fleckeseni Ann. suppl.* XVIII p. 594 (1892).

**) Immerito, opinor, Ludovicus Traube (v. *Commentat.* Woelfflin. p. 201) soli Tirone primam notarum tachygraphicarum inventionem vindicat. Vnde tandem sive apud Isidorum sive in *K* certa haec atque distincta Ennii memoria?

Tantalus — Cerberus; ibid. 30. 31. 34. 35: *Cocytus. Scylla. tartarum. tartareum*; 81, 64 — 82, 8: *Iovis — Arpocrates*; 83, 5 — 15; *Neptunus — sistrum*; 106, 1 — 11. 14. 21. 25. 28. 31. 36: *Lucaeus — flyrsas. naucius. Pan. satyrus. Silenus. Silvanus. Sirenes*; ad numeros (61, 4 — 90: *sencl — mille milia*); ad calendarium (62, 17 — 63, 17: *annus — idus sextiles*); ad rem frumentariam (68, 4 — 84: *FRUMENTVM — praeerat*); ad caelum, lunam, diem noctemque, anni tempora (68, 75 — 69, 74: *caelum — opacum*); ad rem poeticam et graphicam (76, 10 — 50: *poeta — diplomum*); ad metalla et arma (77, 13 — 76: *AVRVM — arcus et sagitta*); ad rem imaginariam, comicam, tragicam, corporis humani partes (78, 9 — 79, 45: *imago — pes*); ad geographiam (83, 72 — 86 — 79: *PVTEOLI — Idcae*; 87, 81 — 89, 16: *CONSTVRGLIS — litoralis*); ad mensuras et pondera (90, 42 — 55: *cyathus — amphora*); ad rem vestiariam (97, 3 — 98, 65: *PLAETENTA — phrixianum*); ad aromata et medicamenta (98, 68 — 100: *cinamum — myrrha*); ad ornamenta (99, 34 — 100, 2: *calcius — succineum*); ad rem architectonicam et supellectilem (100, 3 — 102, 55: *paries — scutella*); ad edendum cibosque (102, 82 — 103, 82: *edit — ungella*); ad herbas, fructus, arbores (104, 17 — 105, 81: *jabalum — canulla*); ad theatrum, rem musicam, ludicram, agonicam (106, 37 — 108, 17: *PLODIT — agonithetes*); ad animalia (108, 18 — 109, 62: *leo — formica*); ad rem navalem et maritimam (109, 63 — 111, 4: *NAVIS — Adriaticum mare*); ad rem medicam et morbos (111, 5 — 112, 40: *medicus — tuberosum*); ad rem vehiculariam (112, 41 — 91: *ionentum — mangonizat*); ad pisces et angues (112, 92 — 113, 30: *piscis — chimacra*); ad flumina, balnea, thecas (113, 82 — 114, 47: *Renum — narthecium*); ad rem metricam (114, 48 — 62: *hexameter — palimbaechius*).

Imperatorum autem seriem (38, 62 — 39, 31) pertinentem ab imperatore Caesare ad divum Antoninum nemo non videt sub M. Aurelio Antonino philosopho collectioni insertam esse. Koppius iam scripsit I § 44 p. 39: *Inter eos, qui notus congessere, quemdam sub Antonino Pio, medio igitur saeculo secundo, vixisse, continua imperatorum Romanorum ab Augusto usque ad Antoninum series, collectioni (64) inserta, satis docet: id quod ante nos alii iam viderunt. Recte idem adiecit: Sed praeter hunc alios etiam ejusdem operi congerendi fuisse auctores constat, tum quod plura ei insint Antonini aetate recentiora, tum quod unum idemque vocabulum diverso saepius modo notatur* cet. Merito autem Zangemeister l. l. p. 35 coniecit post hanc Imperatorum seriem antiquis quidem temporibus nullum additamentum ad notarum collectionem accessisse. Etenim nullus post M. Aurelium Antoninum notatur Imperator. Insequentibus deinde temporibus i. e. et ante Constantinum et post eum notarum *Συναγωγή* valde adaucta est. *) Accuratius ut cum Zangemeistero l. l. rem definiam atque circumscribam, saeculo tertio sanctus Cyprianus († 258) notarum collectioni multa vocabula adiecit Christianorum usibus necessaria, v. *Beitr.* pp. 195. 226. Fortasse ei debentur antiquiores quidam laterculi antiquioribus collectionis partibus inserti, velut tab. 55, 29 — 55: *episcopus — diabobus*, vel tab. 60, 14 — 44: *apostolus — fossarius*, quibus non solum concedendum erit, sed in propatulo est complures notas intersertas esse demum posterioribus temporibus; *Alarix, Alamannus, Francus* (tabb. 115, 17. 20; 116, 33), *agentem in rebus* (28, 85) notarum origo, item titulorum series (59, 58 — 83: *vir sublimen — amplissimorum virorum*) ad quartum quintumve p. Chr. saeculum videntur pertinere: paucae notae originitus quinto, sexto, septimo saeculis tribuendae sunt, longe autem plurimae, ut tabb. 119 — 129 indicant, Karolinorum aetati, post cuius decursum notae tironianae desitae sunt adhiberi.

Totam autem Collectionem si respicimus, sicut in conquaternatis capitulis sive in tetradibus capitum notarum Bernensium iam monstravi Panstenogr. I p. 201, eodem modo apparet in permultis commentariorum partibus hanc legem valere collocandi ordinandique notas, ut eae voces inter se congregentur, quae aut etymologia re vera inter se cognatae sunt, aut notariis cognatae esse videbantur, aut quae symphonia quadam sive concentu aut synonymia coniunctae sunt aut sua significatione ad idem rerum, actionum, proprietatum sive idiomatum genus pertinent aut spontanea quadam idearum consociatione venire in mentem solent.

De scribendi modo in notis adhibito deque explicandis notarum figuris et partibus alio tempore disseram in Lexico tironiano post Koppium denuo a me condendo. Vnum iam hoc loco adiciendum videtur. Nuper assertum esse video, tironianam scripturam non ex maiusculis litteris (ut ego contendi), sed ex cursiva Romanorum scriptura originem traxisse. At cursiva illa nome et ipsa per multiplices variosque gradus modosque ex maiuscula litteratura provenit? Satis habeo ea hic repetere quae dixi in oratione de Romanorum tachygraphia ad conventum philologorum Treverensem a. 1879 habita: *Zum Zwecke der Schnellschrift war es aber nöthig, dass die grossen Buchstaben nicht vollständig blieben, sondern verändert und vereinfacht wurden. Ich veranschauliche Ihnen diese Modificationen an einigen Beispielen:*

Λ oder / oder \ oder b = A: 3 oder 3 oder ∪ oder mit Verbindungslinien 3, 3' = B: ∩ = D: √ = E; Λ oder / = F; < = K; ¶ = T; ~ = R; ∞ = M u. s. w.

Concedendum est ad *ch* aspiratam tachygraphice exarandam e Graecorum alphabeto X litteram sive integram sive ex parte (\ /) a notariis ascitam esse: v. Ko I §§ 145. 146 p. 122. 123. II 409.

*) Constantinopolis nota in solo L¹ exhibita est: v. tab. 85, 4^a.

III.

ADNOTATIONES CRITICAE ET EXEGETICAE AD
COMMENTARIOS NOTARVM TIRONIANARVM.

† IN XPI NOMINE INCIPNT NOTAE SENECAE K; AUXILIANTE || DÑO INEPIUNT NOTAE SEN CAE FEL; CITER · AMEN || Cum nichil vtilius || liber notaru senecae mgr¹ A; INCIPIUNT NOTAE SENECAE (*superscripta sunt verba*: NOTAE IURIS) Go; IN XPI NOMINE INEPIVN NOTAE SENECAE Gu; IN NOMINE DI SVMI || INCIPIVNT NOTAE SENICAE · (SENECAE ET G) CYCERONIS || GRAMATICI · (GRAMMATICORVM G) SECVNDVM TRADITIONEM || TVLLII · HIC EST || ARS · INSACIABILIS (HAEC ENIM ARS INSATIABILIS EST G) || AD EOS (ILLIS G) QVI VOLVERINT (VOLVNT G) EM VELOCI || TATE FACERE · (VELOCITER CVRSIMQVE AB IPSA ALIIS ARTIBVS MORE SCRIBENDI EXCIPER G) DICTA · SVOS · UTOLIA QUAEQ · NOTARE · V; INCIPIVNT NOTAE SENECAE Lo; NOTAE TYRONIS AC SENECAE Gr (— TIRONIS — Gr²).

Ad tab. 1.

I. DISCREPANTIA LECTIONIS. NOTAE POST ADDITAE. GLOSSAE ALIAQVE EXEGETICA. 1] absens Kgl 1—7] 1. 4. 5. 6. 7. 2. 3 VGr 2—26] *Harum notarum 1m in C fere detrita est; a recentiore m. notae superscriptae* 5] praepositio . e . disiunctiva Kgl 8] *Notae figuram a Sichelio e Go enotatam ego non vidi aut praetermisi, v. Das Lex. tir. der Göttw. Stiftsbibl. p. 15* 9] propter Kgl 21] numquid Kgl 23^a] GoGuCVGr 25^{a, b}] GoGu; G a2m 27. 28] ab. C 28] iuxta Kgl 29] plus minus uel prope Kgl 29^{a, b}] circulus circellus GoGuCGVGr; circulum circuitum K a2m; circulum circellum GeE 30] utrum Kgl 30—43] *in C interpretamenta a rec. m. superscripta* 31] et. ā. (i. e. etiam) autem Kgl; Ko I 227 conicit au 34] nutrit Kgl 36] tantisper Kgl; videtur pertinere ad 36^a 36^a] GeGoGuEG(V post add.) Gr.; ab. C 37^a] G(V post add.) 42] suptr Gu 46] adque GeCEVu; ideo . adquin Kgl 54] sicut . quod quasi Kgl 57] quamquam et scilicet Kgl 61^a] GoGu; V post add.; quid sit nescio, cum etiam num et etiam nunc statim subsequantur 62] etiam Vu 64^a] GoGuG; V post add. 76] aequum K a2m ex aecum 1m; aequalem . rationalem Kgl; aequum GeGoGuE; ecum VGr; in C interpret. evanidum; aetcum Vu 73. 74] iniquum, periniquum GeGoGuG; in C 73—90 notae ipsae a rec. m. superscriptae, at interpret. fere tota evanuerunt 77] si//q: A; sicque . VGrKo; estne siquae? 77. 78] Ge desunt interpret. 81] li VGr 83] Siccine Gr²

IIA. DESCRIPTIONES VEL EXPLANATIONES NOTARVM IN BGeLo: 1] quid diuersum (in Ge hace descriptio ressecta) 2] quam pressum 3] e inuersum 4] di uolutum 5] de dimidium 6] di is is 7] ad is pressum 8] i latinum (item V).

II B. DESCRIPTIONES VEL EXPLANATIONES NOTARVM IN BGeV: 9] ó lone (i. e. longum) B; o longum Ge; o sursum V 10] posuit pressum 11] it add is B; it ad is Ge; it ad V 12] it in is; it in V 13] r dimidium 14] si agutum B; si acutum GeV.

II C. DESCRIPTIONES VEL EXPLANATIONES NOTARVM IN BV: 15] si . u . is; si u V 16] & p̄τ (i. e. punctum) post speciem; & post pedem V 17] in circum agutum; in circum V 18] in iac& super; iacet in subter V 19] iacet . ad . iacet is; nes pressum V 20] ne . iac& is; nis pressum V 21] iac& ne is; iacet ne V 22] is . titul (i. e. titulus sive lineola obliqua T litteram significans; is titula V) per n̄τ i. e. notam (p notā V) 23] is uerus per notam 23^a] is . iudicis per notam B 24] titulo (v. ad 22) in is; titula in V 25] & . is per notam B 26] sub se is; sub se V 27] c. a dente; co pronum V 28] circum a is; circum a V 29] circum u is (sine is V) 29^a] circum lis V 29^b] circiter lis V 30] ad quis dis; ad quid V 31] quid ad dis; quid ad V recte 32] ex ad dis; neq̄ d ē V 33] nescio titulo tangit; nesc̄e tangit V 34] al is; alis nutrit V 35] & . u . is; & u V recte 36] in . u . is; in u V recte 36^a] inter . im . ante B 37] pre . u . is; sine is V recte 38] se punt (punctū V) super 39] inter se is puntum . super; inter se . super V 40] do . se . is puntum super; do se . super V 41] ex . se . is (sine is V) ad . super 42] sc̄io . u . is (sine is V recte) 43] alius alius^(agiu) (estne uel agi²); alius alius V 44] a . ne . cis; V nihil nisi nece recte 45] ne . ab . is (sine is V) 46] ad quis is (sine is V) 47] si uolutū (i. e. uolutum, v. 4); se uolutum V 48] sed . inclin (i. e. inclinatum); f̄oinclinū V 49] sed . u . is (sine is V) 50] sed . isis (semel is) V 51] ex . quam . is; nescio acutum V 52] in . quam . is (sine is V) 53] quam puntum (· V) super 54] quam . titulo super; quam es super V 55] & . puntum a pede; & . ad pedem V 56] ue . puntum . a pet (pro pede); uerus iacet . subtus V 57] titulo (-la V) quam . is (sine is V) 58] sed . & iam . is (sine is V) 59] sed . titulo a pede (titl ad pede V) 60] & iam quam ante. 61] titulo . se . dimissum; iac& se dimissum (pro demissum) V 62] & iam num tangit 63] & iam nunc tangit 64] & iam ne tangit 65] & . titulo a pede; & titl ad pd V 66] ad . titulo a pede; ad titula ad p̄ V 67] si . titulo a pede; si tuī (pro si titula) ad pd V 68] . c . excussum; uest . acutum V 69] cum . titulo (titl V) super 70] a . isis (semel is V) 71] me . isis (semel is V) 72] si . isis; se is V 73] iac& . isis (semel is V) 74] per . isis (semel is V) 75] quid . quis is; quisquis V 76] do . ab . is; de quis V 77] si . quis . is (sine is V) 78] uerus . in is (sine is V recte) 79] me . in . is; mis pressum V 80] ut . in is; sine is V recte 81] in . i . pusillum (sine pusillum V) ad aurem 82] si . latum . is; si es V 83] si . num is (sine is V recte) 84] se pressum 85] si . titulo (tl V) subtus 86] sed . ut . titulo (tl V) subtus 87] in . i . pussillum (sine pussillum V) a facie (ad faciem V) 88] si . titulo a facie; (tl ad f̄ V 89] fol. 30^o B;

hinc notae ipsae desunt; adsunt solae interpretationes ac descriptiones notarum. — titulo . se pressum; iacet si V 90] &si . titulo a facie; iacet si t̄ ad f̄ V 91] quam si super 92] quam . si per caput (per notam V) 93] ni . se . pressum 94] nisi . titulo super; ni se p̄sum t̄ ad f̄ V 95] nis . se . pressum; nisi V

Ad tab. 2.

I. 4^a] G a2m 20] velud A 27] igitur vel deinde Kgl 28] circa vel iuxta Kgl 30] in GoGr titulae punctum in adverso latere 33^a] GeGoGuVGr 37] adq; ideo Kgl; atquin GoGu 38] potius . magis vel quodsi non vel aliter Kgl 50] quam maxime Kgl 52] K a2m, E 56^a] G a2m 60] item L² in contextu, at in marg. veritatis 61] AGoGu e. titulae puncto sub T elemento 65] post 65 in L² vero 66] verum enim vero VGr²L² 67] reverat AE; Gu a1m; revera Gu a2m 67^a] K a2m; AGeGoGuG VGr 74^a] A 75^a] post 75 in E (notas ipsas r. in tab. 2): ego dixi, ego enim dixi, ego sum, ego enim sum 76^a] post 76 in C; ego enim (corrige: ego iudicis); post 76 in GoGuV: ego enim autem, ego dixi (= 75^a), ego enim dixi, ego sum, ego enim sum; post 76 in G: ego enim autem; praeterea in margine: ego dixi, ego enim dixi, ego sum, ego enim sum 78^a] post 78 in G: dico autem, dico enim autem 89^a] GoGuGGr 90] omnimodis VGr 99^a] AE 99^b] A 99^c] A; pro nihilo E 112^a] E

II. DESCRIPTIONES VEL EXPLANATIONES NOTARVM IN B V: 1] nisi si . titulo a facie; nisi t̄ ad f̄ V 2] nisi . titulo per pedem; nisi t̄ per notam V 3] nisi si . titulo per pedem; nissi t̄ per notam V 4] u . latinum; to V 5] titulo tu is; iacet ut V 6] ut . iac& . is (sine is V) 7] ut latum . is; ut es V 8] ut . titulo tangit; ut t̄ t̄g V 9] ua . iac& . is (sine is V) 10] atque titulo (t̄ V) tangit 11] in lis 12] inter . ne . is (sine is V recte) 13] In . quis . is (sine is V) 14] Ita verus a pede (ad pd V) 15] Ita . in . a pede (ad ped V) 16] ita . punctum a pede; ita . ad pd V 17] In . um . is; inquit V 18] In . ab . is; inquā V 19] ni . lis; ui//lit V 20] ua . um . is; ni quit (pro quid) V 21] ua . ab . is (sine is V). Hucusque pertinent descriptiones vel explanationes notarum in codice V. 22] ad . um . is 23] ad . ab . is 24] si . um . is 25] si . ab . is 26] is . ge . is 27] Iacet . uoludum 28] Iac& . a . is 29] Iam . pressum 30] re . punctum ante 31] re . um a facie 32] re . se . is 33] re . In . is 34] re . excussum 35] quando . ne . is 36] si . noster . is 37] Atquin . ad . alius . is 38] alius . // is . pressum 39] quid . u . is 40] quid . alius . is 41] quando . um . is 42] si . alius . is 43] ó uersum . quam . is 44] si . &iam . is 45] pre tantus is 46] In, tantus . is 47] pro . u . is 48] pro . tantus . is 49] quantus . u . is 50] Is . se . is 51] Presertim cū] . presertim . isis 52] cum . se . is 53] si . punctum ad // aurem 54] ne . punctum ad aurem 55] ni . punctum ad aurem 56] num punctum ad aurem 57] u . rotundum 58] uerus . ad per notam 59] uerus . lis 60] ueritas . punctum super 61] ueritas . punctum subtus 62] uerus . tate in gremio 63] uerus . tati in gremio 64] uerus . tatis in gremio 65] uerus . tatibus in gremio 66] uerus . uerus per caput 67] re . uerus super 67^a] re . uerus tangit, entia super 68] e . punctum super 69] e . & . super 70] e . ne . super 71] e . ipse (sic!) super 72] e . mo pis . super 73] e . ne . pis . super 74] e . uerus super 74^a] e . enim super (in B post 76) 75] e . uerus per caput 76] e . autem . super 77] e . iudicis super 78] e . iudicis per caput 79] titulo . ab . is 80] si . inclinatum ab is 81] di . um . is 82] di . a . is 83] con . um . is 84] se . uerus . per pedem 85] ne . um . is 86] circum uoludum 87] accedimif quam explicationem non intellego 88] acci . a . is; acci istud quid velit nescio 89] acci . um . is 90] omnimodis^{oait} acci . mo . a pede (acci igitur expunctum est) 91] omnib; modif .] acci . rebus is 92] acci . re latum . is 93] omnino . rebus . is 94] Ros . um . is 95] Ti . breuis . tangit 96] Si . breuis . tangit 97] uerus . breuis . tangit 98] Mo . a . gud (i . c . acutum) 99] quid . lis 100] Ni . lif 101] alius . titulo . tangit 102] alius . lif . titulo tangit 103] Si titulo tangit 104] usque titulo . tangit 105] ueritas . titulo . tangit 106] Verus . quam is . titulo . tangit 107] In . breuis . tangit 108] Ideo . titulo . tangit 109] Ipsi . titulo . tangit 110] alit . titulo . tangit 111] atur . lis 112] ni . lis 113] breuis uoludum 114] mi lif 115] me . latum is punctum post pedem 116] ó . greekum 117] presertim punctum a pede 118] ut . inuersum 119] alius punctum subtus 120] ad . ta (corrige: ad . a) . is

Ad tab. 3.

I. 1. 2] Graecia Graeca L², sed in marg. corr. Graecia Graecia 2^a. b] GuCE; G a2m 10] infidiatur, plus quam negat Kgl 11^a. b] E post 11 12] nec negat Go; gat E ex corr. a2m: necne ACG; negne Gu; neque VGr 13] K ab initio: Nec negat; sed iam 1m correxit N// negat 17] KAGUE; ab . C; quoquoq; Go; quousque GeVGr 29] quotquot GeGoGuCVGr 30] quotque GuVGr 31] quotcum GuVGr 32] quotcumque Gu 33] quodam C 36^a] C 37] quonnam E1m; quennam 2m 38] quennam GeGoGuVGr; quenam C 45^a] E 47] ecquis Gr² 52] quisquā . ullus Kgl 58^a] VGr 93] Hisdem VGr 96^a] Ge: inde de GoGuVGr 96^b] GeVGr 97] paucis Ko falso I 102, II 270

II. 1] Grega^e] grecus . a . is 2] grecus// . ia . ante 2^a] In . ia . ante 2^b] de . ia . ante 3] latum pressum . punctum super 4] con . iac& . is . punctum super 5] latum . ne . is punctum super 6] nullus . um . super 7] re . pressum 8] non . is per notam 9] ne . ge . is 10] quid . ge . is 11] do . ge . is 12] nec negat] ni . ge . is 13] nis . ge . is 14] acci . punctum a facie 15] acci . quo a facie 16] acci . u . is 17] acci . quis . is 18] acci . is . is 19] acci . titulo tangit 20] acci . punctum a pede 21—33] ab . B 34] quod . punctum^{post} a pede (sic) 35] quod . um . tangit 36] quod pressum . dam a pede: post 36 sequitur in B: Quonnam] quod pressum . dam . post . pedem 37] quis pressum . dam . a . pede 38] quis . pressum^{punctum} post . pedem 39] quis . pressum . um . tangit 40] quis . pressum . titulo tangit 41] it . ab . is 42] quis . punctum a facie 43] quis . punctum a pede 44] quis . punctum post pedem 45] quis . um . tangit 46] quis . titulo tangit 47] e . is . super 48] si . is . super 49] ne . is . super 50] ni . is . super 51] num . is . super 52] alit . is super 53] Nescio . is super 54] in . is . super 55] acci . lis 56] que punctum a pede 57] que punctum post pedem 58] que . um . tangit 59] que . cum . tangit 60] que . titulo . tangit

61] ob. in. is 62] qui. is. is 63] qui. lis. titulo tangit 64] qui. puntum a. pede 65] qui. puntum post pedem 66] qui. um. tangit 67] ad. agudum 68] quam. puntum a. facie 69] quam. puntum a. pede 70] quam. puntum post pedem 71] quam. um. tangit 72] quam. titulo. tangit 73] omnis. con (corrige um). tangit 74] quid. quam. is 75] uerus. fedemef (non intellego) 76] ex. fedemef 77] ab. pressum 78] quid. puntum. a. facie 79] quid. puntum a. pede 80] quid. puntum post pedem 81] quid. um. tangit 82] quid. pendit. tangit 83] puntum. puntum ante 84] e. quidem. ante 85] si. quidem. ante 86] et quidem. ante 87] ostendit. pressum 88] quando quidem ante 89] in. titulo a. facie 90] itaque. titulo a. facie 91] In. di. a. facie 92] In. di. a. pede 93] is. de. tangit 94] in. di. lis a. facie 95] in. di. lis a. pede 96] Indede] in. de. super 96^a] Indedem] in. de. subtus 97] · in gremio (ante · supple: pre. cis) 98] P̄. cis. tas. in gremio 99] P̄. cis. me in gremio 100] ce. in. is

Ad tab. 4.

I. 1] *Go deest titulae punctum* 8. 9] 9. 8 *VGr* 16^a] *GeGu* 20] diinde *A* 22^a] *E* 23^{a-d}] *Go. Gu in quo* 23^a: isae; v. *Sickel. lex. tir. Gotv. p. 15* 24] ab ipsis *Kgl* 24^{a. b. c}] *GoGu* 28] aperit patefacit *Kgl* 30^a] *GoGu* 35] 'huiusque?' *Ko* 37] huius modi *Kgl* 41. 45] *notarum figuras transsumpsi ex Go. v. Sickel. l. l. p. 10* 41^a] *VGr*. 41^{b. c. d}] *V post add.* 43] verum *Kgl* 51] *praeter K etiam AGCE* 52] pone. vel dico *Kgl* 53] temporis futuri *Kgl* 56. 58] *A sine S elemento* 60] prodessemus *c. vell. A* 61] prodessetis *c. vell. A* 67] *Utpute A* 82. 83] postolat, ex *GoGuG* 84] postolaticius *A*; postolaticius *GoGu*; postolatis *C* 85] *pro 85 in V 85^c* 85^{a. b}] *G a2m* 85^c] *G a2m ex apostolus* 86^a] *VGr*; *G a2m* 89] absens fuit *Kgl*; *spectat sine dubio ad 88* 92] *Ko om*; *post 92 in V In(fuit)*; *post 93 in V 95* 93] *post hanc notam usque ad remque publicam (tab. 5, 70) in K lacuna est unius folii; transsumpsi ac suppleri absentes 76 notas ex A* 94. 95. 96] 94. 96. 95 (*huius notae figura eadem ac 95 K*) *E* 95] *infuit GeGuL¹B*; *Go 94 et 95 (infuit) a2m*; v. *Sickel. l. l. p. 17. In archetypo fuit sine dubio: infuit interfuit, sicut adhuc in GeGB legitur*

II. 1] cui. puntum a. pede 2] cui. puntum post pedem 3] cui. um. tangit 4] cui. lis. titulo tangit 5] e. quam. is 6] cuius. puntum a. pede 7] cuius. puntum post pedem 8] cuius. um. tangit 9] cuius. titulo tangit 10] cuius. titulo tangit. puntum a. pede 11] cuius. titulo tangit. puntum post pedem 12] ob. se. is 13] ob. re. is 14] quasi. maximus. is 15] ob. cis 16] ob. si. u. is 17] e. um. super 18] de. c. super 19] iac&. in. ante 20] ducit. voludum 21] iac&. a. latum pressum ante 22] a. latum pressum. in. ante 23] is. titulo tangit 24] ab. is. tangit 25] is. té tangit 26] is. ne. tangit 27] is. cis. ne. tangit 28] is. cis. titulo tangit 29] ducit. cis. titulo tangit 30] is. rebus tangit 31] omnis. titulo tangit 32] ex omnis tangit 33] omnis. tunc tangit 34] omnis. ne. tangit 35] omnis. quis. tangit 36] omnis. titulo tangit. puntum a. pede 37] huius. puntum post pedem 38] *be. dimidium* 39] *brevis. u. is* 40] *brevis. or a. pede* 41] *brevis. ne a. pede* 42] *iac&. agudum* 43] *es. puntum ante* 44] *es. titulo. super* 45] *es////(t eras.) · puntum super* 46] *es. puntum subtus* 47] *es. titulo ante* 48] *ab. titulo subtus* 49] *is. titulo super* 50] *is. titulo subtus* 51] *is. nihil. tangit puntum a. facie* 52] *quando. inversum* 53] *esto. tote. a. facie* 54] *pro. titulo a. pede* 55] *pro. lis. puntum a. pede* 56] *pro. lis. titulo super* 57] *pro. lis. puntum super* 58] *pro. lis. puntum subtus* 59] *pro. lis. titulo ante* 60] *pro. ab. is. titulo subtus* 61] *pro. isis. titulo super* 62] *pro. isis. titulo subtus* 63] *pro. esto. is* 64] *prodesto. tote a. facie* 65] *is. pis. es. a. facie* 66] *is. pis. puntum a. facie* 67] *ut. pis* 68] *secum. pis. es. a. facie* 69] *secum. pis. puntum a. facie* 70] *nis. pis. es. a. facie* 71] *nis. pis. puntum a. facie* 72] *iac&. pis. titulo super* 73] *iac&. pis. titulo subtus* 74] *ni. pis. titulo super* 75] *ni. pis. titulo subtus* 76] *iac&. pis. titulo super puntum ante* 77] *iac&. pis. titulo subtus. puntum ante* 78] *ni. pis. titulo super. puntum a. pede* 79] *ni. pis. titulo subtus. puntum a. pede* 80] *cum. pressum* 81] *is. ne. is* 82] *plus. ad post notam* 83] *ex. pis. ad. post notam* 84] *puntum eis. puntum post notam* 85] *a. potestas per notam. us. a. facie* 86] *vertit. re. is ad. super* 87] *ab. it. a. facie* 88] *a. ab. is. it. a. facie* 89] *antur. it. a. facie* 90] *contra. it. a. facie* 91] *denique. it. a. facie* 92] *di. ab. is. it. a. facie* 93] *pro. ab. is. it. a. facie* 94] *· ab. is. it. a. facie* 95] *In] Ita uti. it. a. facie. Post 95 in B: Inter] Ideo. quis. is. it. a. facie* 96] *qui. ab. his (scribe is). it. a. facie* 97] *neque. it. a. facie* 98] *Sienti. it. a. facie* 99] *fu. rum. a. facie*

Ad tab. 5.

I. 1—16] *ab. L²* 1^a] *GeGoGuE* 2^a] *G a2m* 6^a] *E* 7] *quamplures GeGoGu VGr: quā-* *plures (cō a poster. m) E* 9. 10] *in L¹ eras.* 10] *hic C* 13] *hucusq: C* 16^a] *G a2m* 19] *quantiscūq;* *GoGu* 20] *quantulūcūq; E* 24^a] *E in infer. marg. (fol. 5^r) a poster. m* 27] *tantiscumq; GoGu; Ko om* 30] *tantomodo AGu; tantummodo vell.; a2m Gu ex ras. tant/// opere* 32] *tantius A; tantius C* 32^a] *G in super. marg. (fol. 31) a2m* 53] *causidicus L¹; causidicus G* 58] *sine ulla causa Go; in Gu super 58 a m. poster. scripta sunt per notas: sine ulla causa* 58] *L¹ a1m; V sine interpretam.; in G a2m in marg.: (e) Tus Ethnicus ethnos grece. gens diē latine. Ethnicus idolorum cultor* 59] *Publicum L²* 66] *rem publicam GeGoGuL¹EG VGr* 67] *praeter K etiam ACE; remq; publicam GeGoGuGL¹VGr* 69] *rei publice Ge; — cae Gr* 70] *Rem quem publicam A; Rem quam publicam L¹* 71. 72] *In reppublica. De reppublica A* 73] *K et A a1m Publicae puatiq; — K a2m, L¹CV a1m Publicae priuataeque; Publice privatimque L²* 73. 74] *publice priuateque. priuate publiceque; Gu; publice priuatiq; priuati publiceque G; 73. 74 ab. Go* 74] *priuate publiceque VGr* 75] *vis L²* 76^a] *C* 78] *praeter K et A etiam CE; E2m: uiridim; G: d; viritim VGr* 82] *reviridescit VGr* 84] *Ko II 402. 695 male: Vi recta* 88] *unigetus C* 88^a] *G; umani generis V* 99] *una rem Ge; una re C* 100] *unaquaq; rem C*

II. 1^a] *in. ab. his (corrige is). ro a. facie* 2] *pro ab his (corrige is) rum. a. facie* 3] *ad. it. a. facie* 4] *prelis* 5] *preter. cis* 6] *preum. is* 7] *Quamplures] Cui. lis* 8] *In. titulo. tangit* 9] *In. iac&.*

subtus 10] hi . *puntum* subtus 11] In . *uester* tangit 12] In . is . *pressum* . tangit 13] in . usque
tangit 14] atur . cis 15] ob . quam . is 16] quantus . a . is 17] quantus . is . is 18] quantus .
pend& . is 19] quantus latum is 20] quantus . ut . lis . um . per *pedem* 21] quantus . lis .
um . per *pedem* 22] alter . lis . um . per *pedem* 24] titulo . addis (*corrige ad is*) 24] tantus .
a . is 25] tantus . is . is 26] tantus . pendit is 27] tantus . latum . is 28] tantus . ut . lis . um . per
pedem 29] tantus . lis . um per *pedem* 30] tantummodo] tantus . me is 31] tantus . opus . a *facie*
32] tantocius] tantus . ut . cis 33] tantus . de . tangit 34] tantus . di . tangit 35] tantus re is 36] tantus .
rebus is 37] tantus . *voludum* . rebus is 38] tantus . re latum . is 39] quid . *voludum* 40] aliud .
quam . is 41] aliud . quam . *pressum*; *nota concinit cum Koppiana* 42] aliud . cis 43] in . *voludum*
44] illud . quam is 45] illud . quam . *pressum* (*v. ad 41*) 45¹] illud . cis 46] qui . lis 47] et . lis
48] qui . u . is 49] *ter* . titulo tangit 49¹] qui . latum . is 50] qualiter . titulo tangit 51] con . a .
ante 52] con . reis . *puntum* ante 53] *causidicus*] con *voludum puntum* ante 54] In . con . ante 55] ex .
con . ante 56] de . con . ante 57] si . con . ante 58] similis . con . ante 59] per . cis . *puntum* super
60] per . neis *puntum* super 61] in . per lis . tangit 62] de . per lis . tangit (*vult igitur scriptor in 61. 62*
non C. sed L elementum inesse sicut in Go) 63] re . um . tangit 64] res . um . tangit 65] rei . e . tangit
66] *republicam*] re . per lis . tangit 67. 68. 69] *ab. B* 70] re . per lis per notam 71] In . re . latum .
is . per lis . tangit 72. 73. 74] *ab. B* 75] vi . reis 76] vir . tus . a *facie* 77] vel . it . a *facie*
78] vi . im . a *facie* 79] vi . Im . a pede 80] vi . uoludum is . ad *aurem* 81] vi . u . is . it . ad *aurem*
82] qui . u . is . it ad *aurem* 83] *Reuiridescit*] qui . re . latum . is . it . ad *aurem* 84] vi . rebus . cis ta . per
caput 85] *uester* . ne . is 86] na . ais 87] *uester* . cis 88] *uester* ge is 89] atur . ne . is . um .
tangit 90] Inter . ne . is um tangit 91] unus . quis tangit 92] unus . quis . per notam 93] unus .
quem tangit 94] unus . quem per notam 95] unus . cui . tangit 96] unus . cui per notam 97] unus .
cuius . tangit 98] unus . cuius . per notam 99] una . rem tangit 100] una . rem per notam

Ad tab. 6.

I. 2] unaquaque A; unaquaque *GeGCE* 4] qui in re *GVGr*; *a2mG* quin//re 10] aliter
adq; aliter *Ge* 14^a] *E* 22. 23] *v. Woelfflini Archiv. I 286* 23^a] *GV* 28] *rell. c. titula tor* 30^a] *VL¹*;
a2mG 30^b] *GL¹* (^{ur} *G a2m*); magistrat . templi *V* 31] retor *G* 31^a] *L¹*; retoricus *V* 31^c] *V*
38] *AGu c. titulae puncto super A clem.*; *ab. L¹* 38^a] *L¹V*; *a2mG* 38^b] *L¹V* 39] *priscus veteranus*
vetus Kgl; *anticus C* 41] *anticum tempus E* 42] *antiquum E* 43. 44] *anticus CE* 45] *anticus omo C*
45. 46] *antiquus E* 47] *Abhinc usque ad tab. 10. 54 lucuna in K est; notas transsumpsi ex A* 50] *rell.*
abs vel abstinet 54] *re Go demum post* 56^a 56^a] *G a2m*; *ab L¹* 56^a] *GoCV*; *GeG a2m* 57] *ab. Go*
65^a] *VGr*; *G a2m* 68^a] *GeB*; *in G a2m post* 69 74^a] *G a2m* 80] *in Gr post* 70 81] *in Gr*
post 79 84] *praeter A etiam GuG*; *maliciosus CEB*; *ex malediciosus per ras. malitiosus Go*; *malediciosus G*;
malediciosus L¹VGr 89] *G a2m* 89. 90] *VGr post* 93 90^a] *Gu*; *Go a2m* 94] *G a2m*; *ab. Go*
96^a] *L¹VGr*; *G a2m* 96^b] *L¹G VGr*

II. 1] una . res . tangit 2] una . res . per notam 3] quantus *voludum* reis 4] *Quin re*] qui .
voludum . reis 5] a . u . is 6] alius . u . is 7] aliter . *puntum* super 8] aliter . *puntum* a *facie*
9] aliter . *puntum* a pede 10] aliter . *puntum* post *pedem* 11] *verus . puntum in gremio* 12] usque
puntum in gremio 13] *us . puntum in gremio* 14] usque . brevis in *gremio* 15] ad . usque super
16] ad . *verus . quam is . super* 17] ad . *us . super* 18] in . usque super 19] in . *verus . quam is . super*
20] in . *us . super* 21] *equum (i. e. aequum) pressum . puntum in . gremio* 22] *nis . pressum . puntum . in .*
gremio 23] *ducit . pressum . puntum . in . gremio* 24] *preter . cis . puntum in gremio* 25] *Inter cis .*
puntum . in . gremio 26] *preter . cis . tat . in gremio* 27] *preter cis . e . per . notam* 28] *pre cis . or . super*
29] *me . geis . puntum . super* 30] *me . geis . rium . super* 31] *ra . or . super* 32] *greus . pressum .*
puntum . super 33] *pu . geis . puntum . super* 34] *pu . geis . um . super* 35] *pu . geis . rium super .* —
Hic finem faciunt notarum descriptiones vel explanationes in B; sequuntur sola interpretamenta a 36 Sinagoga
usque ad tab. 16. 4: rio.

Ad tab. 7.

1. 2] *V post* 6, 100 8^a b] *idem codd. ut tab. 6, 96^a. b* 10] *v. Festschr. p. 59. Gu* Per . i. e. per-
scriptura, praeter codd. l. l. commemoratos etiam B 10^a] *VGr*; *a2mG* 13^a] *VGr*; *a2mG* 15^a] *VGr*;
a2mG 16] *apporiat Ko* 20] *ab. GoGuE* 21] *Go post insert.*; *deinde: re sub in intro trans ob*
22—24] *GeGuL¹G*: in intro re sub trans (*hacc nota in G a2m*) ob; *post ob in L¹ et G circum* 22^a sqq.] *in*
C per notas: intro pro prae circum sub ob trans; B: in intro pro prae re sub trans; VGr: in intro re sub ob
circum trans 22^a] *G* 24] *post 24 in L² 22^b. c* 27. 28. 29] 29. 27. 28 *L²* 31^a] *GeGoGuEL¹VGr*;
a2mG 39] *G a2m* 39^a. b] *VGr*; *a2mG* 39^b] *L¹* 46 sqq.] *in C interpretamenta: in intro pro pro*
prae re se sub per notas, traduxit transduxit 49^a] *GeGoGuVGr*; *a2mG* 51. 52] *G a2m* 54^a. b] *VGr*;
a2mG 54^b] *L¹* 55^a] *G a2m in marg. fol. 32* 56—64] *in C interpretamenta per notas ad eo ex in*
re per pro prae debet (bet syll. per litteras) 60] *rehibet G* 63] *prae Go* 65] *ab. Go* 65^a] *Go*
66] *post 66 in L²: 72^a et Ignobilitas cognitorum* 66^a] *Ge a poster. m. in marg.: Gr* 66^a. b. c] *VGr*;
a2mG 67^a] *G post* 68; *VGr* 67^b] *GrV* 70^a] *VGr*; *G a2m* 70^b] *VGr* 72] *post hanc notam in A:*
expl̄c̄ cap̄ pri || muS Jnc̄p̄ cap̄ ii; E: FINIT || cap̄ .i. || in̄p̄ ii; post 72 in Ge nihil nisi 72^b; in GoGuL¹G 72¹
c. interpret. ignobilis cognitorum; Zcu ignobilitas (corrige nobilitas) cognitorum 72^a] VGr; G a2m 72^b] post
hanc VGr: ignobilis cognitorum, nobilis cognitorum (seribo e. V: ignobilitas — nobilitas (sc. cognatorum): post
72^b: *Explicit cap. 1 || Incipit cap. 2' Gr; expl̄cit cap̄ I || incipit cap̄ ii V: post 72^c (c. interpret. ignobilitas*
cognitorum) in G: explic̄t cap̄ .i. || incipit cap̄itl .ii; cap L² 75. 76] *c. tit. super media nota GoGu*
83. 84] *Ge in infer. marg. post additae*

Ad tab. 8.

75^a] *GoGu*; *B*: ϵ ; *GeL*¹: — e 82] hancine *VGr*; he////cine *E* 82^a] *L*¹*VGr* 88] hisne *VGr*
91. 92] huncine . hancine *VGr* 93] *Ko mancam exhibuit notae figuram Gruterianam*

Ad tab. 9.

2^a] *GoGuL*¹*VGr* 12] antegonus *GeGuE*; antegogus *C* 13] antipater *GeGoL*¹*VGrB* 27] porrum *L*¹;
cf. mus. rhenan. 33 (1878) 321 27^a] *Gu* 27^{a, b}] *C* 27^c] *Gr*; cepę *L*¹; cepa *CE* 27^d] *CL*¹
27^{e, d}] 27^{d, c} *V* 32. 33] 33. 32 *VGr* 37] *Eaedem VGr* 48. 49] *manca apud Ko tit.*: *Qr pro Qrd*
53] *in Go cras.* 59—65] *ab. Go* 59] vobis patrib; conscriptis *Gu* 60] vobq; patrib; conscriptis *Gu*
62] — vestris *GuVGr* 64. 65] — ipsis *GuG* 67] ipsos *Gu* 72^{a, b}] *Ga2m*; quibusmodi . quibus-
cemudi *V* 76—82] *ab. Go* 76. 77] patrib; conscriptis *Gu* 79] — nostris *GuVGr* 81. 82] ipsos *Gu*
84] ipsos *Gu* 87] Quisb; reb; *Ge* 98] *v. Sickel. lex. tir. Gotr. p. 16* 98^a] *Go a2m*

Ad tab. 10.

5] *ab. E* 74] *G a2m* 16] *Possim Gr* 23] *posent C* 25] *TOTH VGr* 27. 28. 29] *es non ens*
syllaba Go 30] *alicociens C* 31] *Neftio quotiēs Ge*; *neftio cociens C* 34] *Crorsus GeCEB*; *qrorsus*
F a1m; *inde per corr.*: *q̄rorsū*; *qu*_{orsus} *G*; *Quorsum GrV* 35] *Retrorsum VGr*; *retrorsūs F* 36] *Seorsum*
VGr; *seorsūs F*; *sin&rorsus E* 37] *Iutrorsum VGr* 38] *Dextrorsum VGr* 39] *sinetrorsus GuB*; *sine-*
strorsus C; *sinistrorsūs F*; *sineorsus G*; *Sinistrorsum VGr* 42] *nequicquam GVG* 44] *Ceto B*; *Cito VGr*
46] *G a2m* 49] *Forsam CEF**G* 50] *Forsitam E* 52] *fortasses GeEFGB* 54] *post 54 in A*: *JNCP*
cāp̄ III (*false pro III*); *in Gu*: *INCPT CAP̄ I* || *TULUS · III ·*; *in E*: *EXP̄ CAP · II* || *INCIP · III*; *in F*: *EXPL̄ CAP̄ I · TERT ·*
INCIPIT QUAR̄T̄; *in G*: *EXPLICIT CAP̄ I · II* || *INCIPIT CAP̄ I · III*; *Explicit cap. 2. || Incipit cap. 3^o Gr*; *expl̄ cāp̄ ij ·*
INC̄P · iij · V; 56 sqq.] *obliqua lineola quaedam notis compositorum verborum capiendi vel cadendi in K super-*
scripta non est; *cf. Lehmann. Ps. Gu p. 52* 62^a] *Ge* 64] *accipit tollit Kgl* 66] *caepit Go* 57] *sumit Kgl*
75^a] *VGr* 78] *capite diminutus . Ingenuitatis fortuna L²gl in marg.* 79] *detentio KglL²gl* 80] *captuosus GoGu*;
post captiosus in L²: *memorosus*; *videtur glossa esse notae* 81 81] *continens se vel conversus vel qui cito*
memoria capit Kgl 82] *cf. Sickel. lex tir. Gotr. p. 16*; *manubrium gladii L²gl* 83] *a capite iumentorum L²gl*
85] *captabulum AGeGoGuVGr*; *captapulum CEFGL*¹; *Capistellum Ko II 452 p* 86] *cāpanūs Ge*; *capit-*
aneus L¹VGr 88] *inter capito Go*; *temporis interiectio L²gl* 89] *caedit Go* 92] *L¹ pro Ac(cedit)*
Ac(cessit); *significat re vera accersit accersivit, v. tab. 11, 26*

Ad tab. 11.

6^a] *VGr* 9] *facessit . absistit . desistit Kgl* 11] *sub sub GeC* 12] *L¹VGr post cedo tab. 10, 91*;
caessit Go post 10, 89 20^a] *VGr* 26] *accessit GeGoCEFG¹L¹*; *accersit F a2m*; *Arcessit L² c. gl. provocat*
27] *accuravit Kgl* 28. 29] *fatescit . latescit F* 30] *tenit . capit Kgl*; *capescit excepto K. rell.* 31] *prae-*
cedit . praevius Kgl 36] *post 36 in K*: *EXPL̄T* || *C̄LP̄ Iij ·*; *in A*: *JNCPIT cāp̄ · iij ·*; *in E*: *FINIT . . .* || *INCIPIT III*;
in G: *FINIT CAPITV* || *L̄U TERTIU* || *INCIPT . CAPI* || *TULV · iij ·*; *in Gr*: *Finis cap. 3. || Incipit cap. 4^o*; *in V*: *FINIT*
cāp̄ III · || *JNCP̄ iij* 37] *ruit . decidit vel labitur Kgl* 39] *evenit Kgl* 41^a. 42. 43] *in Ge post additae*
41^a] *GoGuFVGr*; *in G a2m* 44^a] *VGr* 46] *Go a2m* 47] *revolvitur . infertur Kgl* 49] *iugulat .*
negat . obruncat Kgl 52] *quod morte cadat vel caro data vermibus L²gl* 53] *vecors . daemoniacus . luna-*
dicus Kgl 57] *declinavit . ruit . vel occubuit Kgl* 59] *abscissus Gr²* 62^a] *GuVGr*; *in GeGo post*
addita 65^a] *V* 67] *ab. Go* 74] *casubula GeF*; *casibula GoGu*; *casubla Gr c. rell.*; *post 74 in K*:
EXPL̄ || *cāp̄ iij ·*; *in A*: *cāp̄ v*; *in E*: *EXPL̄ III* || *JNCP̄ v ·*; *in G*: *EXPLICIT CAP̄ I* || *III · INCIPIT CAP̄ I · v*; *in Gr*:
Explicit cap. 4. || Incipit cap. 5^o; *in V*: *EXPL̄C* || *cāp̄ iij* || *JNCP̄ v* 76—tab. 12, 7] *desunt A* 76^a] *Gr*
77] *concertat Kgl* 84^a] *GeGoGuCEFG¹L¹VGr* 86^a] *Gr*

Ad tab. 12.

13] *casa militis Kgl*; *Tentorium VGr*; — *tu — Gu a1*, — *to — a2m* 15] *tenticula E*; *Ten . . . ula L¹*;
Teudicula VGr 21] *ostentat A (Ge c. titula tat infra notam) GoGuL¹VGr* 22] *K ab initio, ut videtur. ostendaculum*
23] *sustinet . expectat . tolerat Kgl* 25] *mittit Kgl*; *iacet Ge* 26] *picit . expellit Kgl* 27] *ferro se ipso interficit Kgl*
29] *ab. GoCE* 31. 47] *ex ex C*; *Gu ex ex, per ras . ee*; *E*: *Eiicit* 39. 56] *trans traus Ge et a1m Gu*; *a2m Gu*:
traī trans 44] *ab. Gr* 46] *ab. E* 56] *tra et trans VGr distinxerunt* 59 sqq.] *GoGu*: *dat dedit abdit abdidit cet.*;
C: *dat dedit (abdit abdidit desunt) addit addidit cet.* 60] *abscondit Kgl* 61] *adponit Kgl* 64. 78] *ex*
ex GoGu 65^a. 79^a] *GeGuVGr* 66. 80] *in CF post 69^a 68^a V*; *deinde ibid. 82^a 69^a ACF*; *V (praes.)*
70] *subicit . dominavit vel submisit Kgl* 74] *occultavit . abscondit Kgl* 74. 75] *duo haec interpretamenta*
in VGr confusa sunt 78] *pduxit . partum genuit Kgl* 82^a] *GeGoGuE* 87] *circundedit VGr* 88. 89] *c. titula*
in adverso latere Gr 90. 91. 92] *Go*: 90. 92. 91 93] *editius GoGu* 94] *sic K a1m*; *a2m*: *Dedititjus*;
Go: *dedicius*; *VGr*: *Deditius* 98] *ad id ipsū L¹* 98^a] *VGr* 98^b] *AGuCFVGrB*; *K a poster. m.*;
¶ idipsū L¹ 101] *missile . asta Kgl* 102] *coniatat GeGuC*; *E ut videtur*; *post 102 in Go* 102^a. 103^a] *C*

Ad tab. 13.

2] *ambulavit . discessit Kgl*; *Adijt Gr falso pro abijt* 3] *Abit Gr falso pro adit* 4] *adit Go*
5] *miscitur . congelascit Kgl* 8^a] *AGeGoGuL¹CEFG¹VGr* 9] *coepit . incoavit . initiavit Kgl* 19. 20] *Go a2m*;

in *L*¹ *cras*. 21. 22] reit . reiit *B*; in *C* nihil nisi reit 23] suscepit *Kgl* 28] transiuit *A* 31] circumiit . occurrit vel manet *Kgl* 32] obticuit . mortuus est *Kgl* 35] *Ko* II 181 d 36^a] *Ge* (desi desi) *Go* *VGr* 38^a. b] *VGr* 47. 48] sub sub *Ge* 49] incrementum *GeGoGuCEFB* *VGr* 50] inquinabulum *GoGuF*; inconabulum *L*¹ *CEB*; incunabulum *VGr*; incrementulum *Ko* 51] nobilem . sanctum . praeclarum *Kgl* 51. 52] inclytuum . paraelytium *A*; — cli — *GeGoGuCL*¹ *VGr* 52] *a1m* in *K* Paral] adhuc discerni potest; *a2m*: Paraljtũ; consolatorium *Kgl*; inclitum . paraelytium *F* 55] ≈ colonus *Vgl*; post 55 in *K*: EXPL CAPTL · V · 55^a] *GeGoGuL*¹ *B* *VGr*; post 55^a in *A*: JNC cãp̄ vī; in *E* *ras*.; in *F*: EXPL CAPL · III || INCIPIT · quīn̄ ·; in *Gr*: 'Explicit cap. 5. || Incipit . 6. '; in *V*: EXPL || cãp̄ v || JNCp̄ vī 77] uitis *L*¹ 79] aris *rell.* 80] eris *rell.* 81] iris *rell.*; arcus caelestis *Kgl* *unc extincta*; · · arcus celestis *Vgl* 82] baris *rell.* 83] beris *GeGoGuB* *VGr*; biris *L*¹ *F* 84] reris *rell.*; · · arbitrans *Vgl* 89] bire *L*¹ *F* 95] bemur *GoGu* 99] *v. Sichel. Lex. tir. Gotvic. p. 16* 101] bemus *KGE a1m*; *a2m* *K*: bimus *ut rell.* 102. 103 *et* tab. 14, 1] *Go*: remus . ramus . r̄mus

Ad tab. 14.

2] *v. Sichel. Lex. tir. Gotvic. p. 16* 9] bemini *GoGu* 10^a] *Gr* 14] Uera *A1m*; *nt litterae post additae* 20. 21] uerim . uerimus *AGeGoGuL*¹ *B* *VGr* 23] uoris *C* 24] Veras *VGr* 25. 26] uisti . uistis *L*¹ *VGr*; uesti . nestis *F1m*; uisti . uistis *2m* 27] ustem *C*; uessem *Gu*; *Go ex corr.*; uessẽ *F1m*; uissẽ *2m*; Vissent *VGr* 28] nessen *C*; nessent *F1m*; nissent *2m* 29] uiro *Go* 43. 44] 44. 43 *A* 47^a. b. c] *L*¹; *eodex hic valde rimosus est* 49. 50] Entium . Vntium *VGr* 53. 54] unto . untos *Gu* 62] Runt *Gr* *V* 68] Res *VGr* 78] Bas *VGr* 82. 83] Bos . Bas *VGr*

Ad tab. 15.

9^a] in *K* post addita; in *Ge* *VGr* *a1m*; ari . eri . iri *L*¹ 13. 14] in *Go* fere *cras*. 22] tonbus *C* 25] in *GeGo* *a2m*. *add.* 29] *ab. C* 49] 2 Vs *VGr* 51] Viũ *Ge* 54] vadit *Kgl*; Iti *Gr* 55] Item *A*; in *Go*: tam, sed ante t litteram videtur i crasa esse; post 55 in *A* 55^a 61^a. b] *VGr* 69^a—69^b] *AGeGoGuCEFB*: in *L*¹ iam ante leguntur. cf. tab 14, 47^c 69^c] post 69^c in *V* anti . antis; deinde 69^d—i; post 69ⁱ in *Gr*² falso inserta nota Tes. v. tab. 18, 23 87] tricub; *C* 90] bilia *C*; biliam *Go a2m* 91] *ab. Go* 98. 99. 100. 101] *Ge*: 100. 101. 98. 99 99^a] *VGr* 98. 99. 99^a] *ab. C*

Ad tab. 16.

5^a] *VGr* 14] menta *C* 15^a. b] *Ge* *VGr*; 15^a *A* 21] vetula *Kgl* 28—tab 17, 36] *ab. C* 33^a] *GeGoGu*; *K* denum a poster. m.; Symphorianus *AL*¹ *VGr*; Symoniamum? *Ko* 34—53] *ab. Go*; *v. Tardijii Mémoire sur les notes tironiennes (Mémoires présentés — à l'academie des Inscriptions, 2^e sér. tom. 3. 1854 p. 10 i — 171.)* 34—43] pro I in *L*¹ ubique Hic legitur; 44—tab. 23, 82 in *L*¹ desunt 35] I no potes *A* 36. 37] I potui . I non potui *Ge* 41] post 41 in *Ge*: I- Ipotui -I I n̄ potui *per errorem ut videtur* 45] re non potest *Gu* 50. 51] Re debui . Re non debui *Ge* 53] post 53 in *E*: EXPL · VI · || INCIP · VII ·; in *F*: EXPL C̄PL · V · || INCIPIT · VI ·; *Vu pag. 21*: Post folia 17 hoc modo scriptum est. EXPLICIT || CAPITVLAS || VI · || INCIPIT || CAPITVLO || VII ·; *Gr*: 'Explicit cap. 6. || Incipit cap. 7. '; *V*: EXPL || cãp̄ vī || INCIP || vīj 54] aecupiditas *Kgl* 69] be *Vu* 89] *E*: 2 esto Di (esto a poster. m.)

Ad tab. 17.

27. 28. 29] *et notae et interpretamenta in K fere crasa* 30] sola nota in *K* *crasa* 49] *ab. C* 96] quī *A*; qui *GeEGoGu* *VGr* 102] l . ri *ut rell.*

Ad tab. 18.

31] stratum . lectum . vel accubitus *Kgl* 38] ui *Kgl* 45^a—ⁿ] *F*; *v. Ko* I 302 75] post 75 in *A*: IXC · CãP̄ VIII ·; in *E*: EXPL · VII ·; *Gr*: 'Explicit cap. 7 || Incipit cap. 8. '; *V*: ac · EXPLC̄ || cãp̄ vij || JXCp̄ viij (iuxta EXPLC̄, Ac et nota et interpretamentum rubro colore scripta sunt) 81] Ban *Gr* falso 93. 94] stãa . scãa *Ge* 94] schaa *F* 95] spãa *Ge* 98] *A* sine titula

Ad tab. 19.

9] De *A* 24^a. b] *AGeGuC* *VGr* 45. 46] Pri . Pris *VGr* 49. 50] trhi . trhis *F*; Tri . Tris *VGr* 53—57] sine h *Gu* 53—62] sine h *C* 63] ela *E* 63. 64] sine h *GuGr*; cha . cha *Gr*²; elba . erba *F* 65. 66] ehna . ehna *Gr*² 65. 66. 67. 68] ehima . ehina . phla . phra *Ge* 71] tlha *F* 72] Tra *Gr*; thra *V* 73. 74] Tima . Tina *Gr* 80—86] Saph Seph Siph Soph Saph Sips *C* 84. 85] Psip Psips *Gu* *VGr* 91] elanc *GoGu* 91] post 91 in *E*: EXPL cãp̄L vni · || IXCp̄ · vni ·; in *F*: EXPL medi us cōr̄t ·; in *Gr*: 'Finit cap. 8. || Incipit 9. ' 91^a] *GoGu* *V*; post 91^a in *V*: FIXIT || cãp̄ viij || JXCp̄ || viij 96] probitis *Go*; probitis *Gu*; *Ko* II 262 T litteram notae signo superscriptam temere mutavit in as titulam. 100^a] *V*. at interpretamentum haul certo tegi potest

Ad tab. 20.

8] Accomodat *AGoGu* 16] aliquo modo *AGeGoGu* *VGr*; *F*: ali quomo (*o cras.*) 22] quoque modo (*e a2m*) *Gu* 26] epistola *vel* EPLA *rell.* 28^a] *K a2m* 30^a] *K a2m* in marg.: *Gu* *VGr* *a1m*

32^a] VGr; Gr² falso In Tempora post 32 32^{b. c}] GeGuVGr 33^{a. b}] E 33^c] GeVGr 35^a] ACEFGoGuVGr; K demum a2m 35^{b. c}] VGr 36] Ex cōsilio sententiae Ge; Ex consilii sententia VGr; ex consilij sententia F a2m 38] Homuncio VGr 40^a] AGuEVGr; K demum a2m 41. 42] venerit. advenerit V 42] properat Kgl 48] veniit Ge; vinit CF; venit F a2m; vinit advinit cōvinit invinit intervinit Go; venit (| a2m) Gu 53^{a. b. c}] V 57] ab. Go 58^a] invena V 60^a] VGr; in Ge post addit. 61] Per Ge 64] in Ge post addit. 66^a] Ge(VGr c. titula la) 68^a] VGr 71^a] AFGr; in Ge post addit. 71^b] F 73] Secunde E; Sivnde Gr; sicunde V 85] — abundiq; KGo; — abundeque rell., K demum ex corr. 96] Ge post addit.; — patres (| a2m)Gu 99^a] AGeGuEVGr 99^b] AGeGuCEFFVGr 101] obsessit Ge 101^{a. b}] EVGr 103. 104] paenae. paenes A

Ad tab. 21.

4] paenetrare (e finale a2m)F 5^a] AGeEFVGr 7^a] AGeGoGuCEFFVGr; K a2m 7^b] AGeGoGuCEFFVGr 7^c] V post 7 9] Summula VGr 9^a] VGr; Ge post addit. 10] adsumat F 13^a] V 23^a] VGr 24] consentaneum Go; consentaneus VGr 28] in K m finale eras. 29] in Go eras. 30. 31] in K m ^{luptas} finale eras. et u in o mutat.; in Go o finale a1m 35] ma//lo K; mallo GoGuF 36] voluntas uo Ge 36^a] E 38] A c. titula rius 43] nā Ge 53^a] AGr 61] diuticius V; diutinus Gr 65] quamuei, Ge 71] e GoGu 72] K a2m: anomen; agnomen VGr; a GoGu; v. Ko II 480a 76] ab. Ge 76. 77. 78. 79. 79^a] in GoGu: 76. 79^a. 77. 78. 79 79^a] AGe; in K post addit.; v. Ko I 162, II 480a 80] nomenclatur AGeGoGu; Gu a2m: nomenclator; nomenclatus VGr; v. Roenschii Collectan. philol. p. 212 84] Scitur VGr 84^a] GoGuVGr 87^a] Go 88] rescitus Ge 88^a] prescit V; praescitur Gr 90^a] GeGuVGr; in F ad hunc notam scriptum est interpretamentum inscitia (91); inscientia igitur interpretamentum et signum notae 91 desunt in F 91] ab. Ge; inscidia Go 96^a] Go 100] solatium Go a1m, ex rasura solacium; per c GuCE 101] in Ge punctum pro titula

Ad tab. 22.

2] conlibescit rell. 2^a] GeVGr; K demum a2m 3. 3^a] ab. GeGuCEF 3^a] VGr; in Go eras.; v. Ko II 608k) 5] Licetatur R; licitatur rell. 7] v. Ko II 427g) 14] placidus K; placidus A; placidus rell. 22] Incorpulens K a1m; Incorpore K ex corr. 24^a] KGe a2m; AGoVGr a1m 24^{b. c}] VGr 26] penae Ge; pene F a1m, pēna a2

AGoGuCE:

Ge:

F:

27] paenitet	26] penae } a1m script.	26] pene a1m, pēna a2m
27 ^a] paenituit (in Go eras.)	27] penitet	27] pēnit& (° a2m)
	27 ^a] penituit (a2m addit.)	27 ^a] pēnituit (° a2m)
	— penituit (a1m scr.)	
27 ^b] n̄ paene	27 ^b] n̄ pene (a2m add.)	27 ^b] nō pēne (° a2m)
28] non paenitet	28] n̄ (sc. penitet) (a1m scr.)	28] nō pēnit& (° a2m)
28 ^a] non paenituit	28 ^a] n̄ penituit (a2m add.)	28 ^a] nō pēnituit (° a2m)
	— n̄ (sc. penituit) (a1m scr.)	

28^a] K a2m 32] absistens Kgl 32^{a. b}] VGr 33^b] E 36] in Go eras.; Ko II 413a): Absentibus secundum praesentes 39] adfcit VGr 38. 39. 40] Afacit Adfacit Confacit K a2m 38] Ge a2m; affcitur VGr 40^{a-i}] VGr 40^{c-d}] Go a2m in marg. 40^{a-k}] E 42] affcē Gu; A VGr 43] Af VGr 49. 50] ab. Go 50^a] AGuVGr 52] suffcitur Gu 54] affectitat GuEF; A GeC 56^a] GuVGr 60] i. e. afer; A AGeGo; Gu: afer a1m, a2: afer; Af VGr 60^a] AGeGoGu 60^a] VGr 62^{a-k}] VGr 64] tollit. abducit Kgl; aufert K i. e. afer; A AGe; Gu: afert a1m, afert a2; Af VGr 64^a] VGr 67^a] AGeGuFFVGr; Go a2m 67^b] VGr 69] Go a2m 71^a] K a2m; Ob A a1m; Of GeGoGu a1m; Off VGr 71^{a. b}] 71^b. 71^a C 71^b] AGeGuVGr 71^c] VGr 72] Feral Ge; Fertili///s E 72^a] VGr 74] vehemens. similis ferae. inmansuetus Kgl 74. 75] 75. 74 A 76] ferumna Gu a1m, feramna a2m; Feruna F a1m, Feronia a2; Feronia Ko 77^a] VGr 80^{a. b}] VGr 81^{a. b}] V 81^b] post 81 C: abs 87] ab. Go 88^a] AGeGuVGr 91. 91^a] GuCF: 91^a. 91; 91^a] ab. Ge 91^a] VGr 93] procul dubio GeGoGuVGr a1m; K a2; procul dubiu A 94] in K um eras. et o superser. 97] A in Ge post addit.; Go a2m; alatum E; Al VGr 99] Adportatum Kgl; Ablatum falso Gr² 101^a] GuVGr a1m, Go a2 103] ab. Go

Ad tab. 23.

3] ab. F 5] translaticium aut translaticium rell. 6^a] VGr 7] — qū E; — quum GuVGr al. 8. 9] K a2m, rell. a1m: late longeque 12 et 26] ab. GeGo 13] perdit Kgl 14] exequitur Kgl 16^a et 30^a] AGeGoGuCEFFVGr 18 et 32] inter. inter GuC 20^a et 34^a] AGoGuCVGr 20^{a. b} et 34^{a. b}] Ge 24^a et 38^a] AGeGoGuCEFFV; Gr: omittit misit (hoc falso pro omisit) 39] post 39 in E: 39^b. 40. 40^{a-h} 39^a] VGr 39^b] AGeGoGuCEFFV; emisus V 40^{a-f}] V 40^{g. h}] 40^{b. g} V 40^h] C 41] missutius Go; misitius Gu 42] misile GoGu 43] K a2m: missorium, sicut rell. a1m, nisi quod in Gu misorium, in V misalū 43^a] AGeGuCEFFV; in Go eras.; sub V 44] gratiosus Kgl 45] pugnam Kgl 47] bellatur (i. e. bellator, v. Roenschii Collectan. philol. p. 212), vir fortis Kgl 51] tumultus ac motus pugnae Kgl 52] vir assiduus in bello Kgl 53] inbellus Ge 54. 55] Go a2m 54^a] VGr 55—68] K a2m in finali syllaba: — et; — it rell. 59] ab. Gu 62. 63 (intro)] Go a2m 64. 65. 66] 66. 64. 65 Go 68^{a. b}] VGr 69—82] in K a1m titula it notis subscripta erat; postea crusa et. excepta 69, quae est sine titula nunc crasa (item in A), ubique his notis superposita est, sicut in NB 27, 68—61 63 et 77] intro AGeVGr; item, ut videtur, a1m in

Gu 68. 68^a] 68^a. 68 GeC 68^a.^b] VGr 69^a] F 71] ab. Gu 77] intro Gu 82^a] GuC post 81
82^a.^b] CVGr 86] in Go eras. 90] — Romanae VGr 92] in Ge bis scriptum 94. 95. 96] in
plebe romana. ex. de Go 95. 96] AGeGuL¹VGr: 96. 95 97] ab. Ge, sed post 95 sequitur 94 99^a.^b] L¹
101] adprehendit uel desiderat Kgl; Am Ge 103^a] L¹VGr 104] ab. Go F

Ad tab. 24.

1^a] GuL¹VGr 2] item AGoGu; premit *rell.* 3—11] K — premit; — primit *rell.* 8. 9. 10. 11] Go;
10. 8 (a2m). 11. 9: re re | in in | sub sub | ob ob 8. 18] Im Im L¹ 12] item Go; C: premsit; pressit
rell. 22] K a2m pressorium *sicut alii*; praessorium AGuVGr; psorium Go; post pressorium in E a2m addita
nota et interpr. 25 23] psitium GoGu 23. 25] —iti— K a2m 24] —presorium Ka2m 25] sub-
presitium Gu 29^a] GeL¹VGr 30] tractat. aestimat Kgl 30^a.^b] AGeGoGuL¹Gr (Gu a2m sup); ab. V
36^a] AGeCEFL¹VGr 37] si^{no} periculo (ne a2m)Gu 38^a] K a poster. m; A: sine ullo periculo; Gu et
F post 37 39—45] in GeGu titula tat 40] praesens. ē. Kgl 43] Gu; a2m Go 43^a] Go; Gu cum
tit. tat; L¹VGr 43. 43^a] ACE: 43^a. 43 44] ab. C; E: prof 46] in Ge post add. 46^a] VGr
47] sic K; *rell.* obstetrix 49] ab. Ge 49^a] GeL¹VGr 50^a] VGr 53] adftetit Gu 55 et 63] Go
a2m 59 et 67] F: p̄er p̄er; *debebat potius corrigi*: p̄er p̄er 59^a et 67^a] AGr 59^a] L¹VGr 61] ad-
ftetit Gu 67] praestatuit VGr 67^a] VGr 76] instantia GeVGr; Sickel. Lex. tir. Gotv. p. 22 77^a] GeGr
80] contrauersia Go 81] in contrauersia Go (subst. a2m) 81^a] Go (contr a2m) VGr 82] ullo F a1,
ulla a2m 83] GoGu: Si quis contra; v. Beitr. p. 305 87] male usus Kgl 91] r ante p eras.; AGeGoGu:
usurperitus; L¹VGr: usurpatus 92. 93] in Go a2m add. 98^a] V; L¹ a post. m 99 que in F eras.
99. 100] ab. Go 104] multū milia GeGo

Ad tab. 25.

1] milia multū GeC 6^a] ab. Go 7] couinator A 10^a] AGeGoGuL¹CEFVGr 10^b] a
Gu 13] ab. GoGuE 17] adiumentum. adiutorium Kgl 18] Imin& L¹; imminet *rell.* 18—21] in
KF syll. fin. et a 2 demum m; item in AGC — it 20^a] L¹Gr 20^b] L¹ 25] magnanimis AGeGoL¹CEF;
v. Ko I 254 26^a] in C a1m; in Ge post add. 29] in Gu ab initio ∅ cuius; ex mutatione ∅ cuius
30] item AGeC; GuL¹VGr — lis 32] eiues Ge 39] domesticū bellū Kgl 43^a.^b] L¹VGr 53^a] VGr
54] Go c. tit. tat 56^a] post 56 in Go fortasse errore pro 57 60. 64] legit ligit GoC 61—64] E:
elegit alegit colle (ta2m), ligit 61. 65] A: eleg elig 63. 67] A: collegit colligit 64—68] F a1m
ligit, a2 legit, *deinde* elegit a1, elegit elegit a2m; a a col col 68] diligit GeGoGuL¹CEVGr
70. 71] Neglegit Neglexit AGoGuVGr; Neglegit neglexit Ge; C ut K 76^a] AGeGoGuL¹CEVGr 78] ab. E
79] Go a2m 81] Sub Ge; F a1m Suc, a2 Sue 83] tuetur GoL¹ 88] anuntiat Gu; A VGr 94^a] GeL¹VGr
95] Per se nuntiat GeL¹VGr; p̄seminuntie Go, —tiaē Gu; p̄senuntie EF; F a2m — at; v. Ko II 588a et Festschr.
p. 60 sqq. 99] edoctus Kgl 100] v. Ko I 151.

Ad tab. 26.

1] v. Ko I 151; in Ge notae signum a2, interpret. a1m 2^a.^b.^c] L¹VGr 2^d.^e] GuL¹VGr
4^a] L¹VGr 8. 8^a. 9. 10] Ge: 8. 10. 8^a. 9 8^a] L¹ 9] v. Ko I 156 9^a] F 11] v. Ko I 212.
239 12] v. Ko I 182 14] abloquitur Kgl; *videtur haec glossa potius pertinere ad* 13 15] Ko om.
15^a] L¹V 15^b] GeL¹VGr 15^c] L¹V 15^a.^b.^c] 15^b. 15^c. 15^a V 19] v. Ko I 258 21^a] L¹VGr
22] Gu a1. KF a2m loquellae; AFG: loquellae; Ge: —le; Go: loquellē, sed a fere eras.; in E loquelle ab initio.
sed nunc altera l eras. 23] v. Ko I 290 23. 24. 25] sic K 23. 26] Fogit A 23 sqq.] Ge: fogit
fuḡ | AA | C̄C̄ | Re re | suf suf; GoGu: fugit fugiit | ef ef | con con | re re | au au | *deinde* 30; L¹: Fugit
fugit | Ef ef | Au au | c̄c̄ | de de | di di | pp | pro p | prae prae | re re | suf suf; C: fogit fugit | ef ef | au au |
con con | re re; E: fugit | ef | con | fugiit | ef | con | re | aufugit; F: fogit a1m; fugit a2, fugiit | ef ef | af af
auf auf 23^a. 26^a] Ge: A; VGr: Aufugit 24. 27] ab. Ge 25^a] L¹; V post refugit (*praes.*) 29] F a2m
29^a] Ge V 31] v. Ko I 146 32] Figitiuus F 33] Ko om. 35] v. K I 272 35^a] C 35—42] K a2m:
—spēcit 35. 44] Aspiciat aspēx A 36^a] L¹VGr 38^a. 47^a] L¹VGr 42. 51] ab. C
42^a. 51^a] AGeGoGuL¹CVGr; E post 43 et 52 45^a] V sine interpr.; Gr 47. 47^a. 48. 49. 50. 52] Ko om.:
VGr 51^a] Ko om. 53^a] VGr; Ko om. *Videtur et in nota ipsa et in interpretamento emendandum esse*: in
conspectu omnium, v. 26, 54 55] —homini ACEF; —hominū Ge; a2m F; —homin. Gu: —hominum L¹
59. 60] —cio— Gu; 60. 59 VGr 60^a.^b] L¹VGr 61^b. 68^b] E 63^a. 70^a] L¹ 68—74] Ko om.
77] gerulus: notae formam II p. 147 ex Grutero exhibitam Ko ut mancam (*deest enim L clementum*) omittere
debebat 78] gesticulatur F a2m. p in e mut. 79] in suggesto (ē. tit. to) Go 84^a] AGeL¹VGr 85] ab.
Gu 85^a] AGL¹VGr 85^b] AGe 85^b.^c] L¹VGr 85^c] Ge 87^a] GeGoGuL¹VGr 88 sqq.] v. Ko I
133. 291; Emit Imit A; GeGu: Emit ēpsit | Ad ad | con ē | pp | re re ; Go C: emit imit | ad | con | pp
re re (C: redemit redimit); F: emit imit (a2m empsit) | ademit (e ex corr.) ademit | con con | coemit coimit
(a2m coemit) | p p | redemit (a2m redimit) redimit (a2m redemit); L¹: Emit emit | adimit ademit | con ē
p p | redimit redemit; cf. Woelfflini Archiv. V 48 89. 90. 91] K a2m: —emit 90] con VGr 91] post
91 A re re (96. 97) 92—95] K: —imit a1, —emit a2m 92—95. 97] Ko om. 96. 97] redimit.
redemit VGr 100] Ko om.

Ad tab. 27.

1] v. Ko I 206 2] promsit AGe; Ko om. 3] v. Ko I 206 4] Ko om. 5] Interimit GeVGr
5. 6] interimit interemit L¹; F: Intēmit | Intēmp̄sit | dirēmit | dirēmp̄sit (*corr. a2m*) 6] Ko om.: interemsit
ACE 7. 8] dirēm̄ di A; dirēmit dirēmp̄sit GoGu; Dire Dire Ge; dirēmit dirēmsit E 8] K om. dire L¹;

Diremit *VGr* 9] *proemium AGe*; *præmium L¹* (o *a2m*); *præmiū F* 10] *demium GoGu*; *dem* $\overline{\text{u}}$ *L¹*; *v. Ko I 201* 11] *v. Ko I 341* 14 — 32] *v. Ko I 290* 19^a. 29^a] *L¹VGr* 19^b. 29^b] *VGr* 19^b. 29^b] *E* 19^a. 29^a] *VGr* 19^c. 29^c] *VGr* 21. 31] *sub. sub Ge* 21^a. 22] *AE*: 22. 21^a 21^a. 31^a. 22^a. 32^a] *ab. Ge*; 21^a. 31^a] *in GoGuC post 22*; *in L¹ ante 22 et 32*; *in VGr post 19^c. 29^c*; *deinde 22^a. 32^a L¹VGr* 29^b. 29^c] *E in inf. marg.* 31^a. 32] *E*: 32. 31^a 39^a. 39^b] *VGr* 41. 42] *sub ob Ge* 42. 42^a] 42^a. 42 *GeL¹*; 42^a *in Go VGr post 42* 46] *v. Ko I 234* 49] *dictum audiens GoGu*; *dictu audiens L¹* 52] *Obediens L¹* (o *a post. m*); *obediens C* 52^a] *obediencia L¹ ut 52*; *e ex t*; *VGr* 52^b] *L¹E* 53] *auricularius Kgl*; *v. Ko I 76*; *est auscultator* 55] *turpē indignā incongruū Kgl* 58] *F a2m* 59^a] *L¹V* 60] *v. Ko I 74* 62] *uidit indicat intellexit. ū. punit Kgl* 64] *v. Ko I 157* 65] *unanimis AGe VGr*; *un///animis Gu* (i *eras.*) 67^a] *GeGoGuL¹CEFFVGr* 67^b] *AGeGoL¹CEFFVGr* 69] *De animo rell.* 70. 70^b] *v. Ko I 258* 70^a] *L¹ a post. m. ins.*; *VGr* 70^b] *AGeGu*; *a2m. GoL¹VGr* 71] *v. Ko I 50. 120. 258. 260* 72] *v. Ko I 258* 73. 74] 74. 73 *VGr* 75^a] *L¹VGr* 75^b] *L¹*: *s///b* (u *eras.*); *V* 76] *v. Ko I 258* 77] *in7regei L¹* 80] *Ko om.* 82] *Ingrauescit GeGoGu VGr* 83] *egrauat Go falso et notum et interpretam. Ko suo periculo adscripsit secutus Gruteri mancam notae figuram; nusquam in libris mss. legitur ad elevandum* 93. 94] *Go a2m in marg. sup. add.* 94] *post 94 in A: Exp̄ cap̄ viij || inc̄p̄ x*; *E: exp̄l̄ cā. viij || inc̄p̄ · x ·*; *F: exp̄cit || cāpl̄ · ·*; *Vu: explic̄it cāp̄ || prim̄ ex || com̄m̄ sec̄. || inc̄p̄ cāp̄ | sec̄v̄ndo*; *expl̄cit cāp̄ || viij || jnc̄p̄ || x V*; *Gr.: 'Explicit cap. 9. | Incipit cap. 10'* 95] *v. Ko I 270. 351. 363.* 96] *q̄ euertit Vu*; *v. Ko I 148*; *cf. meam commentationem in Pickii Monatsschrift IV p. 578 sqq.*; *J. W. Schulte, in Zeitschrift für Deutsches Altert. N. F. XII p. 353* 98] *abscultat Kgl*; *videtur pertinere potius ad 97*

Ad tab. 28.

1] *Go a2m*; *ab. Gu* 1^{a-d}] *VGr* 3^a] *Gr* 4] *v. Ko I 270. 351. 363* 7] *contra ū. similitudinis aematio Kgl* 7—12] *A c. puncto super media nota* 10^a] *VGr* 12^a] *VGr* 13] *uertax GoGu*; *uertex EVGr*; *F: — ix a1, — ex a2m* 13. 15] *v. Ko I 363* 16] *Vertundē AFVGr*; *Ge: a1m Vertundā*; *a2: — dē*; *Go: uertundo*; *Gu: uertunde*; *E: — dum*; *Ko II 657 ipse dubitans substituit Versor*; *fortasse legendum Vertumnum* 18] *— sorium rell.*; *di — GoCE* 17] *Duer — Ko* 17. 18] *F a1m: Deuerticulum, Deuersorium*; *a2: Deuor —* 19] *v. Ko I 284*; *cf. 7* 20] *Ko om* 20. 21] 21. 20 *AGeGoCEFFVGr* 22] *v. Ko I 367* 24] *lautitiae C*; *— ic — Ko* 27] *v. Ko I 243. 248* 28] *v. Ko I 97. 243. 248* 29] *v. Ko I 69. 116* 31. 33] *v. Ko I 16. 217. 228* 35] *v. Ko I 142* 35^a] *VGr* 36] *v. Ko I 135; II 586s*; *V* 36^a] *V* 36^a. 36^b] *L¹Gr* 36^b] *ab. V! Ko om.* 36^c] *VGr* 38] *Ko om.* 40. 41] *ab. Go* 41] *Ko om.* 42] *Isolens Ge*; *solens Go* 43] *Fin GoGu*; *persolens VGr*; *pinssolens F*; *Ko II 585l) immerito de hoc interpretam. dubitat* 45] *Ko om.* 46] *clarescit rell.* 51] *Ko iam corr. clarigatio* 52] *Ko II 460a): 'Pro manifestatione juris medio aevo usurpatum fuisse hoc vocabulum, satis notum est. Sed mira est notandi ratio Clarifigatio.' Non iuridicus terminus hic videtur adesse, sed theologicus: 'Verklärung', cf. Iren. IV 11, 2 (Roensch, Ital. u. Vulg. p. 80)* 52^a] *VGr* 54^a] *VGr* 55. 63] *v. Ko I 367* 57^a] *VGr* 59] *v. Ko I 102* 60] *v. Ko I 229. 285* 64] *Ko II 147 Gentilis notae figuram, ut mancam, ex Gr non debet repeterere* 66] *ingenuū Ge* 68] *ab. Ge* 68^a] *VGr* 69] *ab ingenuo CE* 70] *ex ingenuo E* 72] *gradus Go* 72^a] *V* 73^a] *AGeGoGuCEFF*; *V ante 73, post 72^a*; *ab initio haec videtur fuisse notarum series: 71. 73. 73^a. 74 (74^a Gr?) 75 79] v. Ko I 156 79^a. 79^b] L¹VGr 79^b] Ko om.* 80] *degit. uiuit ū. agitat Kgl* 80. 86—100] *v. Ko I 257* 81] *uilius Kgl*; *v. Ko I 159*; *post 81 in Ge: Actore (a2m), Actores (a1m), Actori (a2m), Actorum (a2m), Actoris (a2m)* 81. 82. 84] *GuC: auctor auctoris auctorib:* 83. 83^a. 85] *ab. GoGu*; 82. 83. 84 *Ko om.* 83. 83^a] *GeGr* 85] *Ko II 424q) temere ab hac lectione recedit* 86. 94] *Ambiḡ abeḡ Ge* 86] *ābagit Go* 92] *v. Ko I 136* 93] *AGeF post 85*; *GoGu post 84*; *Gr V: Aegit*

Ad tab. 29.

1] *coagit Gu*; *v. Ko I 152. 245* 2] *coigit E: v. Ko I 169* 4] *— ag — GuL¹VGr*; *E a2m* 4^a] *A: — ac —*; *L¹VGr* (et *a2m E*) *— ag —*; *Ko om.* 6] *Ko om.* 7] *Ko I 290 et II 98 suo periculo praesens et perfectum distinxit titulusque adiecit* 8] *Pergit rell. recte* 11] *Figū Ge* 12] *v. Ko I 102* 18. 19] *v. Ko I 101. 181* 19] *oportet rell.* 20] *non Go*; *v. Ko I 275* 21. 22] 22. 21 *VGr* 23] *v. Ko I 105* 24—29] *v. Ko I 133 sqq.* 30—36] *Ko om.* 37] *Quaesitus VGrKo* 39] *— orius CVGr*; *Ko om.* 45] *Ko om.* 50] *Supple — Ge*; *Subp — VGr* 51] *inexplicabilis GoGu* 53] *reuelat Kgl*; *appetit VGr* 56] *ab. A* 56^a] *VGr*; *A: Re* 57] *v. Ko I 348* 57—61] *v. Ko I 206* 58] *appetit. desiderat ū. accusat Kgl* 63—68] *Ko om.* 69. 70. 71] *Ko I 86 et II 134. 274. 225. 157 manca exhibet notarum signa: L elementum deest; cf. Lehmanni psalter. Guelferb. p. 55* 69^a] *L¹Gr*; *fortasse ex psalm. 106, 41, v. Lehmann l. l.* 72] *Onesta AL¹*; *Honeste GeC*; *oneste F*; *Honestae VGr* 72^a] *L¹* 73] *Ligat AGeGuL¹VGr* 74] *v. Ko II 414g)* 75] *insinat. mittit Kgl*; *alli GuF* 76] *Go a1m ad, a2 all*; *ab. Ge* 79^a] *V* 80^a] *Ge* 81^a] *VGr* 82] *legarius Go* (*a2m ut videtur*); *VGr: Legatarius*; *v. Ko I 96. 153; II 545z)* 83] *Quinto lega. Ge*; *quinti legarius Go*; *Quintus legatarius EVGr* 84] *L¹ c. tit. iae*; *v. Ko I 265* 84^a] *L¹VGr* 86. 87. 88] *c. tit. et super P elem. Ge*; *in Go demum ex ras. et corr.* 87] *Despondet VGr* 86. 88] *v. Ko I 206* 89] *v. Ko II 634s)* 92. 93] 93. 92 *F* 93. 98] *Ko om.* 100] ⌘ *haec titula in K a2m inferiori B elementi semicirculo inscripta; eundem locum habet in GuGr Ko, item in tab. 30, 1*

Ad tab. 30.

1^a] *L¹VGr* 4] *v. Ko I 213* 5] *consequitur Kgl* 5 — 11] *sequitur in K a2m addit., ad 11 etiam in Ge*; *in A punctum ubique ante notam positum est*; *in L¹: As* (c. puncto ante notam) *Con Dis In P Pro Re Sub Ob* 8. 8^a] 8^a. 8 *AGoGuC* 8^a] *AVGr* 8^b. 8^c] *L¹VGr* 12] *in AGuGr tit. l.* 13] *v.*

Ko I 187 13^a] L¹ VGr 14] post 14 in L¹ 16^{b,c}; in Gr 16^{b,c} post 16^a 15] Ko om. 16^{a,b,c}] L¹ VGr
 19^a] L¹ VGr 23] Ko II 483: 'Pro Dejurat' 24] v. Ko I 348; II 585: 'Pejoral legi nequit' 24^a] Ro
 GoGuE 24^b] L¹ V 25^a] L¹ V 27] Ko II 174. 539c) *haud improbabiler mavult*: Iura dicendo vel
 Iuri dicendo vel Iure dicendo vel Iure dicendo 28] Ge ut K; Iuredicus AGoGuCEF; Inridicus L¹ VGr
 28^a] V; titula manca est 30^a] Go 31] v. Ko I 119 32^a] VGr 33] K¹; v. Ko II 179. 536 x);
 inevitabilis Gr 34] Gu sine tit.; ineuitabilis Gr 35] v. Ko I 132; occansio AC; n in E cras. 37^a] VGr
 38. 44] v. Ko I 249. 265 39] 'Amanco ἀποχοιτῶ (Gloss. Graeco-Lat. apud Cangium)' Ko 40] Ko II
 419n): 'Adsueti notarum collectores primitivis verbis derivata adnectere, saepinus etiam inusitata temere finxisse
 videntur; quod semel admonuisse lectores sufficit.' 45] Amansit ἀπεχοιτησεν v. Corp. gloss. lat. II 15, 50
 45—49] Ko om. 47^a] AGEF 50. 58] v. Ko I 87 53] facillimus VGr; Ko om. 54] in Ge post
 add. 55] Ko om. 56] v. Ko I 137 57] labor .ā. difficultas .ā. dubietas Kgl; GeGoGu: Difficilitas;
 Ko om. 57^a] Ge 58. 59] K sic a1m; a2: Felēx Infelelēx, ut rell. a1m 60. 61] —fe— Ka2m; Ge:
 fecilitas fecilissimus 61] Ko om. 65] —men— K a2m 68] ab. E 69] Comandatititiae Ge; cōmdatititē
 Go; conmandatititiae Gu (—iciae CF); commendaticiae E; commodaticiae VGr 70] arguit. querellatur Kgl
 76] appetitor. delator Kgl; accusator Gu cum tit. atur; videtur pro subst. accipiendum esse, v. Roensch, Collect.
 philol. p. 212; Ko om. 85. 87. 89] Ko om. 85. 89] K a2m: credit ut rell. a 1 86. 87] post n in K
 s cras. 87] edidit in K a2m in ras. 90] Ko II 89 falso explicat cyus; recte II 66: clus, cf. 92. 93
 96] v. Ko I 359; II 579m) 100] v. Ko I 156; II 132. 133; Ko falso explicat EXp; cf. tab. 31, 1—16.

Ad tab. 31.

2] ab. Go 7^a] CFGr; in Ge post add. 10] maxime parte Go; maxima e parte Gu; maxime
 parte E 13. 14] v. Ko I 157. 243 15. 16] maior parte. minor parte Ge 17] Ko om. 24^a. 25^a] VGr
 25] K a2m arrogans 26] beneficiū. ante datum Kgl 27] v. Ko I 15. 74. 197 30] Ko II 435 y):
 . . . 'In libro Cass. terminatio notae est tati . . .' Amoto puncto haec tit. significat ri 30^a] AGE tit. ri
 33] uoluntas. siue potestas. Item opinatio mentis Kgl 34] Ko om. 35^a] VGr 35^b] V 36. 37] —cu—
 rell. 38^a] Ge VGr 45] testam̄tigrāfus GoGu; —m̄tūgrāfus E; —mentumgrāphus VGr; —mentographus K II
 375. 645 49] intestus GoGu 51] testudo Go; Ko II 385. 645 54] Des AVGr 55] v. Ko I 149
 56] —spi— Ge; v. Ko I 134 57. 58] 58. 57 VGr 58. 59] 59. 58 F 59^a] VGr 60. 61] spi-
 culum. spicellum Go; ab. C; v. Ko I 244 67] v. Ko I 101 67. 68. 69] mouet in K a2m add. 71^a] V
 72—76^a] v. Ko I 245 74] ab. Ge 74^a] C 74^b] VGr 76^a] Gr 78] ab. Go 80^a] VGr
 82] Ko om. 82^b] AVGr (in Gr² mendose: Inconmis; ibidem incommutabilis inserendum erat non post 82
 sed post 82^a 85. 86] v. Ko I 211 87] v. Ko I 283 91] rediuiuiū Gu 92] Semiuiuius rell. 93] v.
 Ko I 112 94^a] GeGu 97] Ko om. 98] —uiuesc— ACEF; ab. GeGo; v. Ko I 283

Ad tab. 32.

2] conuitjum K 2m; —it— u1m GuGr; v. Ko I 342 4] m////is K ex ras.; quam primum Ko
 7] priuitius AF 11] —q: tempore quattuor hac syllabae in K post add. 12] punctum in GeGo magis
 sub dextra notae parte positum est, cf. 14; E ut K 13] in Ge at titula 14] perirequentat K ab initio.
 sed iam a1m corr. —tjā; a2m in K titula sub ipso initio notae, sinistrorsum. posita est; A censent cum K 1m
 20—29] v. Ko I 216. 259; II 661. 662b) 27^a] FV 32] in Ge post add.; v. Ko I 167. 259 35] suspi-
 catur, considerat Kgl; estimat Ge; Gruteriana notae figura, a Ko II 37 repetita, mendosa est 36] Ex AGE;
 exestimat F; —ist— VGr 37] ////estimabilis K ex ras.; Estimabilis Ge 39] Vaccat Ge 40] Ko om.
 41. 42] Ko II 399. 402. 653 a) b) mavult Vacaneum. Vacarium 44] —caneum VGr 50] v. Ko I 153
 50. 51] —tj— K a2m 51^{a,b}] rell. 51^c] E 54—60] in rell. tit. tat 62] curat. coniungit Kgl
 62] ab VGr 62. 63] Ko I 149 falso Appar Gruteri notam confert cum Adparat K; in K enim adsunt 62.
 63; in Gr decst 63 66^a] Sup Ge; separat GoGuCEFG 67] —li— rell.; Ko II 579 i): 'Cave legas
 Paralyticus. Hoc enim alia nota notatur. Quid vero istud significet, aenigma est, quod non conor attingere.
 quoniam inter composita cum Parat hoc nomen est.' At K exhibet Paralyticus, cuius nominis, ut multorum, duplex
 nota existat, nec quidquam aenigmati est. cum Paralyticus ut ὁμοῦλοῦστρον adnexum sit ad Parat 68] K II
 526 a): 'Equidem incertus sum, an Imparatus sit legendum.' 69] v. Ko I 149 69^a] EF 70] —bola
 VGr 71—75] v. Ko I 124. 206. 243 76] v. Ko I 207 83. 84] v. Ko I 81 83^a] ACVGr; (Ge
 a2m add.) 86] Ko om. 87] GeGu tit. c 87. 88. 89] E ut K; —pte— rell. 89] F a2m; Ko II
 640 k) iam corr. Suumpte ingenium 91. 92] Crumen — K a2m, ut rell. a1 91^a] VGr 94^a] VGr
 99^a] AGoGuCE 100] v. Ko I 169

Ad tab. 33.

1] v. Ko I 113. 234 2] Dissuperi AGEF; di//superi C 2^a] V 3. 4] inf— Ge 4] v.
 Ko I 234. 247 4^a] VGr 6^a] GoGu; dii inferiorum V; Ge a2m 6^b] AGEGoGuE; dii infernum V
 8] v. Ko I 182 10] —stes AVGr; Suppresis GeC; sup////estis Gu; supraestis EF; Ko II 355: —stes,
 temere mutata tit. 11^a] VGr 12] F demum a2m supremus 13] infra GeGu; v. Ko I 235 14] inframus
 Gu; F ex corr. infimus; VGr infimus 15] Ge a2m 18] Quadrimus Ko 19. 20] v. Ko I 358; II 501 d)
 20] Exsubiae AGoGuEF; Execubiae VGr 21. 22. 25. 27. 28] v. Ko I 212 sq. 30] quem quis aluit Kgl
 31^a] VGr 32] frater patris Kgl 33] —el— K a2m; rell. a1; filius patris u. filia Kgl; Ko II 291 falsam
 huius notae figuram exhibuit cum elemento R 36] Patricius vel Patritius rell.; v. Ko I 348. 37] Pařeōlus E
 38] Patercularius rell.; Ko II 261. 580 r) ipse dubitans: Patrius 43^a] E 45] rell., excepto A. Auidus
 46] frater matris Kgl 49] adauus Gu 52] Patris — ACEF; patria F 53] v. Ko I 198 55] nurus
 K a2m, Gu VGr a1; v. Ko I 110 58] praesentis temporis notam Offendit Ko I 290 ipse excohitavit, recte sane
 61] ab. Ge 62] inoffensus Go 65] Infitiae K2m. Ge1 67^a] Go V 67^b] V 71] largus. bona

faciens . comulus (!) Kgl 73. 77] Beneuol — A; beniu — GeGr 75] satis bonus .u. benefaciens Kgl
 77] bona uoluntas Kgl 77. 78] beni — mali — GuVGr 78] maliu — Ge; Ko om 82] Honeratus A
 85] inonestus E 85^a] E; v. Ko I 189 86. 87] v. Ko I 100. 101 89] redornat Ko 90^a] Gu
 96] enituit . micat Kgl 98] — esc — K a2, rell. a1m 99^a] K a2m 100] in L¹ eras.

Ad tab. 34.

1] — esc — K a2m; rell. a1 2] v. Ko I 367 3] laudatissimus Ge; lautissimus Gu (da a post.
 m superscr.); Ko om 4] laudatitiae Go; lau//titiae C (da eras.); Lautię E 8] Tute//la K a2m; rell. a1
 9] v. Ko I 202 12^a] F 12^b] E 13] v. Ko I 213 15^a] F 16] v. Ko I 337 22] v. Ko I
 229. 370 31] ab. Go 32] v. Ko I 284 34] donatio quae fit a diuitibus Kgl; Ko om 35. 36] libera
 eius . ciuis libera Go 39^a] GoL¹VGr 45] Ko om 46. 47] 47. 46 C 48] — uul — K a2m
 51^a] GeGuFV 52] v. Ko I 86 53] v. Ko I 78 54] v. Ko I 128 55^a] A 56^a] bifiduciaris
 V ut refert Hayn; conieci inf — 57^a] VGr; v. Ko II 480 a) 60] Ko II 478 x) perperam proposuit Definit;
 cf. Ko II 480 a), Ps. Gu. p. 55 60^a] GeGoGuCFV 61] Finitum male Gr 61^a] GoVGr
 62] Finistissimus A; Finiti . mus E; finiti//mus F; Finitimus VGrKo 63] v. Ko I 88 67] Ko om
 68] v. Ko I 258 69^a] Go 71^a] AGeGoGuCF 72] nouis Go 76] redintegrat . restaurat Kgl; v.
 Ko I 110 76^a] V. tit. manca 79] ab. Ge 79^a] nota et interpret. in K a2m (nocium); GeE a1m
 81] v. Ko I 197 83] v. Ko II 484 p) 83. 84] 84. 83 AGeGoCEF; Go c. tit. tat 83^a] VGr 84^a] V
 88. 89] v. Ko. II 419 n) o) 91^a] VGr 91^b] GoGu 93] Quam ob ses Ge; ab. Go; v. Ko I 175; Quas
 ob res Ko 94. 95] — causa CF 95] quasi ^h ob causā A; quasi ob causam Ge; Ko om 97] — tor —
 rell.; Ko II 581 t) Gruterianam huius notae formam praetulit Cassellanae 98] Ko II 291 male hanc notam
 exaravit tamquam, non PLIS, sed PRIS elementa contineret 98^a] VGr 99] post 99 in F: 99^b; at 99^a ab.
 GeCEF 99^a] GuVGr1m; K a2 insert. 99^b] GoGuF

Ad tab. 35.

1] percit Go 2¹. 4. 6. 8. 10. 15] Ko om 15. 16] — te — in K eras.; adtetigit VGr; adtigit
 con rell. 21] ducit Kgl 25 sqq.] ab. Go: dis dis dis, p p p, p̄ p̄ p̄, re re re, sub sub sub 25^a. 33^a. 41^a] VGr
 26^a. 34^a. 42^a] CF 30—36] Ko om. 46] Ad GeGoCE; F2m ut KGr 47] trac. in K a2m add.;
 contrātat A; Con Ge 48^a] VGr 50] ab. Go 51] Ob GeGoGuGr; ab. C 54^a] GuF; V post 53
 57—60] tit. tat rell. 58. 59] 59. 58 GeGoGu 60^a] AVGr post 59; GuF post 60 60^b] Gu 61] Collegat
 GoE a1m; K a2; collega AGeGuVGr 62^a] K a2m 63^a] VGr 67^a] Gu 67^b] AGuCF; V post 69^a
 68. 69] solici — VGr 69^a] V 70] pellix Go; pellex Gu (a superscr. a2m) 71] Soccuba A; socuba
 C; Soccupat GeGuEF; Soccubat VGr; succubat GoKo; v. Ko I 58 73] — tipbus GeGu 75] in K tit. is
 a2m add. videtur 76] mēchus K2m; Mecus Ge; Moechus VGr 76] post Gu 76^a et 77: parapsidus et para-
 disus 77] — dys — AF; — dis — GeGoC; — sit — VGrKo 79] — nix GeGuVGr; — nax Go; v. Ko II
 506 p) 80. 81. 82] lino . linunculus . linocinium Go 80] ljno Gu a2m 83] chalo Go; calo GuGr;
 callo V; Ko II 66 suo arbitrato notae signo L elementum adiecit 85] angatho GoGu; agato C; agazo? Gr;
 agaso Ko II 424 p); cf. Beitr. p. 109 86] v. Ko I 213 88] — tric//um Gu 90^a] V 91] sodalis Kgl
 93] sodalitas Kgl 95] Ko om 96. 97] rei famil . rei familiar Go 97. 99] Ko om

Ad tab. 36.

1] v. Ko II 632 n) 3] — tile AGuEF; — le Ge; — tila Go; clientiae C; — tele VGr 9] v.
 Ko I 150. 151 13. 14] Ko om. 18] aparet VGr 22] Inamat F 23. 24] in K d eras.; Gu: 24.
 23; ap. Gr et Ko II 115. 238 falso interpret. 24 ad notam 23 et interpret. 23 ad not. 24 adscriptum; v. practrea
 Ko II 479 u) 23. 24] in K d eras. 27] post 27 A: amabiliter, amabilissimus, amabilit fratres; post 27 Ge:
 amabiliter, amabilissimus, amabilit frater (item F), amabilissimus frater (ab. F); Go: amabilissimus, amabiliter,
 amabilit fratrum; Gu: amabilissimus, amabiliter, amabiliter frat, amabilit soror, amabiliter parente, amabilissimus
 frat; post hanc notam in Gu: EXPL COM|OENTARIUS . I .; post 27 K: EXPLICIT COM|PRIMUS .; post 27^c A: EXPL
 @MMT . I | INCP . II .; post amabilissime frater E: EXPL COO . . . I | JNCIPIT . IJ; F: EXPLC | COM² . I . | JNCIPIT | SECUNDUS;
 post 27 VGr: Amabiliter, Amabilissimus, Amabilis frater, Amabilissime (amabilifme V) frater; EXPLICIT
 COM²TARIUS PRIM // (INCIPIE eras.) || INCIPIE COM²TARIU⁸ || SECUNDUS (SECUNDUS in ras.) V; 'Explicit Comen²tarius 1.
 Incipit commentarius 2.' Gr 27^a] ab. E 27^a. b] C 27^c] ab. C 27^a. b. c. f.] K a post. m 28] ante 28 Vu:
 'Item post decem folia ita habetur. EX COM || PRIM IN || QVOD CONTIN CAP X.' 28. 29. 30] purpor — Vu
 28—32] PVRPVR — AVGr 29] Ko om 31] purpor — Gu2m 31. 32] purpor — CE; F a1m purpur —,
 a2 purpor — 32] purpurensu GoGu 33] clauis GeGo 34. 35] — clauis Go; Ko sine causa praetulit
 — clavius 36^a] VGr 41] — torius Ge 41. 42. 43] — torius AVGr 43] — sanetor — F (o a2m)
 45] Ko II 360. 628 coniecit haud improbabiler Senatus Romanus 45. 46] ab. Go 46^a] E 47^a] VGr
 48] Consolatus GeGuCF; Gu a2m — sul —; — sol — E 49] Consolaris F; Go ab init. — so —; ex ras.
 iam corr. — curulis 57] — gillialis Ge; — cerealis Ko II 8 58] v. Ko II 422 e) 62] v. Ko I 341
 66] — plebis Gr² 69] — turius AGoGuCE; VGr a1, Gu a2m — torius 70^a] rell. omnes praeter K; v.
 Ko II 288 et 599 d); gemina P littera non adest, sed elementa P(ro)x.; ergo non propraetor legendum; nihil mu-
 tandum videtur 73] — uiri — Go 73] — tal EF 73. 74] — uiri — GeGuEFVGr; Ko II 651: — uiri
 reip. — dae (Gr²); ab. Go 75] Duo^vur Ge; duouiri GoGuF; Duouir C 76] Duouiralis GoGuFVGr
 77] Duouiri — Ge; Duouiri — lis GuVGr; Ko: Duumviri — les 81. 82. 83] semtem — K a2m; septemu —
 rell. 85. 86] — les A; — tal GoEF 85. 88] — al — F per corr. ex — il — 86] Ko II 576 n):

'Nomen *Novemvirorum capitalium*, quod ad similitudinem antecedentium *Triumvirorum capitalium* a Collectionis auctoribus prociusum esse videtur (p. 419n), a nemine, quod sciam, usurpatum est.' 87] *Decemviri Ko* 87. 88] *Decim — K a2m. A a1*; *Decemu — GeGoVGr* 89] *decemviri — les A*; — *lis GeGuVGr*; — *cap Go*; *Ko II 477*: 'Omnino inepta verba.' 91] *K ab initio*: *Quindecimviri — nunc: //// decemviri — decemviri — rell.*; *Ko II 477t*: *Decemviri stlitibus judicandis* 90. 92] — *cē — C* 92] — *viri legibus satisfaciendi Ge*; *Ko II 609o*: *Quindecimviri sacris faciundis* 93] *septemu — rell.*; *Ko II 349*: *Septemvir epulonum* 91. 92. 93] *ab. Go* 94] — *cor — GeF* 94. 95] *v. Ko II 659x*; *v. Beitr. p. 288* 96] *dic////tor Ge* (ta eras.) 97] *Ko om* 98] *tit. tat in K nunc eras.*

Ad tab. 37.

1] *de tit. v. tab. 36, 98* 5] — *sor — CF*; *a2m F*: — *sur —* 8] *v. Ko I 267* 11. 12] *v. Ko I 233* 12^a] *Ge a2m* 13] — *esc — rell.* 13^a] *EVGr* 14] *Excandiscet (cum tit. 7) K a2m*; *ab. E*; *notae figuram a Ko II 129 et 132 exhibitam nusquam repperi* 21] — *co — GoGuCF* 22] *fundus . rus Kgl*; *v. Ko I 213. 239* 24] *colonus . rusticus Kgl*; — *co — AGo*; — *go — Ge* 26. 27] *Ko II 425t*: '... haud dubie legendum est *Agrigentum, Agrigentinum*' 28] *Ko II 425*: (lex intelligitur). 29] *Ko*: *in agraria, v. I 156; II 166. 527f*): 'Intellige *Lege*, quod nomen saepius omittitur (Cic. Att. 1. 18). *Diversa notae Ager* forma non sinit legere *In agro*. Quod si haec emendatio minus placet, lege *In aggere*.' 30] *v. Ko I 136* 31] *v. Ko I 247* 32] — *tis GuC* 34] — *ge — rell.* 34^a] *K a2m add.*; *rell. a1, nisi quod ab. E* 38^a] *ab. Gu* 39] *in K punctum ab initio suprapositum nunc erasum est et, ut ap. Ko, infra notam scriptum*; *Ge = K1m* 43] *matertera Go* 43. 44] 44. 43 *VGr* 44] *v. Ko I 187. 247* 45] *mitellus Go*; *metellus Gu* (^a *a2m*); *metallus C* 46] *v. Ko I 247* 46^a] *F* 50] *v. Ko I 259* 51] *v. Ko I 202*; *KGuFa 2, VGr a1m Possidet*; *E a1m Possedit, a2 — idet* 52] *possedit K per 'caecam' scripturam*; — *se — GuVGr*; *E 1m — se —*; — *si — 2m*; *Ko om* 53] *v. Ko I 247* 54^a] *Ge a2m add. in ras.* 54^b] *rell.* 55] *v. Ko I 153* 57] *v. Ko I 127* 58] *Ko falso Fusit* 61. 62. 67. 70. 73. 76. 79] *Ko om* 72. 73. 74] *ab. Go* 80^a] *GoGu* 81] *Ko II 508s*) *prorsus improbabiler, mutato genere, Fuscinum, sed Fuscinam intellegi volens, proposuit* 83^a] *AGeGoGuVGr* 84. 85] *fundibulum, in Go*; *v. Roensch, Itat. et Vulg. p. 38. 39. 132* 90] *finitimus . proximus Kgl* 91] *con V*; *col Gr* 91^a] *VGr* 92^a] *F* 93] *v. Ko I 185. 247* 95] *vilius GeGoGuE* 95^a] *vilat — Gu*; *villat — VGr* 96] *v. Ko I 247* 99] *Ko II 658 iubet: l. Vicinia*

Ad tab. 38.

1] *pago Ge ex corr.*; *v. Ko I 247* 1^a] *Ge* 6] *v. Ko I 255* 7^a] *K a2m insert.* 8] *in Gu tit. nis* 9] *Iuctus AVGr Iu////ctus Ge*; *ab. Go*; *iunctus Gu* 11^a] *K a2m insert.* 12] *v. Ko I 368* 12. 13] — *nō — K a2m*; — *ni — GeGoGuVGr a1m* 15] *post 15 Go 16^a, deinde 16. 17. 18. 19*; *sine uia L²gl in marg.* 16] *extra uiam L²gl* 16^a] *GoVGr* 17] *Deuium L²gl*; *Ko om* 18] *contrarium L²gl*; *post 18 in E: 18^{a, b, c}, deinde 19* 19] *per planum L²gl* 21] *sumptus in via L²gl in marg.* 23] *In K huic notae non regionarius sed regionosus interpretamentum adscribendum erat, sicut est in AGoGu*; *Ge: regiosus*; *G: regio////sus (no eras.)*; *Regionosus*] *Ko II 614*: *Omnino insuetum.* 23^a] *FG a2m. VGr a1* 25^a] *VGr a1, G a2m* 26] *semis uia L²gl*; *post 26 in L² interpr.: Terra*; *videtur gl. esse notae* 27 27. 28] *De Gruteri in his notis errore v. Ko I 57. 247. 284. 153; II 632*: *Solamentum*] *Solum, Fundus (Cang.)* 28] *Solomtū Go* 31^a] *rell.*; *Ko II 633*: *A Spatio deriv. inusit. nom.* 36] *Planities L²gl* 36^a] *v. Ko I 247* 38^a] *VGr a1, G a2m* 40] *cultor . aduena L²gl* 41] *v. Ko I 247*; *a cultu agri L²gl* 42. 43. 44] *Calonica . In . De Ge* 43. 44] *In colonia . De colonia Ko* 44^a] *VGr*; *ab. GGo*; *'Quasi Condominium (Cang.) Ko* 44^b] *VGr a1, G a2m*; *a latitudine L²gl* 45] *v. Ko I 283* 47] *ab. Go*; *Gu: unde plane rectu elegi possit*; *a2m ibid. subscripta, sed nunc extincta sunt verba: unde uest*; *Ge: — recte lege possit*; — *recte lege CE*; — *posset C*; — *possit E*; — *plane recte lege possit FG*; — *recta lege possit VGr*; *Vnde de plano recta, lege possit transire ad portam L²*; *v. Ko I 193* 56] *Ko II 627d*): '... *fabricator securicularum*'; *in Go terminatio interpretamenti per notam rius* 59] *Ko om* 60] *imperat rell. recte* 61] *v. Ko I 211* 63] *Ko II 76. 450b*: 'Error in notae forma ap. Gr (item in K), quem mea de coniectura correxi, siquidem alterutrum C abesse debebat.' 64] *v. Ko I 192* 65. 67] *Ko*: *Caesar imperator Aug. Caesar imp. Germanic.*; *v. II 450c*): 'Inserui *Imperator* huic et praecedenti interpretationi, quoniam, quae in his notis est, linea recta aliter explicari nequit.' *Parum probabiler.* 66] *Ko II 525z*): 'Germanicum numquam fuisse Imperatorem κατ' ἐξοχήν, Romana docet historia. Fuerunt tamen plures imperatores, sive belli gerendi duces, qui re prospere gesta illo honoris titulo a legionibus salutarentur: quem quibusdam etiam Augustus concessit, ac Blaeso postremum tribuit Tiberius (Tacit. Annal. 3, 74).' 67. 68] 68. 67 *VGr* 68. 69. 70^a] *ab. Go* 69] *Ko om* 70] *Gu: imp̄r caesar :: aūg germanicus :: anus imperator.* 69. 70] 70. 69 *V* 70^a] *G a2m in inf. marg.*; *VGr a1m* (— *nicus — VGr*) 72] *magestas Vu* 74] — *ri — AGuVu*; — *rius Go* 76] *britanicus VuL²*; *simplici t VGr*; *v. Ko I 148* 77] *drursus Vu* 78. 79] — *cesser Vu* 79. 82] *Tyb — Ge* 84] *nero cesser Vu* 84^a] *Go* 86. 87] — *Caesar et — imp̄r per notas Vu* 87] *Germanus — Go* 89] *uthon A*; *Otho EVu* 90] — *teli — GoE*; *uitellus Gu* 91] *v. Ko II 105. Gruterum secutus, temere P clementum notae addidit* 92. 93] — *imp̄r. et Vespasianus per notas Vu* 94. 95. 96] *Tyt — Ge* 95] *ab. Go* 98] — *caesar per notam Vu* 98. 99. 100 et tab. 39, 1] *ab. Go* 99] *ceser — Vu* 100] — *imp̄r. per notam Vu*

Ad tab. 39.

1] — *domicianus per notam Vu* 3] — *ceser Vu* 3—11] *ab. Go* 4] *cesar — Vu* 8] — *cesser Vu* 9] *ceser — Vu* 10. 11] *imp̄r. et Traianus per notus Vu* 12—16] *Adrianus — AGuVuVGr*; *v. Ko I 344*: 'HADRIANVS non *Adrianus* numi et lapides. H(a)R = *Hadrianus*'; *II 514s*): 'Tironianarum literarum jam ignarus fuisse videtur interpres, qui literam H omnino neglexit, notae apud Gruterum adscribens *Adrianus*.' 13. 14] — *ceser Vu*

13—16] *ab. Go* 15. 16] *imp̄. et Hadrianus per notas Vu* 18. 19] — *ceser Vu*; 19. 18 *VGr* 18—21] *ab. Go* 20. 21] *imp̄. et Antoninus per notus Vu* 23—30] *ab. Go* 25] — *augustus Vu* 26] *ab. Gu*; *Vespasianus per notam Vu* 27^a] *Gu* 32] *opem. adiutorium Kgl* 33. 33^a] 33^a. 33 *A¹*. 33^a] *A¹VGr* 38. 39. 40. 41] *tit. is in K a2m addita videtur* 41] *Ko om* 41. 42. 43] *ab. Go* 45] *Ko om* 49. 50] *in Go a1m post add.* 50] — *esc — rell.*; *Ko om* 52] *Ko om* 55] *Nobilitas generis et quaedam future virtutis imago L²gl*; *indulles V* 59] *dolo malo Go 1m*; *dolū malo a2* 63] — *abisto AGeGo*; *domus malus abisto C*; *v. Ko I 50* 64] *Ko om* 64. 65] *dolus — Ge*; *domus miliae — Gu* 65] *Ko*: *domi* 66] *K*: — *abuterō* (*e a2m*) *ca////telena* — (*| a2m*); *AGeGuA¹CG*: *abutero cantilena* — (*— lina G 2m*) (*cantilene C*; *E*: — *ere ex corr. 2m*; *cantilene* (*| a2m*); *VGr*: — *ere Catilina* — 66. 67] *ab. Go*; *v. Ko I 191* 67] *tenientur — K a2m*; *Gu*: *quorum nomina subter tenentur iuserta* (*duo ista vocabula superposita notis exarata sunt*); *cf. tab. 128, 39*; *tenuntur G*; *tenentur VGr* 68^{a, b}] *Go* 70^a] *GeGo VGr* 70^b] *Go VGr* 74. 76. 78] *obt — Gu VGr* 76—79] *ab. Go* 78] *v. Ko I 191* 80. 81] *v. Ko I 178. 258* 82] *VGr* 82 *post* 84 83] *Inutilis FG* 83. 84. 85. 86] *figurarum. non interpret.*, *in Go hic est ordo*: 84. 83. 86. 85 84] *Ko II 536*: *Inusitatum verbum* 85] *reuilis F* 85^a] *C post* 85 87. 88] *releg — A* 88] *E 1m*: — *li —*; *a2m*: — *le —* 90^a] *VGr*

Ad tab. 40.

2] *ab. Go*; *F a1m*: *priuitus*; *a2*: — *atus* 3] *de alio patre antenatus L²gl* 5] *Ko om* 7] *proprios c. tit. os Go*; *propriarius AC*; *Ko om* 8] *propi A¹*; *iuxta mensuram L²gl* 10] *Gu idem signum ac NB* 13] *Ko om* 14] *v. Ko I 202* 15] *singilatim Ge*; — *gulat — G. quod Ko quoque maluit* 16] *singulos in Ge a post. m add.* 17] *Meser E*; *v. Ko I 213* 18] *v. Ko I 150* 20] *Ko om* 22] *miserimus in Gu a2m add.*; *Ko om* 23] *cupidus, qui suas res non utitur Kgl*; *avens aurum L²gl* 23^a] *Gu VGr* 26] *i eras.* 28] *Ko om* 28. 29] 29. 28 *AGe* 29] — *colus E* 30] *temperatus L²gl* 30^a] *Go VGr*; *frugilis G* 30^b] *F* 31] *temperantia et largitas L²gl* 32] *pro is tit. 1m erasa es nunc scripta est* 33] — *me — AGeG VGr* 34] *Sors Ge*; *Go a1m*: *sordus*; *ex ras. sordis*; *A¹ a1m*: *Sordis*, *a2*: — *des*; *C*: — *dis*; *Ko sine tit.* 35] *inquinatus L²gl* 36] — *ditatus G* 36^a] *Ge VGr* 37] *pollutum L²gl* 37. 38] — *lid — GeGoG VGr*; — *led — Gu* (*| a2m*); *tit. um et at in C a post. m. add.*; *Ko*: *Obsoletum, Exoletum* 38^a] *E* 39] *sordet L²gl* 40] *pallor. inquinatio vel siccitas L²gl* 41] *incultus L²gl* 41^{a, b}] *VGr* 41^b] *Ge* 43] *egens Ge*; *L² c. gl egenus. sine gente, sine genere* 45. 46] *Ko om* 45. 46. 47] *eg — rell. exceptis K VGr* 45^a] *VGr* 45. 45^a] *ab. Ge*; 45^a] *ab. FG* 46] *paupertas L²gl* 47] *Egestosus Ko*; *miseriis pressus L²gl* 47^a] *F* 50] *persimonia Gu* (*a a2m*). 51] *v. Ko I 348* 52] *damnum L²gl*; *notae figura a Ko II 196 male picta* 53] *coniectura Go* 54] *post 54 in L² damnosum interpr.* 56. 57] *v. Ko I 257* 57] *Indāpnis Ge*; — *dempn — Go*; *sine damno uel culpa L²gl* 58] *Praedāpnat Ge*; *praedāpnat VGr* 60] *Ko om* 61] *v. Ko I 99* 64^a] *VGr* 66] *hulitas C* 66. 67] *Ko om* 67] *humili////mus K2m*; *AGeE*: *humilissimus*; *humill////im Go*; *Gu*: *humillj mus*; — *millimus C*; — *milimus VGr* 71] *Ko om* 71^a] *G a2m*; *VGr a1* 73] *Ko om* 73^a] *Gu VGr* 74] *tenuis. suptilis. tener Kgl* 75. 76] *Ko om* 76] *gracilimus F* 77] *exesus. tenuis. pallens L²gl* 78] *v. Ko II 549l*: *nomen viri . . .* 79^a] *VGr* 81. 83] — *tus rell. recte*; 81 *Ko om* 82] *huius notae interpr. ex rell. exceptis GeGoC, quibus abest, supplevi; est autem diminutivum a macula derivatum*; *Ko om* 83] *Inmaculatus VGr* 84] *sistertium Go*; *sestercium VGr* 85] *Sestertiaes Ge*; *sisterties Go*; *Ko om* 86] *sistert — Go*; *sestiarus F* 84—88] *sist — GuE* 87. 88] *ab. Go* 89] *quia numeratur L²gl* 90] *nūmolus A* 90. 91] — *ol — E* 93^a] *G VGr* 95. 96] — *tis GeGuL² VGr*; — *entibus Go*; — *te F*; 96] — *tis VGr*; *Ko om* 97] *a pecunia, que a pecude; de coriis enim pecudum nummi solebant fieri. Saturnus primus invenit aereum nummum L²gl* 98] *quasi pecuniarius, qui pecunias habet L²gl* 99^a] *Ge* 100] *ab. Ge*; *armentarius L²gl*

Ad tab. 41.

2] *pecudatus Go*; *qui pecuniam publicam furatur L²gl* 7] *In sumpto GoGuE* (*tit. to*); *in samptum VGr* 9] *felix. sapiens. immortalis. proximus Kgl* 9. 10. 10^b] *Ge*: *Go*. 10^b. 10 10^a] *GuG VGr* 10^b] *Ge VGr*; *G a2m* 13] *diuitijs L²* 15] *v. Ko I 179* 16] *in Go idem signum atque in A* 21] *obpollens A*; *Ob GeC*; *opulens GoGu VGrKo*; *Opolens E*; *oppollens FG* (*in G prior p ex b mutat.*; *v. Ko II 574n*) 22] *loc — K ex corr.*; *locuples GeGoGuE*; *L² c. gl*: *locis plenus, uel locorum pollens, et locorum plurimorum possessor*; *lucuples CFG*; *lucuplex VGr* 23. 24] *v. Ko I 132* 24] *L² in contextu recte; in marg. falso Dilargitus* 26] *Lueretius Ge*; *lucius G*; *Lueretius Ko* 27] *dap////silis E*; *profusus L²gl* 28^a] *VGr*; *in G a2m* 29] *copea K* (*| a2m*); *copia rell.* 34. 35. 36] *epul — GoCE* 37] *stip . . . s K 2m*; *perperam Ko titulum 2m notae adscripsit* 41] *salar — rell.* 45] *Ambagit K* (*| a2m*); *F1m — big —*; *2m — bag —*; *Ko — big —*; *perplexe loquitur L²gl* 46^a] *K a2m*; *EVGr a1m*; *post 46^a in E 46^b* 47] *locus in quo pecunia redigux Kgl*; *errarium A*; *aerrarium Gu* (*| a2m*) 48] *Ko II 467z* *superfluc proposuit* *Conditionarium* 49] *sacculus in quo publica domini pecunia ponitur L²gl* 50] *in K a2m tit. sub notam scripta est; tit. a1m iuxta notam posita nunc crasa est* 51. 52. 53] *foe — Ge*; *fe — Gr*; *L² c. gl* *lucrum* 54] — *lae A*; *Locus ubi ponitur fenum L²gl* 55] *fae — A*; *fēbris Ge* 58] *Ko II 465r*: „Competenter operam dat“: *ita Papias* (*Caug.*)? 60] *ab. Go*; *fenuus. usura L²gl* 61] *v. Ko I 151* 61. 62. 63. 63^a] *GoGu*: 61. 63. 62. 63^a 63] *ab. C* 65] — *det AC*; *P Ge*; *ab. Go*; — *det G* 66] *a pendendo. hinc pensa et inpensa L²gl* 67^a] *Go post* 67 69] *ab. Go*; *in Gu eras.* 71] *ab. GoE*; *in C in* (*pensat*) (*tit. at*) 71^a] *Gu* 73] *plumbum cementarij L²gl* 75] *exstatio, elatio L²gl* 76. 77] *cyb — VGr* 79] *unius diej L²gl*; *v. Ko I 153* 81] *Ko II 657*: *Ignot. a Vestis derivatum* 81^a] *F* 82] *atrium. regia domus. aditum L²gl* 84] *Vestimentarius*] *rell., exceptis KFG*; *qui preestuestibus. uestimentum dicitur quasi uestigiammentum aut uestigiammentum, quod uestigia tegat. ut est talaris tunica. At indumentum est, quod interius iuxta corpus induitur L²gl*; *Ko II 657*: *Fort leg. Vestiarus* 85] *in Ge post add.*; *qui uestes plicat L²gl*; *Ko II 657t*: „Licet in Lexicis

hoc nomen frustra quaeras, non male tamen eo significari possit is, qui vestes plicat, aliis *Vestiplicus* dictus.⁷
 88] *Ko II 484s*): 'Glossae Isidori interpretantur *Diversa donat*: ubi male Graevius substituit *Dissonat*, *diversa sonat*. Manifesta enim Tironianae notae lectio *Disdonat* est.' Cf. *Loewii Prodrum*, 33. 383 89] v. *Ko I 230*
 92] *Ko om* 93] v. *Beitr.* p. 266 94] *Uesura AFGGr*; *Uectura GeV*; *uexura GoGu*; *Uessura C*;
Ue//sura E; *F a2m*: *Uesura*; *Ko II 656o*): 'persuasum habeo, illa nota . . . *Versura* significari . . .'; v. *Beitr.*
 p. 268 97. 99] *Ko om*

Ad tab. 42.

2. 3] *Ko om* 5] *Ko om* 6^a] *AGeGoGuCEEF post 6* 6^b] *GGr post 6* 6^c] *GeGoGuCEEF*
post 6^a 6^d] *GeGo post 6^c*; *VGr post tab. 41, 97* 6^e] *GeGoGuCEEF post 6^d* 8] *Ko om* 11. 12] *Ko om*
 12^a] *GeGoGuCEEF* 13] *notae figura apud Ko II 388 et 406 manca est* 14. 15] *in A sine 'puncto'*
 16] *Go a1m ut K*; *a2 lucar*; *lucanar in Gu post add.*; *Vectigal L²gl*; v. *Ko I 213* 17] *conlubiū Ge*; *Ko II 181*
Gruterianam notae figuram amplexatus perperam mutavit collueat 19] *Ko om* 21. 22] — *tor GeGuVGr*
Ko II 612u); — $\frac{2}{7}$ *G* 24] *post 24 duae lineae minoris scripturae in K erasae, fortasse rationabilis | generis,*
quod post 24 E in ras. videtur scribere 28] *mercinarius K (en a2m)*; — *cēn — Gu*; — *cenn — GeGoEG*;
L² c. gl: *institor aut nundinator*; (*F a2m*); — *cena — VGr* 29] — *ce — GuVGr*; *mercedem dans L²gl*;
Ko temere proposuit mercedula 30] *Gu a1m — eis, a2 — ces* 29. 30. 31] *K a2m — ce —*; *GeGr a1m*
 30. 31] *A 31 (mercedes)*. 30; 31 — *ced — Ge*; 30. 31 *Mercedis Mercedes E*; 30 *ab. Go*; 31 *Mercedis Go*;
 — *cedes Gu*; 30. 31 *F*: *Mercis Mercedes*; 31. 30 *VGr* 36] *K a2m — lom —*; v. *Ko I 201* 36. 37] — *lumni —*
AGuVGr; — *lumpni — Ge* 40] *alicuius meritis confirmata persona Kgl* 41] *Ko II 440a*): *Auctoraticium*
 glossae Graeco Lat. interpretantur *Αὐθηντικόν* 42] *ipsa res vocatur venditionis Kgl* 44. 45] *sub*
auctoritate | sub potestate Go 46] *menstruis VGr*; *E*: — *is (u a2m)*; *Ko II 552c*): *Menstrualis*. *Nihil ego*
mutandum arbitrator: haec nota est fundamentum semenstris notae 47] *menstruū AKo*; — *rum E* 48] *Ko II 555f*):
 'Parva huius notae mutatione aliam fingere possis, qua *Mensa* notetur. Hanc enim nequidquam in *Collectione*
quaeras.' 59. 56] v. *Ko I 269* *muus*, *muntanus defendit*; cf. *Beitr.* p. 16. 49 58] *Ko II 559*: s. *Montosus*
 58^{a, b}] *VGr* 59^a] *GeGuVGr* 60] *Disturpat AGeGuVGr*; *Disturpiat L² in contextu*. *Disturpat in marg.*:
ab. CGo; *Ko II 486a*): 'Pro *Dcturpat*. Hoc enim a libro Cass. abest.' 61] *turpido C*; *notae figura GoGu*
significat torpido 65^a] *K a2m insert.* 66] *Stuplum C* 66^a] *V* 67] *Constuplatrū E*; *F a2m*
 — *stupr —* 68] *probum E* 69] *improperium Kgl*; *opprū Ge*; *in Gu tit. sine 'puncto'* 69^a] *Go* 72] *Ko om*
 75. 76] *ab. Go* 77] *natura C* 78] v. *Ko I 275, II 73*; *notae figura ap. Ko manca*; *deest R elementum*
in K plane conspicuum 78—82] *ab. GoC* 84] v. *Ko I 132* 86] *in K a2m mutatum videtur incertum*;
Ko, obstante titula, maluit incestus 87] *in Gu titulae loco 'punctum' positum est* 88^a] *Gr* 93^a] *AGeGoGuVGr*;
ab. G 97] *K nunc — tu///lit*; — *tulit rell.* 98] *K a2m — te —*; *rell., praeter KC. a1m* 99] v. *Ko I 201*

Ad tab. 43.

6] *e in K fere eras.*; *timidus rell.* 13^a] *GeGoGuEVGr* 14] — *dul — Gu* 15] *a ante e in K*
eras.; *deinde metuit adscriptum et tit. i addita* 28. 29. 30] *in Gu a1m tit. tum*; *nunc ex ras. um* 29. 30] — *pact —*
K a2m 33. 34] *pasciscitur GeEFG*; *compa///ciscitur F*; *pascitur Go*; *pa///scitur Gu* 35^a] *GVGr* 36^a] *E*
 37] *Poena nomine rell.* 38] *ausus est Kgl* 39] *qui periculum non timet Kgl* 44^{a, b}] *VGr* 44^b] *G*
 46] *foedera G*; *Foedera L² c. tit. i* 49] *fama pertinet ad vitia, gloria ad virtutem L²gl* 50^a] *in K a2m minore*
scriptura add. 51] *malae famae L²gl* 52] *Dictio GeGo*; *ex ras. Go*: *ditio* 53] *post 53 in Ge 55*
 53^a] *GuCEVGr* 53^b] *Go*; *deinde 55. 54. 56*; *VGr*; *Gu a1m dictione*; *e nunc eras.* 53^c] *in K a2m minore*
scriptura add. 54] *Inē Ge*; *In VGr* 54. 55] *F*: *Indictione | Con* 56^a] *E post 56*; *tres priores syllabar*
in 56^a E ex corr. a2m 61] *P (narrat) GeGoGuEFGVGr* 64] *innarrabilis*; *e K a2m*; *Ge a1* 68] *post 68*
in E 68^{b, c, d} 68^a] *in K a2m minore scriptura add.* 69^a] *F post 69*; *deinde 70* 69^b] *GVGr* 77] *miri-*
ficus Vgl 87] *inclinat L²gl* 88^a] *GoGu* 90. 91] | *K a2m* 90] *Verg — rell. a1m*; *a uergendo L²gl*
 91] *Verg — GeCEFG*; *a2m e GoEF* 90. 91] *Virg — GuVGr a1m* 95] *ab. Go* 96. 97] *K a2m*
 — *mel —*; *rell. a1* 98] *adamat Kgl* 99] *avarus vel desiderans Kgl*

Ad tab. 44.

1] *cupiditudo GeFG*; *in F nunc tu eras.*; *cupitudo L²* 2] *K ex ras. nunc concupi it*; *GeCF*: *con-*
cupit; *Gu a1m ut K1m, nunc — pu —*; *concupivit VGrKo*; v. *Ko I 246* 3] *K a2m*: — *pesc —*; *AGuCEG*
 — *pesc — u1*; — *pise — FVGrKo* 4] v. *Ko I 141* 5] *Pagatus AGeCF* 6] *Pacificatus L²* 7] *in*
Go post add. 7^a] *rell.* 8] *Capit K a1m*; *Caput rell.*; v. *Ko I 95. 247* 11^a] *in K a2m minore scrip-*
tura add.; *in AE a1, sed in A signum extinctum* 12. 17. 21] v. *Ko I 103* 14] *diuius, incertus uel*
diuius capitis Kgl; *dubius. acutus. duplex L²gl* 16] *de cetero. deuo L²gl* 17] *praeoccupat, praeuenit Kgl*
 18] *quod manu capi ac subijci potest, ut homo. equus. asinus L²gl* 19] *Mancipialis L²* 20] *Ko om*
 21] *servum subdit vel servitio subdit L²gl* 23] *nullo in loco. u. nominat Kgl*; *Ge*: *Necat* 23^a] *in K a2m*
minor. scriptur. add. 24] *Ko II 493*: 'Inusitatum compositum' 26] *mouticulus. u. terrae congeries Kgl*
 26. 27] *prior g in G a2m* 27] *exagerat Ge* 28] *apellat GuVGr* 30] *Ko II 525x*): 'Verbum *Im-*
pellare certe medio aevo usu venit (Cang.). Sed reliqua cum obsoleto *Pellare* composita argumento esse videntur,
 antiquioribus etiam temporibus illud haud ignotum fuisse.' 31] *in K tit. falso subter notam posita* 33] *Ko II 507q*)
male: 'Melior videtur lectio *Fors Fortuna*.' 36] *Ko II 164. 532 perperam mutavit*: *Inotiosus* 37] *negans*
ocium L²gl 38] — *tor GeGuCEGVGrKo*; *institor L²gl* 38^a] *GeVGr* 39] *In negotjone K, tia a2m*;
in negotione Ge; *in negotiatione AGoGuEVGr*; *Ko om* 40] *Digna Ko* 41^a] *VGr a1m*; *in E a post.*

m. insert. 42] *Ko om* 42^a] *in K a2m min. scriptur. insert.* 43. 44] *c. Ko I 233* 44] Mars et qui stat in gradu *L²gl* 45] Gradiarius *Ge*; qui gradus operatur *L²gl* 46] graditur (*e a2m*) *Gu* 46—52] *v. Ko I 206* 48] accedit, incipit *Kgl* 50] *ab. Go* 51] *in Go post add.* 51^a] *GuCF* 53^a] *in KGo a2m add.*; *AGeGuVGr a1m* 54] *v. Ko I 367* 57] uigilantia . astutia . leuiter incidens ū . succidens *Kgl*; segnis *L²gl* 59] hebetudo . segnitias *L²gl* 59^a] *VGr* 61] haec nota in *K a2m post 62 min. script. repetita* 63] fatuus, siue corde *L²gl* 64] Diuturnum *Ge* 66] post *GeGu non perscripto interpretamento*; p̄pridie *G*; postridie *FVGrKo*; Propridie *L² et in marg.* postpridie 68] perindie *AGu*; — end — *Gu a2 corr.*; perindine *Ge* 69] p̄indinū *AF*; *Gu a1m*: perindignum, *a2 corr.*: perendi///num 70] *v. Ko II 611r*: 'Quotidie] Notatum est Cotidie' 71] *Ko om* 73] *Ko om* 74] Ante meridiem *Go*; *Ko om* 75] bis in *G*, semel *eras*. 76] p̄meridie *Ge*, quattuor ultimae syllabae *a2m add.*; *Ko II 281. 596q*) falso: postmeridianus; non uidit ante-meridie et postmeridie idem esse atque — diem 78. 80. 81. 83] *v. Ko I 238. 248* 79] *Ko om* 80] Hodiernū diem *Go* 82] *Ko om* 83] Hesternū diem *Go* 89] coexpectat *L²gl* 90] nondinū *A*; numdinum *GeGr* 91] — dies^b; *K a2m*; — supra dieb; *GuL¹* 91—94] *v. Ko I 235* 92] — infra — *GeGu* 93] — dies^{bu} *E* 93. 94] paucos — dies *L¹* 100] antre — *Ge*

Ad tab. 45.

1] Antre — *Ge* 2] *v. Ko I 238* 3] bidium *F* 6] iam olim *Kgl* 8] diu, diutius *Kgl* 9] iam *Kgl* 11] licentia . rationabile . iustum *Kgl* 12] infans *GoKo*; infas^a (*n a2m*) *G* 13] inlicitum . scelus . piaculum *Kgl*; flagitium . turpitude . non fandum . scelus *L²gl* 14] Fan^atum *K a1m*; iustum . p̄dicandum *Kgl* 15] inenarrandum . nec loquendum *Kgl* 16] nec dicendum *Kgl* 16^a] *VGr* 17] sceleratus *Kgl* 18] acies . orfanus ū . pupillus; orb; a patre *Kgl* 19] milis qui integro ordine militat *Kgl*; qui militat in ordine *L²gl* 18. 19. 20] *v. Ko I 233. 239* 20] creat . statuit *Kgl* 21] diuortii, discidiū *Kgl*; discidium *L²gl* 21^a] *FGVGr*; *c. Ko II 598z*); estne idem ac praeputium? 21^b] *VGr*; trip — *G*; trip — *L¹Ko* 22] deflexio, adinertendū . discidium . separatio . ū . lis *Kgl*; diuortium *Go a1m*; nunc prior u *eras*. 23] *ab. Ge*; quasi idua . diuisa *L²gl* 25] *v. Ko I 203* 26. 27] *in Go. ad notam 26 adscriptum est interpretam.* exercitus, *ad not.* 27 *interpretam.* exercitatus 29] *v. Ko I 156* 31] bellica res *L²gl* 33] casa militum . diminutiuum à castra *L²gl* 33^a] *VGr* 34] pro 34 *in Gr* 37 36. 37] *Ko II 95. 477. 498y*); de castris; ex castris; *L²*: De castris. Ex 36. 37] 37. 36 *C* 37] iuxta Ex *in L¹ a2m explicandi causa*: Ex castris<s> 38] ordo . ū . prima pars exercitus *Kgl* 41] multitudo *Kgl*; a///gmeu *Go* 45] *Ko om* 46] Stīlū quadrum *AGoGuEVGr*; stillū quadrū *C*; Falinquadrum *L² c. gl*: falx in quadrum; *Ko II 635x*): 'In glossis Isidori legitur: „Stilinguadrum id est quadrum.“ Perperam Semlerus Slliguadrum substituit Notae igitur lectionem seruandam censeo sive proprie Columnam quadram intelligamus, sive translate Stilum quadrum eum, qui diffilenti et soluto oppositus est (*Cic. or. 70. 235*).' 50^a] *L¹* 51] notae figura a *Ko II 195 exhibita vitiosa est* 52. 53] *v. Ko I 83. 233* 53] Equister in *K* (*e a2m*); equester *rell.*; *in G bis, nunc semel eras.* 55] *Ko om* 56] equeft[~] *C* 56^a] *V* 57] Equft — *A*; Eques — *Ge*; equestri romani *Gu*; equester romani *CEFG*; Equites — *L¹L²*; Eqtes (equites) — *VGr*; *Ko om* 58] equester — *rell. exc. V*: equester ordo romani 56. 57. 58] *ab. Go* 61] piditat *F*; significat etiam liberorum ac nepotum propagationi operam dat *L²gl* 62] *Ko om* 63] Pedessecus *K, a2m* |; pedissecus *Go*; pedisecus *L¹*; pedissequs *GuVGr*; pedisecus *L² c. gl* iuxta ambulaus 64] equester *K a2m*; *rell. a1* 65. 66] *v. Ko I 233* 67] *in Go miles per notam* 67. 68] — milis *A* 68] milles — *Go* 69] *Ko II 601i*): 'Leuissima figura inmutatione R, quod in nota apud Gruterum est, in L transformavi.' Non debet facere *Ko* 70] Praeliū aequister *K a1m*; *a2*: — aequester; — equester *AGeGoGu*; — equestre *VGrL²* 71] equest — *A*; equest — *Ge*; — ter *GoGu*; — stre *GL¹VGr* 73] Nauele — *A* 74] instrumenta bellorum *Kgl* 76] armiportor *Kgl* 77. 78] 78. 77 *F* 78] Armentarius *VGr falso*; custos armentorum *L²gl* 79] *Ko om* 80] *in Go terminatio interpretamenti per riuus notam*; custos loci in quo tela reponuntur *L²gl* 81^a] *GVGr* 82] COMES *E*; Socius . commodus . bene compositus *L²gl* 82. 83] *v. Ko I 233* 82^a] *in K a2m minor. script. add.* 83] comitatus *rell.* 85] comit///alis (*i eras*) *Ge*; comitalis *GoL¹*; consortialis *L²gl*; *Ko II 461o*): 'Adiectiuum nominis Comes medio aevo usu venit; sed nil impedit, quo minus Comitalis legamus.' 85^a] *GVGr* 85^a. 94] *v. Ko I 188* 86] *rell. idem notae signum atque K a2m* 88] milis *Go a1m*; — es *a2*; — lis *E* 91] to titulae figuram a *Ko I 225 memoratam in hac nota hoc loco in K non inueni* 92] *interpretam. in L¹ a post. m. repetit*; conuocatio populi *L²gl*; *Ko I 341*: 'conuocatio sive Contio. Illud usu receptum est. Hoc rectius C(on)tio.' 93] affatim alloquitur *L²gl* 96] honor vel dignitas *L²gl* 96^a] *F* 97] munimen vel defensio, ut pinnae murorum è quibus propugnatur *L²gl* 99] Purgat *Ge*

Ad tab. 46.

5] *v. Ko I 228. II 169, ubi notae figura manca est, quia deest G elementum* 9^a] *L¹VGr*; *Ko II 553*: 'Id. quod Matutinus (Caug.)' 10] *K a2m* Co^bors; cohor *Ge*; cohors *rell.*; quae maior, habet sexcentos milites, quae minor, trecentos *L²gl* 12. 13] *KGu a2m vex* —; *GoL¹VGr a1*; militare signum a velo seu vela *L²gl* 17] post 17 idem signum, sed sine interpretam., *in K repetit*. Trophaeum forum *L²*, at *in marg.* trophaeo forum; *K II 381. 651*: Tropaeophorum 18. 19] opidum . opidanus *GeGuVGr*; *v. Ko I 103* 19^a] *AGoL¹*; in opido *GeVGr*; in opido *Gu* (*v post add.*) 21] *v. Ko I 175* 23^a. 24] *E post 23* 24] pro 24 *Go* 23^a; 24] *Ko om* 25. 26] luxor — *AGoGuF* 26] luxor — *G* 27] adsimulat . perpendit . intelligit *Kgl* 30] *v. Ko I 135; II 290. 583*: Peraequat 31] *v. Ko I 76* 34] aequat . adsimulat ū patria (*l. paria*) facit *Kgl*; Aequiparat *GrKo*; *ab. E*; *v. Ko I 255* 36. 37] *Ko om* 38] ab occulendo, quod sua tegitur membranula *L²gl* 38. 39] *v. Ko I 233* 40] post 40 *in Go*: 43. 44. 41. 42 et *a2m in marg.* 45. 46. deinde 47 40^a] *VGr* 41] crimen . noxa *Kgl* 41. 42] *v. Ko I 108. 137. 267* 44] *Ko om* 46] *ab. AE* 50. 55] *GoF*: di/// di///; *GuEL¹VGr*: di di 53. 54. 55] *Ko om* 61. 67] *ab. GoGu* 64] Di *VGr*

64^{a, b}] *CFL*¹ 66] rupuit *GeF*; in *sqq. composilis interpretam. non perscriptum* 67. 68. 69. 70] *Ko om*
 72] — tile *K a2m*; *Ge a1*; — tele *L¹ a1m.* — tele *a2*; *v. Ko I 149* 73] corripitibilis *F* 79] *Ko om* 80] a signo
 diminutivum *L² gl*; *v. Ko I 201* 83. 84] *Gu a2m*: — namus 86] *idem signum a2m in K repetit.*
 87] *v. Ko I 99* 88^a] *VGr*; *Ko II 572 g*): ‘Erratum est (II 250] in aversa terminationis forma, quae corri-
 genda. Barbarum vocabulum, aequae ac *Odiatio*, pro *Odio* (Carp. gloss.) medio aevo usu venit’
 89^a] *GeGuGL¹ VGr* 89^b] *Gu* 91] *ab. GeG*; *Ko II 585*: ‘*Perodiosus* legi nequit’; *at v. titulum L¹*
 92] *Tēd& K a2m*; *te////det Gu* 93] *Prædedit L¹* 93. 94. 96] *Ko II 586 u*): ‘Pro Gruterianis *Praetadescit*,
Praetadet. Praetæsum cur legere liceat *Praetadescit* cet. supra (I 135) dixi’; *falso*; *sercantur sunt notae Praetae* —,
cf. Lehmann, Ps. Gu p. 65 95^a] *Go a2m, Gu a1* 96] *P L¹* 100^a] *Go post 100*

Ad tab. 47.

2^a] *GuCL¹ a1m*; in *Go post add.* 3] *huic notae in AGoGuGr adscriptum est interpretam.*: Offendit;
ab. V; *deinde sequitur in AGr nota*: Defendit, *quae item ab. V (v. tab. 33, 59)*; *de ostendit nota v. Ko I 230*
 5. 6] 6. 5 *VGr*; *v. Ko II 419 n.* 429 9] *Ko om* 12] *ad se fecit. consuevit Kgl* 14] *GoGuC titulum*
do exhibent in 18; *L¹ in 14. 18. 22. 26* 20. 22] *Ko om* 21] *desuei Tus K a1m corr.* 24] *Ko om* 27] *su////escit (s*
eras.) Gu 28] *adsiduus Go a1m*; *assid — a2*; *GuL¹ VGr a1* 29] *continuatio Kgl*; *assiduitas AGeGuG VGr*;
adsiduitas Go; *Ko om* 30. 31] *Re Re AGo* 31] *residuetas K (| a2m)*; — *itas GeVGr*; *Ko om* 34] *a*
cunctis, nullo pretermissio, quaerit L² gl 37] *nimirum G* 39] *Inluminat GeGu* 40] *Obmen GeGoGuCFL¹*
 43] *Abominatur GuL¹ L² VGr* 43. 44] *v. Ko I 212* 46. 47] *x in K eras.* 53^a] *F* 55^a] *C* 59] *familiaris*
L² gl 62] *qui domui praest L² gl* 62. 63] *v. Ko I 342* 64] *dominicus Gu* 65] *Domini-*
dius AGeGuCEGL¹; *Domnidius GoVGr*; *Domidius F*; *Ko II 487 c*): ‘*Sive Domnedius, Domnaedius, Domi-*
naedius, idem ac Dominus aedum (Cang.)’ 67] *Gr falso Dominus noster*; *Ko om*; *in Go idem signum atque*
in K 68] *in GeGu titula um* 69^{a, b, c, d}] *V* 70] *initium cuiuscunque rei Kgl* 71] *Auspecatur (| a2m) K*;
 — *spic — AGeGoGuGL¹ VGr*; *Auspiciatus L²* 74] *Gallie////us (an eras.) Gu* 74^a] *Go a2m*; *Gu a1*; *V*
post 76 76] *Galia F* 77. 78] *In. De L¹ VGr* 78] *De galia (| a2m) K*; — *Gallia AL²* 78^a] *VGr*
 79] *v. Ko I 161* 81] *ab. C* 83—88. 95. 96] *v. Ko I 246* 85. 88] *Con Con Ge* 85^{a, b}] *L¹*
 90] *Ko om* 90^a] *VGr* 92] *Ko om* 96] *innouit Ge*

Ad tab. 48.

2] *in A tit. um* 4] *Ko om* 6] *v. Ko I 341; II 482*: ‘*Ignotum nomen.*’ 6^a] *V* 7] *Custos*
KEG a2m; *in Ge tit. tus*; *custos a1m GuL¹ VGr* 16] *locus parvus munitus L² gl* 17] *ab. C* 19] *largus*
ad dandum. seu munera obiens L² gl 23] *in Gu pro tit. itur falso punctum est scriptum* 24] *in Go tit. tus*
 26. 27] 27. 26 *Ge* 28] *idem notae signum a1m K in marg. repetit.* 30] *gnarus Go*; *in Gu a2m r super t*
script. 31] *cognatus. ū. quasi filius Kgl*; *ang C* 33] *Prognatus L²* 35] *parentilla GoGu (in Go tit. a, in Gu*
tit. lia) CE; *nunc EFL¹*: *parentela*; *VGrKo*: *parentalia* 36] *Ko II 579 l*): ‘*Nusquam reperitur hoc vocabulum*
nisi apud Priscianum, qui Paricidam, ait, per syncopen illius esse dictum’ 39^a] *hosticius G*; *hosticus*
L² in marg., Ko; *post 39^a in L² 40 c. tit. us* 40] *in Go post insert*; *Gu a1m*: *hosticulus*; *a2*: *hosticū¹⁴us*;
hostilicus L¹ a1m 41] *post 41 in Go eadem nota ac 40 cum tit. us et interpretam.*: *hosticula* 42] *gressator*
(e a2m in a corr.) GuF; *grassator L¹ VGrKo* 44. 45. 46] *K a2m*: — *pi —* 46] *latro maritimus qui*
naves incendit L² gl 46. 47] *phy — Gu*; *pi L¹ VGr*; *Ko utramque notam parum accurate exaravit*
 48] *Arcipirata A*; *archyphy — Gu*; *Arciphir — E a1m*; *a2*: *Arc¹⁴iphirata*; — *pi — L¹ VGr* 48^a] *archi-*
phyr — Gu; — *pir — L¹ VGr* 49] *Siccharius A*; *siccharius Ge*; *Gu*: *sicharius a1m, nunc ut Ge*; *seharius*
E a1m, *S|charius a2*; *sicharius VGr* 50] *precursor G* 51] *v. Ko I 283* 52] *Ko II 526 b*): ‘*Medio*
quidem aevo Implanare verbum haud inauditum fuit, usurpatumque pro Decipere, ut sit a Plano, impostore.’
 57] *alienorum distractor L² gl* 57. 58] *plaga — L¹* 58] *plagiatiū (tit. um) Ge*; *plagiaticus Go*; *item, ut*
videtur, Gu1m, nunc plaga tus; *plagiticus C*; *seductor et dolosus L² gl* 59] *Sutelae K2m*; *sutile AGoGuCF*
 (— *lę E) L¹*; *subtile (tit. c) GeG*; — *lae VGr*; *Ko ut K2m* 70] *massupia, Go a1m*; *ex ras. mass¹⁴ipia*;
manciparius G; *mas¹⁴ip — (i eras.) E*; *masiparius L¹*; *Ko II 552 r) recte proposuit Marsiparius*; *at non*
debebat conicere Mascipionarius; *massiparius vulgarem olet linguam* 61] — *oph — Gu*; *retorta sententia et*
nequitia, et pallium virginale L² gl 61. 62] — *oph — GeEF* 62^a] *apostrofa GuG VGr*; *apostropha EF*;
ap postrofa L¹ 63] *caldeus GeCGL¹*; *chaldeus Gu*; *post 63 in L² Caldea* 65] *de hac nota, quae inter-*
pretandu est, Simon magus, egi in Festschr. p. 63; *Simagus AG VGr*; *Si GeGoC*; *Symmaechus GuKo*; *Simachus*
ex corr. F; *Symon magus L¹ Maicus (g a2m) G* 67] *Matim — GeF*; — *the — GoGuL²*; *mathimath — E*;
mathim — G a1m, *mathem — a2*; *matem — L¹*; *VGr ut G1m* 68] *psilus Ge*; *pusillus Go*; *Gu a1m ut K*;
a2: *p¹⁴sillus*; *psillus EG* 69] *v. Ko I 127. 213* 70] *in L¹ tit. us*; *tumor cutis in altum consurgens, q¹⁴*
(quare?) fernet L² gl 70^a] *Ko om* 71] *nepus EG a1m*, — *pos EG a2. L¹ a1m*; *nepos VGr*
 71. 74] *v. Ko I 218* 71^a] *Ge (aënipus?) cf. Beitr. p. 274* 72] *Abnepos L² c. gl*: *filius nepotis* 73] *pro-*
nepos G VGr L² c. gl: *De nepote natus* 74] *in L¹ tit. us*; *Iocundus L² gl*; *lepos VGr* 74^a] *VGr*; *Ko II*
602 k) ipse dubitans. prolepticos? 75^a] *VGr* 76] *ab. Ge* 78] *in Go punctum supra notum scriptum*;
Ko II 563 f): ‘. . . . Sicut medio aevo Sororiger uxoris frater dictus est (Cang.), ita etiam *Neptiger* uxoris
 nepos fuerit.’ 79. 85] *v. Ko I 249. 259* 80] *post 80 in L² De(torquet)* 81—83; 87—89; 93—95] *in*
Go post add. 82. 83] 83. 82 *L¹* 84] *in Go falso tit. it 84^a. 90^a. 96^a] AGeGoL¹ VGr* 86] *post 86*
in L² De(torsit) 86—90] *Ko om* 91] *Ko II 648 i*): ‘*Revera Torquutum notatum*’ 92—96] *Ko om*
 97] *lacus calcatorius Kgl*

Ad tab. 49.

1] *Cs Ge* 2] *ab. Go* 3^a] *AGeVGr*; *Di Dis L¹* 5] *ab. Gu*; *Ko II 587 x*): *Grammaticorum*
dubium, utrum secundae, an tertiae conjugationis verbum sit, nota solvit; *si tanta ei sit auctoritas.* 8] *Cons F*:

K a2m 45] fe (*i. c.* fermentum) *C* 47] Expe///dit (*d cras.*) *L*¹ 48] *Ko om* 49. 49^a] In In *Go*; impedit. impeditus *Gu VGr*; Imp — Imp — *L*¹ 49^a] *Ge*; *Ko om* 50] Ppedit (*fundis syll. us deleta*) *A* 50. 50^a] prae. prae *GoGu*; prepedit. ppedit. *L*¹; praepedit. praepeditus *VGr* 50^a] *GeG*; *Ko om* 51^a] in *K a post. m. minor. script. insert.* 53] Cōmeatus *K a2m*; *L*¹ *a1*; comeatus *AGeGoGuCEFG*; commeatus *VGr*; post 53 in *L*¹ una nota cum interpret. *cras.*, probabiliter 53^a meatus 53^a] *VGr* 55. 56] *Ko om* 57^a] *E a post. m. insert.* 58. 61] *Ko om* 62] — cito^t (*r a post. m. superscr.*) *K*; — cito *Go VGr* 62. 63] — cito: — citoque *C* 63] — citoque *Go*; post. 63 in *L*²: Ultrocuiusque 66^a] *AGeGuL*¹*VGr* 67] in *Go nunc sine interpret.*, cuius sola olim scripta *syll.* (*ob*) nunc *cras.*, *Ko II 571 d*): ‘*Opportunus et hoc loco (et p. 145 Gr) legendum esse, persuasum habeo, quoniam similis haec nota est ei, qua id vocabulum notatur, nisi quod punctum loco terminationis ponitur (§ 251). Neque ne movet Ultroneus, quod praecedit. Hae enim nota Collectionem interpolatam esse, liber Cass. docet.*’ *Non assentiet* 67^a] *An A*; Anterior *L*¹*VGr* 71] *G a2m* in marg. 71^a] *VGr* 75] *Hanc notam non respexit Ko, sed 71^a vere, ut videtur, correxit: ulterior* 75^a] in *K a2m min. script. insert.*; *VGr a1m* 78] *Ob GeCL*¹; Omainus *G*; *Ko II 572 h*): ‘. . . ex conjectura posui *Omadias*, quod *Bacchi* est cognomen Neque tamen negaverim, etiam *Omasium*, sive *Omasus* ex notae figura elici posse.’ *Dubius haerco* 83] Ext^{ra}///rius *K a1m* 84] Extrensecus *A* 84^a. 85^a] *L*¹*VGr* 87] Postsecus *L*¹*VGr*; *Ko II 596*: ‘*Postsecus* explicatur in glossariis *Iam*’ 89] Nuusissimus *A* 90] in *G interpret.* praeposterū *perscript.* 93^a] *V* 93. 94] *inter duas has notas rasura est unius notae a2m additae K, fortasse 93^a 96^a] K a2m sine interpret.* 97] *AGeGo VGr cum tit. tat.*; exhered///at *GoGu* 98] heredipeta *GeGoGu VGr*; herepeditat *C*; Heridipeta (*i a 1*, ° *ex corr. a2m*) *L*¹; Haeredipeta *L*²

Ad tab. 52.

1. 3. 5. 6. 7] 1. 6 (*Ratus*). 7 (*Viretus*) 5. 3 *L*² 1] heredipitarius *GoGu*; heredipeditarius *C* 5] in *Go nota sine puncto*; in *Gu punctum cras.*; in *L*¹ punctum *a post. m. add.* 6] *v. Festschr. p. 62*; *rā Gu a1m*; retur *L*¹*VGr*; ratur *V* 6^{a. b}] in *K a2m minor. script. insert.* 7. 8] Uiretur. *Re GeGo*; *Goa2m*: ueretur; uiretur *CFG*; reuiretur *CF*; reueratur *E*; re *G*; Veretur *Re(ueretur) L*¹*VGr* 9] *idem signum, sed sine interp.* in *K a2m post 8 insert.*; uerecondus *L*¹ 10] uerecondia *L*¹ 13] *v. Ko I 129. 142* 13^a] *GuC* 17] Puditicia *C* spurgus *G*; *Ko. I 369 hariatatur derivans Spureus a Purus* 22] in *Gu lincola notae obliqua* — nunc *cras.*; inspureus *C*; *Ko II 533 temere*: ‘*Inusitatum verbum.*’ 23] Rub& acula] *L*¹ (*sic hoc vocabulum ab antiqua m. ad Rubet adposit.*; *v. Ko I 112* 24. 26] *L*² post 28 24^a] *GeL*¹*VGr*; Rubicus *A*; in *Go ab.*, sed nota 24^a adscripta est ad interpretam. 25; *v. Ko II 620 a*) 25] rubric — *C* 26] Rubica *L*¹ 26^a] *AGeGuL*¹*VGr*; in *Go post add.*; *Ko om* 26^b] *G*; *Ko II 620 y*) superflue: ‘*Nisi malueris Rubens legere*’ 27. 28] Irrubuit. Irrubescit *Ko sine causa sufficiente* 36] pa^ulip^u E *ex corr. a2m* 36^a] *AGeL*¹*VGr*; *Gu*: parui///pendens; in *G a2m* in inferiore marg. addit. 36^b] *V* post 36; in *K a2m min. script. insert.*; in *Go a2m infra* 36^a; proles *L*¹ post 36^a 37] — tus *GeGr* 39^{a. b}] *K a2m min. script. insert.*; *A(Gr ante 37) a1m*; *Ko om*; 39^a *V* ante 37; 39^b *ab. V* 40] etempestate *Go*; e///tempestate (*a cras.*) *Gu* 40^a] in *Ge post add.* 41] magnum. grandem *Kgl* 41^a] in *K a2m min. script. insert.*; *E a1m* 42] *Ko om* 44] dilatat *Kgl* 45] sapit *L*¹; Sapet (*it*) *Ko* 49] Insapiens (*| a2m*) *E*; *v. Ko I 134* 50] Desepit *AGuCF*; — sep — *GeE*; desep& (*| post script.*); *tit. it per rasur. ex tit. et factu Go* 51] Desepescit *AGeGoCF*; — sep — (*| a2m*) *GuEG* 50. 51] Desip. ^{ut}it. desipiscit *L*¹; Desipit. Desipiscit *VGr* 51] *Ko om* 51^{a. b}] *Re re L*¹*VGr* 52—55] *ab. L*² 54. 55] *Ko om* 56] *L*² bis 57] *At L*¹ 57—60] *ab. L*² 58^a] *VGr* 60] *v. Ko I 110* 61] Tribulus *AGeGuL*¹*VGr*; in *Go tribuelis post 61^b*; *v. Sichel, Lex. tir. Gotvic. p. 27*: tribulus, tribulis, contribulis 61^a] in *K a2m min. script. insert.* 61^b] *AGeGuL*¹*VGr*; *Go post add.* 62] *v. Ko I 212. 213* 62. 63. 64] qu//eritur. conquiritur. qu//estus *Go* 62—66] que — *GuG VGr* 64] Quaestus *Ko falso pro Questus* 66] *ab. Ge* 67] querella *AC*; querula *Ge*; querella *Gu*; quere///la *E*; Querela *L*¹; Querela *VGr* 70] succurrit *Kgl* 71] *Ko om* 72^a] *C* 73] adintriš (*x a2m*) *Gu* 74] adminiculum. ū. auxilium *Kgl* 75] Vincere *L*² 75. 77] *v. Ko I 283. 289* 75. 79] *Ko om* 80^{a. b. c}] *AGeGuL*¹*VGr*; *F a2m* 80^{b. c}] *Ko om* 81] Revincere *L*² 82. 83] *Ko om* 84] nixtrix *Gu*; uixtrix *F* 86] Ueetura *Ge*; uictoria *GuL*¹*VGr* 90] post 90 in *L*¹ una nota cum interp. *cras.*, *puto* in urbe 90^a] *VGr*; *Ko II 536 temerarie*: ‘*Neque notae forma, neque verborum series huic interpretationi respondet. Equidem lego Imurbanus.*’ 91] *v. Ko I 229. 230* 92] amissio filiorum *Kgl* 93] *v. Sichel, Lex. tir. Gotvic. p. 15* 96] orbtoris (*i. c.* orbis totus) *C* 98—100 *et tab. 53, 1—3] ab. Go* 99] post orbis in *L*¹ complures litterae *cras.*

Ad tab. 53.

2. 3] 3. 2 *C* 4] *v. Ko I 249* 6] supplicat (*| a2m*) *K*; supplicat *GeGL*¹*VGr* 7] post 7 in *L*² interpret. Supplicatio 7^a] *VGr*; in *Go cras.*; supplicamentum *GuKo* 8] *v. Ko I 362* 10] Parricida (*| a2m*) *K*; parricida *A*; parricida *GeVGr*; parricida (*r et | a2m*) *Gu*; Parricida (*r a2m*) *L*¹ 11^a] *K a2m* 12] *v. Ko I 261* 13] *K idem notae signum a2m in marg.*; uiriosus *Go*; uirosus *Gu*; uiriosus *G* 14] *v. Ko I 149* 15^a] *L*¹*VGr* (*VGr cum tit. a*) 17] Pēstrinū *Ge*; pestrinum (*| a2m*) *Gu*; prestinū *E* (*r in ras.*); Pristinum *L*¹*VGr*; *Ko II 588 a*) improbabiliter: ‘. . . Pestinuntium.’ *De hac ipsa nota v. Festschr. p. 60 sqq.* ‘*Pistrinum*’ bis notatum esse in *Commentariis. hic et tab. 94. 90, existimo* 17^a] in *K a2m min. script. insert.* 20] *Ko II 534 s*) haud improbabiliter coniecit: Adteger 21^a] integrum in *K a2m min. script. insert.* 22] Reintegrat (*a a2m*) *L*¹ 24] *v. Ko I 221* 26] *v. Ko I 134* 27] *K nunc ex corr.* Ue///fanul; Ue *AGeL*¹; uir *GoGu*; Vesanus *VGr*; ab *G* 27^a] cēsanus *K a2m insert.* 29] *v. Ko I 157* 29^a] *GuEVGr*; *Go post add.* 30. 31] *Ko II 125 r*) s): ‘*Agonia*’ ‘*Agonicus*’: hoc recte, pro illo malim nominatum *Agona* 35] *Go post add.*; *Ko om II 396* 36^a] *K a2m insert.* 37] adimit. contaminat *Kgl* 38] *Ko II 450 a*) de *Denomen* notat rectissime: ‘*Vix credo, notarios ipsos hoc vocabulum unquam audisse, sed eo tantum consilio id notasse, ut verbum Denomino, substituta in locum puncti apta terminatione, quilibet effingere*

possit. Exemplum habes in nota *Inciolatam*, quam is, qui Confessionem fidei notis excepit (§ 355) ex inusitato apud Gruterum (88) verbo *Inciolat* cum alia terminatione commode composuit.' Cf. *Lehmann, Psalterium Guelferb. p. 65* 39] *ab. GoGuG*; *K II 619 inusitatum putat* 40] *Ko om* 40. 41. 42. 43] 42. 43. 43^a. 40. 41. 41^a *VGr*; *Go*: *violatus in violentus in* 43] *Ko om.* 45] *v. Ko I 175* 47] *Suas///it L¹* 48] *Ko om.* 50] *hOrtatur Ge*; *Ortatur F*; *v. Ko I 212* 51. 52. 53] 53. 51. 52 *L²* 52] *ab. Go* 54] *v. Ko I 265.* 368 55] *ab. L¹* 56. 57] 57. 56 *L²* 58] *ab. G*; *Go post add.*; *Ko inusitatum videtur* 58^a] *L¹* 60^a] *K a2m hic insert.* 61. 62. 63] *v. Ko I 368* 63] *Go post add.* 64] *moneta Ge* 65] *Ko om* 66] *v. Ko I 142* 67 *bene docet Kgl*; *v. Ko I 83* 67^a. 68^a] *K a2m insert.* 69] *ab. Gu* 72] *post 72 in L¹ una nota cum interpret. erasa, puto* *Indoetus* 74^a] *VGr* 75^a] *K a2m min. script.* 77. 78] 78. 77 *L²* 79. 80. 81. 82] *K a1m titt. exhibuit ubi nunc ego posui; sed haec in K nunc erasae et falso superius adscriptae* 80. 81. 82] *Edicit. Addicit. Condidit K a2m*; *E. Ad. Con GeGu VGr*; *E. Ad L¹*; *Condidit L¹* 83. 84] *K a1m habuit titt. ubi ego posui, sed haec nunc in K erasae et inferius scriptae* 86] *Ko II 467 y*): 'Terminatio a, in libro Casselano, impedit, quominus aliter legamus. Apud Gruterum vero nota puncto terminatur, quod admittit interpretationem *Condisciplinatus*, quo vocabulo Augustinus utitur.' *Nihil mutandum arbitror* 86^a] *VGr*; *Indisciplinati E* 87] *v. Ko I 113. 142. 284.* 88] *opifex Kgl* 91] *articulus . membra . u . iuncturae membrorum Kgl*; *v. Ko I 112* 93] *Arteria VGr* 97] *ab. AGoGu* 99^a] *L¹ VGr* 100] *Ko om*

Ad tab. 54.

3] *Sospiriosus (v a2m) K*; *Spirosus A*; *susspiriosus L¹*; *susp — rell.* 4. 5] — *lesc — K a2m*; *GoGu VGr a1*; — *olesc — GeG* 5^a] *Ge VGr*; *ab adolescencia L¹* 9] *in L¹ 'nilis' duae syllabae ab Herivei m.*; *v. Beitr. p. 328 sq.* 10^a] *Go* 11] *maturus Kgl* 12. 14] *Ko om* 13] *Inoletus Ko* 15] *Ko unde sumpserit notae figuram II 407 exhibitam nescio* 16] *v. Ko I 213* 17] *G a2m* 18] *v. Ko I 263* 18^a] *K a2m insert.* 19] *in Go titula ior cum interpret. senitiior*; *Ko II 184*: '... *Senccio*, nomen proprium.' 20^a] *GoGu* 21. 23] — *nesc — rell.* 23] *Conse///nescit A* 27] — *rese — rell.*; *Ko II 568*: 'l. *Veterascit.*' 28] *Pusyllum Ge*; *v. Ko I 150*; *II 606*: '*Grut. Pusillanimis (v. tab. 27, 67^o) male quidem*; *cf. Ps. Gu. p. 36. 51* 28^a] *K a2m insert.* 41] *Ko om*; *ab. L²* 43] *talis fuit ab initio notae figura in K; eadem adest in L¹ et NB 43, 113*; *cf. Ps. Gu. p. 49* 44^a] *Go* 45] *Confitetur (a a2m) K* 46] *De L¹*; *intra hanc syllabam ibidem a2m*: *RAS. (rasura?)* 46] *Ko II 478*: '*Negat. (Cang.)*.' 47] *post 47 L²*: *In (i. e. Infitetur) Inficias* 49^a] *Ge* 51] *ab. Ge* 52^a] *K a2m insert.* 55] *Ko om* 57. 59. 61] — *cesc — rell.* 59^a. b] *E* 63] *Ko om* 64] *Ko II 416 r*): '*Acerbat. Hanc lectionem postulare videtur notae terminatio, quam nullo modo explicare possum, si Acer legatur.*' 65] *acerri — rell. exceptis KA* 66] *Acrimonia L²* 67] *inmaturus . atrox Kgl*; *Aceruus AGeF* 68] *Exacernat AGeF* 69] *laetus . gaudens . fortis . expeditus Kgl*; *v. Ko I 267*; *NB 46, 75* 71] *Inmaturus . saeva . crudelis . ferox . inmitis Kgl* 72^a] *L¹ VGr* 73] *tortus (l. toruus) . bellicosissimus Kgl* 74] *contemnit . depegit Kgl*; *Aspermatu Ge corr. ex — ne — 75] asp///rimus Gu*; *asperimus rell.*; *Ko om* 76] *aspretudo Gu*; (*per ras. ex — pra —*) *Go*; *asprido a1*. — *pre — a2m E*; *Ko*: *Aspredo*; *cf. NB Ind. p. 12. 1* 77] *Asperatudo AGe VGr*; *aspretudo Go*; — *pra — GuG*; *Ko*: *Aspritudo*; *cf. NB Ind. p. 11, 7* 78] *Asperna///s (n fere eras.) L¹* 79] *exasperat GoGu*; *Exasp///rat F*; *Exp///rat (e eras.) G* 80] *exesperat GoGu*; *exasprat (e a2m) F* 79. 80] *Ko II 497 x*): '*Quid intersit inter Exasperat et Exasprat verba, diversis notis notata, nemo erit qui intelligat. Equidem ex notarum forma conjicio, pro Exasprat legendum esse Exasperat, et pro Exasperat reponendum Exsternat. Certe Sternit in Collectione proxime sequitur.*' *Miror sane de hac coniectura*; *cf. NB Ind. p. 38, 2* 81. 84. 87] *v. Ko I 99. 145* 82] *Stræuit Ge*; *Ko om* 83] *in rell. supinis tit. um*; *Ko I 149. 260*; *II 352 non debebat um titulam cum ipsa n littera coniungere* 83^a] *GeGo* 84^a] *K a2m insert.* 85] *Ko om* 86. 89] *duo haec interpret., non titulae, in Ge om.* 91] *Ko om* 93] *Ko*: '*Verbum inusitatum.*' 93. 94. 95] *ab. GoG* 94. 95] *Ko om* 98. 99] *Stratorium . Sub L¹*; *Stratorium . Substratorium VGr*

Ad tab. 55.

2] *Eadem notae fig. bis a1m scripta in K*; *ultio . defensio Kgl* 4^a] *E* 5] *Indicativum Ko contra eodd.* 5^{1a}] *A* 8] *Inditiae Ge*; *indicie GoL¹*; *Gu*: *inditiae a1m*; *ex corr.*: *inditiae*; *induciae VGr* 12] *Ko II 617 p*): '*Mutata praepositione ex Instigat finxerunt insuetum hoc compositum.*' 13] *Insti///tor (tu eras.) Ge*; *institutor GoGu* 13^a] *GL¹ VGr*; *L² c. gl.*: *restitutor* 14] *Sinōs K a1m* 17] *custos sacrorum L² gl* 18] *Ko muncam exhibet notam; deest L elementum* 19. 21] *Ko om* 22] *Sacerdus A* 25] *v. Ko I 103.* 179 25^a] *VGr* 29^a] *L¹ VGr a1*, *G a2m*; *v. Ko I 202* 29^b] *L¹ post 30*; *VGr post 29^a*; *v. Ko I 39* 30] *Papa . admirabil Ggl* 30^a] *post 30 in G* 31] *Presbiter K a2m* 31. 32] *v. Ko I 39* 32] *v. Ko I 123. 160* 32^a] *G a2m* 33] *v. Ko I 202* 36] *exhoreista Gu*; *Exsoreista E* 37] *A///co-* *luttus L¹*; *aeoolitus VGr*; *Ko iam corr. 'Acoluthus.'* 37^a] *Ge* 38^a] *GuL¹ VGr* 39. 40. 41. 45] *ab. Gu* 39] *v. Ko I 100* 40] *ianitor Kgl*; *in Go tit. s i. e. rius* 40^a] *K a2m*; *quid sit non expedito* 41] *post 41 nota secundae m. rursus erasa in K*; *in Ko tit. ✓ i. e. is* 45^a] *L¹* 46] *in Go puncti loco tit. a* 47] *v. Ko I 269* 47^a] *G a2m* 48] *Ko titulam om* 48^a] *K a3m insert.*; *Martyrium GuL¹ VGr* 49^a] *L¹ VGr*; *Ko om* 50] *catecuminus VGr* 51] *v. Ko I 122* 52] *Elemosina (cum tit. a) Ge*; *cum tit. na Ko*; *heli-* *mosinae Gu*; *in L¹ tit. c*; *elemosinae VGr* 52^a] *K a2m insert. sine interpret.* 53] *blasphemus VGr* 54] *Antixpl A*; *antichristus VGr.* 54. 55] 55. 54 *Go* 55] *Diabolus K a2m*; *rell. a1* 55^a] *VGr*; *ap. Ko II 142 manca notae fig.* 58] *ab. E* 59] *Ko om* 62] *flamma (cum tit. a) Go*; *flamma (pro tit. punctum) Gu* 63] *v. Ko I 178* 65] *Subflaminat AGeGuCFL¹* 66] *dialus GuL¹* 67] *Romulus Kgl* 70] *Ko II 552 s*): '*Incertus utrum R, an L altera notae litera significetur, ambas figuras suo quemque loco (II 227. 231) inserui; sed illam cum R, veriore esse arbitror.*' *Et ego* 70. 71] 71. 70 *L²*. *deinde Ma-* *nortius* 70^a] *K a3m insert.* 72] *Auspex Ge*; *auruspes Go*; *v. Ko I 358* 73] *Areptitius Kgl*; *a///riolus Go*; *Hariolus VGr* 72. 73] *a///ruspex . a///riolus C*; *haur — F*; *Aruspex . Ariolus EGL¹* 78] *Sancticiae*

in Ge ci syll. post add.; scitiae GuF; Ko II 623l): 'Inauditum hoc. Sed transversam notae lineam si L interpreteris, Sacricolae legere licebit.' Non assentior 80^a] K a3m insert. 80^b] Ieuariū Go 81] Augur Inuen (hoc (inventor?) a post. m. add.) L¹; Augur G VGr 82] augurandi scientia Kgl; Ko om 82. 83. 84] — gur — rell. 83] Ko II 440e): '... Auguris legendum esse arbitror.' Non probor; manca est ap. Ko II 15 notae fig.; deest enim L elementum; cf. NB 53. 39 et Ind. NB p. 12. 4. 5 84] Ko II 440f): '... haud dubie legendum est Auguralis; at cf. NB l. l. 88] Ko II 451u): 'Inauditum hoc vocabulum ...' 89] G a2m 91] ab. C 92] pullux Go 92. 93. 94] Pollux Ge 93. 94] pullux et castus; castus et pullux Go 94] Ko II 198 vitiose in nota exhibuit L elementum pro P 97] Vestilis Ge 99] Ko II 231 non debbat explicare: M(te) R., sed, ut recte fecit ibid. p. 235: M(at) V. 100] Fe — K a2m; Fic — ACE; Fec — L¹ VGr, item G c. gl: a fece; Foecialis L²

Ad tab. 56.

2. 3] 3. 2 L² 3] Auticialis Ge; Auticialis GGr; Ambarvalis Ko; ego conicci Angtialis; v. Festschr. p. 64 4] sacerdos Kgl; Antistis VGr; Antistis(es) Ko, v. I 353. 5^a] GoGuL¹ VGr; Ko om 9] Expers E a1m, Exper a2 10] exper//tus Gu 11] Experectus AGu 12] Expergiscitus A 16] v. Ko I 275 17] Ko om 16. 17. 18. 19] 18. 19. 16. 17 Go 18. 19] Refellit. Refefellit VGr 19] Ko om 21] Fal. l. sum A 22^a] Falsedicus AGeGuCEF; E ex ras. — sid —; e G; — sid — L¹ L² VGr (falsidiens mendum ap. Gr est) 27] in VGr post 32; Ko om 29] Coniunx VGr; v. Ko I 258. 342 30. 32] utraque nota ap. Ko manca: deest elementum L 33] v. Ko I 242 34^a] VGr 35. 37] v. Ko I 249 37] Dimidiū L¹ VGr; post 37 in L¹ ad notam 39 adscriptum est interpretam. 38; v. Ko I 257 38] Mediastinus GeKo; medius tinus Go; mediastinus G; mediastimus Gr; mediastimus V 39] medius tullus Go; mediastinus (ad 39!) G; Mediastinus L²; meditullius VGr; meditullium Ko 40] in AGoL¹ falso tit. 3 i. e. rius 40^a] E a post. m. 41. 42] Ko II 553y): 'Utrumque vocabulum, Medulla et Medela, eadem quidem nota notatum est, sed distinguendum esse videtur diverso terminationis situ. Quae quum absit ab utraque nota; una eademque earum forma est.' Falso! Harum duarum formae notarum clare distinctae sunt: id quod evidens est. Recte vero Ko ibidem: 'At certe ei quam pinxi, in libro Cass. adscribitur Medela.' 42] Gu a2m: medella; medela L¹; medella VGr 44] Ko om 45. 46] N N Ge 46] non mediocriter Gr; non V; Ko om 48] Fastosus Ko 50] Ko om 52—60] Fodit Fossit Fossum; Ef ef ef; Con con con ACEF; Fodit Fodit fossū, Ef ef ef, Con con con L¹ 52—57] Fodit fossit, Ef ef, Con con Ge 53. 54] v. Ko I 175 53. 56. 59] e e e Go; eff eff eff Gu; Effodit Effosit Effossum G 53. 54. 56. 57] Effodit. Confodit. Eff. Con. VGr 53. 54. 56. 57] 54. 57. 53. 56 L² 55—60] Ko om 58. 59. 60] ab. Ge 59. 60] Eff Con VGr 62] fassa uallo Go; fossa ualo (¹ a2m) E; fossa uallo (^v a2m) L¹ 62. 63] Ko om 63—66] ab. Go 63] Fossa ae uallo L¹ a1m, a2: Fossa ä& uallo 63. 64] 64. 63 VGr 64] Fossa uallūq; L¹ 65] fossa ae uallū L¹ 65. 66] Ko om 67] Ko I 187 et II 347 falso punctum notae addidit 68. 68^a] Saxsum. Saxosū L¹ a1m; a2: Saxsum. Saxosū 68^a] Saxosum VGr 71] — ne E; — nie FG; — nae L² VGr; Ko corr. Lapidinae 72] in A falso tit. tat 73] Nactus L¹ VGr 74] post 74 K: EXPLICIT CAPT. V.; Nanciscitur] EXP CAP. V. JNCIP. VI. A; Nameiscitur Ge; nan////ciscitur Go; nanciscitur] EXPLICIT | CAPITULUS | QUINTUS Gu; nanciscitur CEF G; E ex ras. nunc: nāACCISCIT²; E: FINIT CAPI | QVINTUS | JNCIPIT VJ; G: EXPLICIT CĀP. V. | INCIPIT CAPITULŪ | SEXTUŪ; CAP. L²; EXP L || CĀP V || JNCIP || VJ V; Gr: 'Explicit cap. 5. | Incipit. 6.' 78] post 78 L²: Con Ad Pro 79^a] VGr 82] v. Ko I 120 85] in A tit. us; v. Ko I 362 87] — boarium Ko 89] 'ranus' syllabae in ras. a2m K; con L¹; Foranus L²; Conforat Ko II 468b) cum tit. at. 'Sed silentio haud praetereundus est liber Cass. in quo punctum est pro terminatione, adscripta interpretatione Conforaneus (potius Conforanus), quod nomen in glossis Isidori explicatur Unius fori. et a Philoxeno σύντερος, i. e. idem opificium exercens ...' 92. 93] 93. 92 L² 93^a] GoGu 95] Temperimū A 97] Ko om 96—99] — torp — K a2m, rell. a1; exceptis GoGu: turpis. in. ob. turpidū 97^a] L¹ VGr 98] 'Pro Obtorpescit' Ko 98^a] C 99] v. Ko I 103

Ad tab. 57.

1] 'Nomen inusitatum' Ko 1. 2] Torp — K a2m; GL¹ VGr a1m 2] Torp — Ge; a2m Gu 3] Latuit L² 5^a. b] FL¹ VGr 6. 7] Delit — L² 9] in GoGu tit. — 9. 10. 11] 10. 11. 9 L² 10] in Gu tit. —; latibulum (cum tit. um) L¹; Latibule (um) Ko 11] Latescit (| a2m) K 12. 13. 13¹ 13¹ (c. gl. aqua fontis latens in venis terrae). 12. 13 L² 12] laecebris Gu; lecebris G; Ko II 541h): 'Lecebra est seductio, vel occulta blanditia (Cang.). Althelmus scribit Lacebra ...' 13] inlecebris GoGuEG 12] laecebris VGr 12. 13] Laecebris In Ge; Lecebris In L¹ 13] Inlaecebris A VGr; Illecebris Ko 14] creseit. ampliat. cupit Kgl 16] v. Ko I 259 19] Go cum tit. tum 20] v. Ko I 75 20. 22] ibid. 176 21] Ko: 'Inauditum diminutivum.' 21^a] K a3m insert. 22] Auctionalis L² 24. 25] ab. A; GeGoL¹ post 28; Gu post 27^a 26] confirmat. u. dicit Kgl 27^a] AGuL¹ VGr 28] ab. Ge; Dissertit VGr 29] v. Ko I 110 31. 32] obseruat. re Gu 32] ab. Go 33] Ediserat C; Ediserat (^s a2m) L¹; Ko: 'Fortasse Edisserat.' 34] v. Ko I 286 35] Ko notam deformavit 37. 38. 39] Seuit In Con AGc: Serit In Ū L¹; Seuit. Inseuit. Conseuit VGr 40^a] K a3m insert. 41] ab. Ge 44] Saturum (bis; semel in marg.) L² 44. 45. 46] GeGo cum tit. vum; Sitium F 47] qui x hominibus preest vel qui curiam curat L² gl 49] decuro (| a2m) Gu 53] centumuir GoGuE 54] — uirales L¹ a1m. — uirales a2m 55] v. Ko I 95 55. 56. 57. 58] Kar — GeGoL¹ 57] carescit AGuG VGr; Ko: 'Carum fit. (Cang.)' 58] Ko om 60] Incarescit AGeGoGuGL¹ Gr; Ko: 'Inchoativum verbum esse videtur: quo fortasse usi sunt. quum exardesceret pretia rerum. Incarescere enim medii aevi scriptoribus idem erat, quod Gallis Eneherir (Cang.)' 62] Vicarius GeGoL¹ VGr; Gu a1m, ut videtur. virarius 62^a] AGeGoL¹ VGr; Gu a2m insert. 62^b] VGr 63] v. Ko I 164 64] insecundis L² 65] Ko II 569a) falso dicit hanc notam a libro Cass. abesse: scriptum est pro 'obsecundator' 68] G a2m; peliuat (cum tit. at, ubi in GeGo e) C 69^a] GeL¹ VGr; Ko II 461e): 'Non intelligo, nisi Clinius.'; 69^a L² ante 69 72] ab. AGcE 73^a] AGeGuL¹ VGr; v. Lch-

mann. Ps. Gu. p. 63 73^b] V 75. 76] *Ko om* 76] — *lerri* — *GeGoGuL¹VGr* 76^a] *VGr*
 77] *celeriter aduenit. properat Kgl* 79] *Ko om* 79^a] *L¹VGr* 81] *Ko om* 81^a] *L¹VGr* 82] *Vigithon*
AGoGuEF; *Vegiton GeC*; *Vegeton G*; *Vegethon L¹VGr*; *Ko om* 83] *Strenus A*; *Strenuus GeGuVGr*;
Strenuus GoF 83^a] *K a3m insert.* 84] *Repens (ns a3m) K*; *in fine ras. Ge*; *repe GoGu*; *Repens C*;
Repe G; *Repae*] *quae ventre repunt L²gl*, *Repens Ko II 616m*): ‘*Etenim Repe non nisi culpa librariorum in*
Collectione (Gr) legi, arbitratus sum’ 88] *Disubito GeGo*; *Desubito VGr* 89] *Subitan Ge* 90] *post*
90 L²: cito 91] *Ko om* 92] *in Go tit. 2*; *v. Ko I 116* 94] *tardius GoL¹*; *ap. Gr et Ko deest tit. us*
95] Tartigradus Ge; *Tradigradus ap. Gr mendum est* 98] *Trepiduum E*; *Trepidium G*; *Tripudium VGr*
100^a] Go VGr

Ad tab. 58.

1] *scindit Kgl* 2^a. 5^a] *Go (e ex i correctā)*; *EL¹VGr* 3] *Ko II 481o*): ‘*Notatum esse pro*
Descendit mihi persuasum est. Nota enim, qua Descendit notatur, a libro Cass. abest.’ 5. 5^a. 6] *Ko om*
6^a. b] *L¹VGr* 8] *deuexum (| a2m) Gu* 9] *Opinans corr. ex Opidans A* 10] *Inopinatus Ko* 10^a] *petulanria*
petulan | K a3m add. 11] *Nec opinans Ko II 245* 13] *Sollers AL¹VGr*; *sollers (1 a2m) G* 13^a] *VGr*
Ko om 14] *v. Ko I 247* 17] *Quadripes GeGuCEF*; *qua Go* 19] *pdule Go a1m*; *pedule a2 ex corr.*;
Pedale L¹; *Pedule L²* 20] *petale Go a1m*; *pedale a2 ex corr.*; *Pedile L¹* 21] *Pedetintim Ge*; — *tempt* —
GoGu; — *tenti L¹VGr*; *pedenti C*; *Pedetentim]* *pedibus tentando L²gl* 22] *compes Gu* 22¹] *ab. C*; *fustis*
pastoralis capite incurvato L²gl 23] *laqueus quo pedes illaqueantur L²gl* 23^a] *K a3m add.* 24] *Go*
cum glossa: de osculando 26] *L¹ cellum syllabae a post. m.*; *oscellum G*; *oscillum VGr* 28] *Ossum (1 a3m) K*;
Ossuum AGEGoGuEG 28^a] *K a3m* 29] *Ossua L²*; *Ko om* 30] *Ossitat Ge* 31] *de Go* 36] *Ko II 46*
notae figuram temere mutavit 37] *Palatum vell.* 38. 39. 40] *Falso Ko II 602m) contendit a libro Cass.*
tres has sese excipientes notas abesse; immo in K harum notarum figurae diversae ab initio scriptae ante inter-
pretamenta adrasae sunt, et signa quae ego exhibui post interpret. solo stilo, sine atramento, membranue impressa
sunt 40] *Promturiū GeGo*; *Promuntoriū L¹VGr*; *Promonturium]* *locus procul eminens L²gl*; *Promonstrum Ko*
41] procul a fano L²gl 44] *mortuos G* 48] *Dii immortā AGEGoFL¹*; — *les GuVGr*; — *lis G a1*,
 — *les a2m* 49] *Dii dieque immortalis AGECEF*; *diiq*; *immortā Go*; — *les GuVGr*; *Dii deeq*; *Imor L¹*
 50] *p dii^f immortā Go*; *pro diis immortalibus GuL¹*; *pro dii immortales VGr* 51] — *dieq*; *immortalis AGECFG*;
p dii^f diqⁱ immrⁱ Go; *pro diis deabus immortalibus GuL¹ (in L¹ deest immortalibus)*; *pro dii diaeque immortalis*
VGr; *Proh dij deaeque immortales L²*; *Ko om* 52] — *in///mortalis nunc in K*; — *immortales A in imo marg.*;
 — *taⁿ GeF*; — *imⁿtl Go*; — *les GuVGr* 53] — *immortales A in imo marg.*; — *mⁿ Go*; — *les GuVGr*;
 — *taⁿ E*; *in L¹ deest immortales* 54] — *dieq*; *AGECE*; — *diaeque VGr*; — *deeq*; *G* 54—60] *ab. Go*
 55] *Pro dii diique Ge*; *pro diis deabusque GuL¹*; — *dieq*; *CF*; — *deeq*; *G*; — *diaeque VGr*; *proh — L²*
 57] *pro dō hominum Gu*; *pro deo hominum V*; — *hominē E* 57. 58. 59] *Ko om* 58] *Pro dō atq*;
hominē A; *pro dō — Gu*; — *hominē E* 59] — *atque hominē A*; — *adque hominum Ge*; *pro dō hominū*
fide Gu; — *hominū — L¹*; — *fide C*; *pro deum hominum fidem VGr* 60] *p atq*: *hominē fidem A*; *Pro Dm*
adque — Ge; *pro dō atq*: *hominū fide Gu*; — *hominū — L¹*; *pro deum atque hominum fidem VGr*; *Proh — L²*
 61. 62] *sepulorum in sepulorum VGr* 63. 64. 65. 66] 65. 66. 63. 64 *L²* 63^a] *AGEGu* 64] *Ko om*
 67] *sarCofagum (1C a2m) Gu* 67^a] *AGr*; *ab. V*; *Ko om* 68] *in Ka post. m. tit. us infra notam scripta*;
in Go tit us 68^a] *K a3m sine interpret.*; *VGr*; *Ko om* 71] *feretrum Kgl*; *Libitina GL¹VGr* 72] *Litargum*
AGEVGr; *lidargū Go*; *Loetargū (h a2m) L¹*; *Lethargus Ko* 73] *doemon Kgl*; *lar. ua L¹*; *lar///a (b eras.) C*;
larva VGr; *Larua]* *umbra L²gl* 74] *K a3m: Delerus; Ge a1m*; *Delerus a2*; *delerus GeEFVGr*; *delirus L¹*
 75] *Ge deest tit. um*; *Prodigium GL¹VGr*; *ab. E* 79^a] *VGr*; *Indiculū Ge* 80] *alūcinaⁿ Go*; *alūcinatur*
GuC; *alunc — E a1*, *alone — a post. m.*; *v. Ko I 355* 80] *vispello Ko* 83] *Sortiligus A*;
 — *legus GeGuL¹VGr*; — *lec — GoG a1*, — *leg — a2m*; *ceterum non C sed L clementum notae inesse debere*
conicio 85] *Clemaⁿ A*; *climater GoGu*; *clematur VGr*; *climacter Ko* 86] *ab. Go* 86—90] *v. Beitr.*
p. 302; *Lehmann. Ps. Gu. p. 61* 87] *Ixion L²*; *Exion Gr*; *V = K* 90] *tantulus Gu* 91. 92] *Achar —*
AGEGuVGr; *Accar — L¹*; *acharosia Go*; *Acharon Acherusia G* 93] *Archagratus AG*; *Arcagrat Ge*; *Archagatus*
GoGuVGr; *Arcagatus L¹* 94^a] *VGr* 95] *Genesis Ko* ‘*licet haud dissimulandum sit, notam ipsam*
habere Genesalia.’ 95^a] *Go a1. Gu a2m* 96] *K a2m: Tipius (non Tipus ut vult Ko)*; *Titius AGoGu*;
Tippus Ge; *Titius L¹ a1*, *Tisius a2m*; *v. Beitr. p. 295* 97] *Sisipphus AC*; *Sisipphus GeGoGuEFG*; *Sis-*
syppus L¹; *Sisiphus L²*; *Sisipus Gr*; *V = K* 98^a] *K a3m sine int.* 98] *G cum glossa: p^lam agit.*
 99] *K a3m: Prosegit*; *v. Beitr. p. 297.*

Ad tab. 59.

1] *Persephone Ko II 586r*): ‘*Conueniunt in lectione Puerpera, et Gruteriana Collectio, et liber Cass.*
Quodsi notae literas perspexeris, notamque, qua Puerperium notatur, cum hac comparaveris, magis profecto placebit
lectio mea. Accedit, quod Proserpina praecedit, cuius Graecum nomen Latina terminatione notatum esse suspicor,
nisi Περεσφόρεια sit.’ 3] *Pluton GVGr* 4] *Sie K, non Plegeton, ut Ko II 590m) contendit*; *plegion Go*;
Plegiton G; *Plegeton L¹*; *Phlegeton L²*; *Flegeton VGr* 5] *plegias L¹* 6] *Proms VGr*, qui coniecit: ‘*forte*
Porthmeus’; *Prometheus Ko* 7] *pmatheus AGECEFG*; *prometheus GoGuVGr*; *prometeus L¹*; *Prometheus L²*;
Προμήθειος (Prometheios) Ko, recte 8] *dana&is GoGu*; *banarcis L²*; *Danaides Ko* 9] *Charon AGEVGrL²*;
caron Go ab initio; nunc aaron. quod in Gu a1m; *Caron GL¹* 10] *chos AGECF*; *chaus GuVGr*; *caos G*
 11] *Chaon^{us} (c a3m) K*; *chaonis Go*; *chaonius Gu*; *Caonicus G*; *chaonicus L¹* 12] *Charipdis A*; *Cariptis*
GeGuC; *Caribdis GL¹*; *Carybdis L²*; *Charibdis VGr* 13] *di2f A* 14] *Ko om* 15^a] *G a2. L¹ a1m*;
uiris pater V; *ctnec Veiovis pater?* 16] *Cerberat A*; *cerbonis Go* 17] *Pira AGoFGL¹*; *Pura E*
 18] *Pruina GeGuFGIL¹VGr*; *Pyrina Ko* 19] *Rogum K a2m. vell. a1* 20] *Go cum tit. us* 22] *Sepultus*

L²gl 23^a] *K a3m* 24] *Bubo Ko* 25] *infernum . profundum Kgl* 26] *locus ubi cremantur corpora L²gl; post 26 in L² Bustuarius c. gl. corporum cremator* 27] *Pollintus A; pollinctus GeGL¹Gr; polietos Go; polinetus EF; Pollinctis L²* 28] *Pollector (| a2m) K; Pollintor A; pollinetor GeGL¹Gr; polietor Go; pollictor GuV; polinetor EF* 29] *ab. Go; in Gu deest a tit.; — funebis — F; — fenebris — G; Fenebris pompa L²; — funeris — Ko II 631k*) 30] *Coquatus Go; Coeitus L¹; Coeytus VGr; v. Locuti Prodr. 377* 31] *S///illa (ab. init. Squilla) Ge; squilla GoGuEFG* 31^a] *G a2m post 31; Scylla L²* 31^b] *Gu post 31* 32] *squillaneum GoE; Scyllaneum L²; Scyllaeum Ko* 33] *Scillan^cium K a1m; Scillantium AGeVGr; squillantiu Go; Squillancium E; Seylaceum Ko; malo — cium* 35^a] *VGr; in E a post. m. add.; in L¹ et nota et interpret. fere eras.* 36] *Additum GeGuF; Adytum L²Ko* 36^a] *K a3m* 37] *Ansillu Ge; Ansillu (n a2m) L¹; Ansillum L² c. gl. Asylum; Asylum Ko* 38] *in A ab alia m. antiquitas insert.; v. Ko I 39* 39] *La&er A; laether GuVGr; Leter G; Leter (° a2m) L¹; Lethe Ko* 40] *lug//et Go* 41] *Ko om* 43] *Go pro c a2m g; Lugubris L¹VGr* 44] *Luctificat Ko recte* 44^a] *omnes exceptis Kq* 49] *EXPLCT CRT VI. K; JXCIF vij. E; EXPLICIT || CAPITULU || UI. INCIPIT || CAPITULU UI. G; CAP. L²; expl || cap vij || JXCIF vij V; 'Explicat cap. 6. Incipit 7. Gr'* 51] *in Brfr et Gr pro tit. punctum; Ko om* 52] *Ko om* 52^a] *V 52^b] V 51—67] in Brfr solae notae sine interpret.* 53^a] *K a3m* 55] *Ko om* 55^{a, b}] *Gr* 56^a] *K a3m* 57] *in GoE is terminatio a post. m; sublimen] .1. subl^limen . sublimis . excelsus' Ggl; sublimis L¹L²* 57^a] *K a3m* 58] *vir sublimen E a1, — mis a post. m.; — mis L¹VGr* 59] *GoE a1m ut K; a2m — sublim//issimus; — sublimissimus L¹VGr* 58. 59] *v. Beitr. p. 283 sqq.; 59] Ko om* 60] *in Go tit. tus; in GuGr punctum pro tit.* 60. 61] *onestus — C; Ko om* 63] *Ko om* 64. 65] *ab. C; 65] Ko om* 67] *in GeGu tit. us; Ko om* 68] *— splendidus A* 68—71] *ab. Brfr* 69] *Ko om* 70] *uir expectabilis C; uir spcet — L¹* 71] *Uir spectabilium AGeF; Ge a post. m. Uir spectabilium; uirorum expecta^{bilis} C; — spcet — L¹* 72] *es terminatio eras. in K; — inluster (terminatio er ex corr.) Go; inluster GuVGr (pro tit. punctum); in Brfr sola nota c. tit. is* 72^a] *Brfr* 73] *Uir industrium (orum post add.) Ge; uir industriu F; Ko om* 73^a] *Brfr* 74—99] *ab. Brfr* 76. 77] *Ko om* 79] *aegregius uir Gu; egręgius — L¹* 82. 83] *Ko om* 84] *a Palante Archadie rege, qui primus regiam construxit et Palatium vocauit L²gl* 87] *pręor A; prima palatio Go; primo palatio Gu; prior palacii E; Ko II 597y); 'Praefectus palatio sed prior palatio inauditum est nomen Primores palatii legere vetat notae terminatio.'; 'primas palatii?' Sichel l. l. p. 30* 88] *— accio AE; prima oratio GoGu* 91. 92] *In In Go; ab. Gu* 93] *contra instituta — AGeC; con Go; constituta maiorum GuL¹VGrKo* 94] *contra institutaque — AGeC; con Go; constitutaque — GuL¹VGrKo* 96—99] *ab. Go* 98] *post 98 in L² tab. 118. 39. 39^a*

Ad tab. 60.

1] *— cae AGuVGr; — ce GcG; — ce L¹* 1—6] *ab. GoBrfr* 2] *— ce — GeCEG* 4] *ap. Ko manca est tit.* 5] *In////iudicio A (publico eras. quod debebat scribi post iudicio); Ko om* 7—12] *in Brfr solae notae* 11] *Apud id ipsum L¹* 12] *P id ipsu L¹* 13] *Aduersus id ips L¹; in Brfr interpret. aduersus ipsum per notas scriptum* 13^{a—g}] *Brfr; post 13^g in Brfr sequitur 45^a* 14—15] *ab. Brfr* 17] *Arcangis L¹* 13. 19] *ab. Gu; — thy — F* 22^a] *L¹VGr* 22^b] *VGr; Ko om* 24] *— Christi — GoGuGL¹VGr* 24^a] *L¹VGr* 25] *Clerus AGeGoL¹VGr recte; ab. Gu; Cnerus E (u sub 1 paululum adras.)* 26] *Crucificus Ko male* 27] *Eclesia A* 28] *Eclesiasticus A; Aecl — Ge; ecclesiasticus Go; ecclesiasticus Gu* 29. 30] *In aecla . De aecla Ge* 31. 32] *Go post 35* 32] *Ko om; cf. Ps. Gu p. 41 et 46^r 3; 49^r 12, ubi nota plane diversa* 33] *euglm (c. tit. um) GoGu; Euangelium L¹; VGr c. tit. lium* 33^a] *L¹VGr; Ko om* 35^a] *L¹VGr* 36^{a, b}] *G a2m* 37] *Pappa Ge* 39. 41] *Arei — A* 42] *ab. Gu* 45^a] *Brfr; vitium inesse notae videtur* 46] *Ge post add.; in Brfr interpret. per notas script.* 47] *ab. Brfr* 48—54] *Brfr interpret. ut 46. per notas script.* 49] *multis — roll.* 54] *— decausis L¹; in Go causis per notam* 55—58] *ab. Brfr* 55] *Ko om* 57] *— ciuitatib; AGe; ab. Go; — rei ciuitatis L¹* 57^a] *AGeGuGCF L¹V* 58] *— litis GuEVGr; Ko om* 59] *— lectib; AGeGoCFL¹; — litibus GuEBrfr (in hoc quibus per notam) VGr; Ko II 609n); 'Liber Cass. habet Quibus legibus: quae tamen interpretatio minus placet, quum terminatio notam non persect (I 258), sed super imposita sit.' Recte. ut videtur* 58. 59. 60] *in AGuCL¹ tit. locus ubi in eisdem 55. 56* 60] *fideissorib; A; ab. GoBrfr; — fideiussoribus E* 61] *Brfr interpret. ut 46* 62] *Causa de causa E; ab. Brfr* 66^{a, b, c}] *Brfr* 67—74] *ab. Brfr* 68] *post opidum (p a2m) Gu; — obidu C; v. Ko I 264* 68. 70] *— obitum L¹VGr* 71] *Obtime iure A; optime — Ge; obtime iure F; obtimo — L¹* 72] *Iure obtime A; — optime Ge; iure obtime F; — obtimo L¹* 73. 74] *in Go tit. —* 74^a] *L¹VGr* 76] *unam partem AVGr; Vnaqua; pars Ge; una parte GoGuEGL¹; una partes C* 76—78^o] *Brfr sine interpret.* 78] *tertiam partem AGeVGr; — parte GoGuGEL¹; tertia partes C* 78^{a, b}] *in E notae et interpret. post 78* 78^{a—o}] *in Brfr solae notae* 78^{p, q}] *Brfr* 81] *tertia partes C; post 81 in Brfr 78^{r—y}* 84] *aduersa — C* 85] *— aduersa C* 87^a] *AGeGuCF post 87; VGr post 90* 88. 89. 90] *— hac — AGeGoGuGVGr* 93] *uobis — (in eras.) K* 93—98] *v. Ko I 234* 97] *uobis superior Go* 98] *— inferior Go; — inferius Gu* 99] *uobis substantibus Gu*

Ad tab. 61.

3] *— inferius — Gu a1, — inferius — a2m; post 3: x̄oer̄us || hic est V; 'Numerus hic est' Gr* 5] *B̄s (| a2m) K; bis GoGuGVGr* 11] *decies VGr* 15] *v. Ko I 164* 16] *Ko om* 19] *sic K ab initio; nunc / eras.* 24^a] *K a3. E a1m post 24* 24^b] *K a3m post 25 insert.; teius decim E a1m post 24^a* 24^c] *K a3m sine interpret. post 26* 24^d] *K a3m sine interpret. post 27* 24^e] *K a3m post 28* 24^f] *K a3m post 29* 24^g] *K a3m post 30* 24^h] *K a3m post 31* 24^{a—h}] *titulam explicare nupco* 25] *in Gu tit. eras.; unus (c. tit. us) L¹L²* 31] *septem roll.* 32] *GoGu c. tit. to* 33] *none Go; nouem roll.; v. Ko I 149* 37 sqq.] *in codicibus interpretamenta notis numerorum adscripta constant aut v*

solis numerorum signis (ut in GoC) aut ex simplicibus numerorum vocabulis (ut in EG) aut ex numerorum et vocabulis et signis (ut in Gr) aut. in verso ordine, (ut in F) ex numerorum et signis et vocabulis: quae singillatim indicare inutile videtur 40] Sedecem A; Ko II 627e): 'Gruterianam notae figuram dedi, licet pro Tironiana notandi ratione litera X desiderari videatur.' Eadem notae figura in K et rel. 41] Decep et septem A; decē et septē GeL¹ VGr 42] decē — AGeGuEGL¹ 43] Decē et nouē AGeGoGuEGL¹; decim et novem VGr 46] Quadraginta GeGoGuGVGr; XLginta L¹ 47] quinquēginta (^a a2m) Gu 48] Sexaginta Ge; Sexaginta VGr 52] sub hac nota G in med. marg. infer. exhibet: IIII quaternio || EX ITALIA || duo haec vocabula adrasa sunt 54] tricenti GuL¹ (L¹ a2m trecenti); v. Ko I 274. 350 55] qua///ringenti (d cras.) Gu; v. Ko I 257 56. 58] v. Ko I 274 62] dumilia Ge 68] ap. Ko punctum notae deest 84] Sex/////enta milia G 88] Decies C milia GeGo; — centū — GuGL¹ VGr 90] post 90: EXPLICIT CAPTĒ ·VIJ· K 90] ab. Ge; in Gu c. tit. lia 90^a] AGeGoGuGVGr; sup uersa milia L¹; Ko II 639h): 'Super mille milia: Liber Cass. hanc notam non habet: quam perperam apud Gruterum explicari, patet ex geminata terminatione, quae in nota Mille milia eadem est.' Post 90^a Gu: EXPLICIT || CAPITUL: || SEPTINGUS; E: EXPLICIT || COQOEN || à || SECUNDVS || || TERCIVS. G: EXPLICIT || COQENTAR || II · JNCIPIT || COQENTR ·III·; L²: EXPLICIT Commentar . II . super || Notas . Incipit Commentar . III .; EXPLICIT || NUQERUS || EXPLICIT || COQENTRIVS IJ · JNCIPIT || COMENTARIVS || IJ V; Gr: 'Explicit numerus. || Explicit commentarius secundus. || Incipit comentarius tertius.' Ante 91 sub COQENTARIVS || IJ in V: Pater meus miserere mei || domine ne derelinquas te 91^a] E 92] Ko om 95. 97] — mescit AGeGoGuCEGVGrL² 96. 97] In In L² 97^a] K a2m insert.; Con Con AGeGoGuGVGr a1m; congemuit . congemescit CE 98] K a3m; videtur idem esse ac 99 99^a] VGr; Ko II 510c): 'Genita Mana ut meram conjecturam addidi' Vulgatae Genimina Ko ipse recte respexit

Ad tab. 62.

1] ingeminet Gr 2] con VGr 3^a] K a3m; AGoGuVGr a1 5] gaudium . alacrimonia Kgl; Ko om 5^a] K a3m 7. 8] Serura . Seruril Ge; seura . securilis Go; scu///rilis Gu; securilis F 12] mirio Ko 13] gurgidus GoGu; gurdus Ko 14] stolidus VGr 14. 15] 15. 14 VGr 15] Sane AGeGo (Gu c. tit. c) VGrKo 15. 16] in K prior n cras.; subsannat GuVGr 18] Ko om 19] annuo (c. tit. o) Ko, quod unde habeat nescio 20] quode cur Ko dubitarit nescio 22] libri qui totius anni ordinem continent Kgl 26] Bifnuū A 28] Quadrienniū A; quadr — VGr 30] Sexsennum Ge 33] Messes A 34] mensum (^a a2m) K; mens///um (i cras.) Ge; mensuum GuCEF; mensium VGr 35] Messibus A 36] semensis GuG; Ko II 631i): 'Singulus mensis? Ita legi pro Simensis, quia sequitur in singulis mensibus. Neutiquam vero certa est notae lectio, quum Semestris etiam ea significari possit.' 37. 38] — mensibus — VGrKo 40] — febro — VGr 41—52] Gu sine tit. 43] — mad GeGo 46] — aug Go; — augustus VGr 47—50] — bris CG 48. 62. 78] octub (u a2m in o mut.) Gu 49] — nobu A 54] Febroarius GVGr 56] aprilis Gu 57] madius GoGu 60] angustus GoCVGr 64] decenb Go 66] kalenda Go 68] sic KGo; sed Ko I 150 et II 201 veram videtur exhibere notae figuram K clementum tenentem 69] Kalenlende ianuarias A; kalendas ianuarii Gu 69—82] Kl — Go; kalende — c. inseq. genetico C; kalendas — c. inseq. genet. EFG; Kal. ianuarias, Kal. febroarias cet. VGrKo 70—82] Kl c. inseq. genet. Gu 73] Kl mad Gu 76] Kal. augustas VGr 81. 82] Kal. quintiles; — sextiles GeVGr; Kal. quintileis; Kal. sextileis L² 83] Nonae (| a2m) K; VGr post 86 87—100] Non vel N̄ — GeGoGu (videtur esse accus.); None — c. inseq. genet. C; nonas — c. inseq. genet. EF; Nonas ianuarias cet.; — febroarias VGrKo 90] — aprilis E 91] non mad Gu 94] — augustas VGr 99] Non. quintileis L² 100] Non. sextileis L²

Ad tab. 63.

2] Iduum AGeGoGuGVGr 4] Id ianuarii AGu 4—15] Go per compendia: Id iañ, Id febr̄ cet.; Idus (Id) c. inseq. genet. CE 5] Id febr̄ii A; idus febroarias VGr 6] Id marcias A 7] Id apl̄ A; — aprilis VGr 8] Id maius A 9] Idus iunii Gu 11] idus augustas VGr 12. 13. 14. 15] — b A; — bres VGr 16. 17] Id. quintileis . Id. sextileis L² 19] patulum rel. 24] in K notae ipsius signum a2, ut videtur, m. in ras. 25] Ko II 485u): 'Fortasse Dispatat, quod aequae obscurum dixeris; sed vide Expatat.' 26] Ko II 499b): Expatat 27] in K notae signum a1, interpr. a3m 27. 30] v. Ko II 578f) dubitantem de harum notarum analysi; pro Pandium legit Pansum 27^a] K a3m; a1 GeGoGu 30] pansum GoGu 31] Expansum Ko 31. 32] expansum . dis Gu; Dispansum Ko II 485x): 'Ut supinum sit verbi Dispandere. Etenim Dispendium alia nota notatur.' 35] Fat&icus A; F a post. m.; Fatedicus GeC; fat&dicū E 36. 37. 38] La& — AGoGuF 38] Letificat Ko II 544t): 'Invitus ita lego pro Gruteriano Loetificat, quia a nota Letum haec descendit. Substituta tamen terminatione us pro at, vocabulum intelligitur.' Minime legendum letificus, sed letificat i. e. laetificat, v. NB 45, 10; Ps. Gu 64, ubi tamen falso L apud Gr dissecati contenditur 39] astrum VGr; v. Ko I 247 de symbolica titularum statione disserentem. prout altiora et excelsiora aut humiliora et iacientia significantur 39. 40. 41] a///str — G 40] aestumator siderum Kgl; a///strologus Gu 40. 41] Austr — AGe; a///str — E 41. 42] Ko om 44^a] VGr; Ko om 47] Expiebilis A 54] ab. Go; Ko II 585n): 'Inusitatum est hoc compositum. Quodsi primam notae lineam ad perpendicularum magis erexeris; commodior lectio Immoratur prodibit.' Nil mutandum 55] Propinquus E 57^a] VGr; a2m G; Ko II 480b): 'Fortasse id notarunt, ut inde fieret De propinquo.' 58] Ko om 59] Telerat A 60] Ko II 535: 'Participia sunt nota.' 64] in K a3m r in exitu recte addit.; exemplar rel. a1m 64^a] VGr 65] Vigel (| a3m) K; Vigil (^e a2m) Ge; uigil GuGVGr; Vigel (| a2m) EF; ap. Ko notae deest L elementum 66. 67] ab. L² 68] Vigilarium GeGVGr; — gella — (| a2m) EF 69] puigel¹ Go a1m 69. 70. 71] — gel — (| a3m) K; — gil — GeGuVGr a1m; — gel (| a2m) F 69^a] VGr 70. 71] — gil — E 72] Vrgel VGr 75. 79] ab. Go 78. 79. 80] Ko om 82] in tantum Kgl 83] Idone F 85^a] Adidoneus Ge; Adoneus VGr; Ko II 420p): 'Hoc nomine Adonidem appellant Plautus et Ausonius.' 88] Ko om 89] usquoque Go 92] Ko cum Gr punctum subscripsit notue 99] Ko II 481c: 'Modica terminationis mutatione fieri potest De salute.' Nil mutandum propter scriem verborum

Ad tab. 64.

3] haue (h a3m) K; saluatio Kgl; cum lit. — Ge; ap. Ko notae deest V elementum 5] Go c. tit. —; Ko om 5] v. Ko I 129 11] inualescit rell. 13] conualescit AGeG VGr 13^{a, b}] A 14. 15] Linquid. Liquid A 18. 19] G a2m 20. 21] Derelinquid. Dereliquid A (similiter composuid (bis), cf. Meyer. Die Berliner Centones der Laudes dei des Dracontius. in Sitzungsber. d. Berl. Akad. d. Wiss. 1890. p. 39. Taf. III t. 1: ... composuid hunc librum ...; l. f: ... exametri uersibus composuid); dere. dere GoGu 21] dereliquid Ge 22] Rerictus A 22¹] Ko om 23] reliquiū A 24. 25] Ko om 27^{a, b}] Go post 28 29] ab. GoG; perorat Ko correxit I 135 et II 290. 585 30] Ko om 35] v. Ko I 93. 228 40—43] in Gu. ut in Gr et Ko. tit. in superiore parte B elementi 41] ab. Go 43] — ea — in K cras.; inexcobtabilis (placa a2m) A 47] con GeG; coaptat C 48] Obtio A 51] Inexcobtab A 54] veneradus A 60] mixtum rell.; Ko om 61. 62] Ko om 64] miscelanue A; miscelanea Ge; miscelania Gu; miscillanea FG; miscillania E 65. 70] c. tit. tat AGeGoGu (70 ab. Go) 65^a] AGo 66. 67. 68] 67. 68. 66 L² 68] Ko om 71] notharius Ge 72] notal GeGoGuG 78] rarescit rell. 79] Ko om 80] cerebrum Ge 81] crebescit (post superser.) Gu; crebescit rell. excepto C 82—85] in Ge syllabae post in et p sequentes crasae; increbruit F 83] increbescit rell. exceptis K VGr 84. 85] p. p Ge; prae. prae GoGuV; percrebruit. percrebescit F; v. Ko I 136; II 584 86] ap. Ko II 71 figura notae vitiosa est; pro M enim elemento reponendum est B 89] Spisso Ge a1m; itudo post addit.; Ko om 90—95] 90. 93. 91 (aspergit V, adspertit Gr). 94 (aspersit VGr). 92. 95 (cons) VGr 91. 92] Ads. Cons A; Ad. Con GeGoGu 93. 94] Ko om 94] Aspersit A; ad GeGoGu 95] con GeGoGu 96] Aspergine VGr; Ko II 420t): 'Hoc enim ultimo casu id nomen legerunt (sc. notarum collectores) apud Virgilium (Aen. 3. 534), Ovidium (Met. 3. 86. et 14. 796), Prudentium (Apoth. 937) ...'

Ad tab. 65.

1] praes V; prae Gr 1. 7. 13] prae AGu; p Ge; pro Go; pres CEG; Ko I 135. II 298. 568 maluit Perstringit 3] stricxit F; strinxit rell. praeter KF 3—14] Ko om 7. 13] praes VGr 14] A om 18] Destruit Ko 17. 18. 19] 19. 17. 18 (De) L² 18. 25. 32] Des. Destruxit. Des G 19. 26. 33] G post 16. 23. 30; VGr post 15. 22. 29 (16. 23. 30 insunt V; ab. Gr) 20. 21] 21. 20 A 20. 27. 34] V exhibet; ab. Gr 22—29] Ko om 27. 28] 28. 27 A 31—35] Ko om 34. 35] 35. 34 A 39] ab. GoE; G a2m; Ko II 529o): 'Hoc quidem facile sanari potest verba separando. Ita Cicero in duplum ire. et Iuris-consulti in duplum agere dicunt.' 40] Tri A; in Ge post tri ras. 41] Qua Ge; Quadruplum Gu VGr Ko 42] Ob AGeGu; obduplum VGr; ob duplum Ko; ego corrigo octuplum 45] ab. GoG; Ko adnotat: 'Induplare, duplicare (Corp. gl.)' 46. 47] tri. qua AGe 47] quadruplex Gu VGr 47^a] Ob AGeGu; ob druplex Go; Obduplex G VGr; ob duplex Ko; ego corrigo octuplex 50] amplexat. complectitur. u. adiuuat Kgl; ad notam 50 in K male interpret. adscriptum est, quod in VGr recte ad 50^a positum invenitur; vera notae 50 fig. est ap. Gr; ab. L² 50^a] VGr 52] per Gu; v. Ko I 135 53] anplexus Ge 53. 54. 55] ab. C 55] per Gu; perplexus Ko 56] appendix AF; appendix Ko 57] Ar GeGuF VGr; Arx Ko recte 61] eueritas Go; Ko om 64] triticus AGe 65] hausterus (a a3m) K (sic. non Hausteris, ut Ko II 442o) contendit. cui item placuit Hausterus pro Austerus. falso iudicanti ab H (immo ab A) incipere notam); hausteris ACEF; auster Ge; austeri Go; austeris Gu VGr 67] v. Ko I 150 68] Ko II 383 suo periculo R elementum non cum infima. sed cum media parte T litterae coniunxit 75^a] Gr; ab. V 76] Ergastulum (a a3m) K; erga stulū A; argaustulum F a1m, nunc ex ras. erg — 77] in K interpret. a3m in ras.; Ko in nota arbitrario T elementum pinxit longius; lautoniae Go; latumiae G. ut videtur; interpret. fere cras. 79] ni///xit (n cras.) Gu; vinxit VGr; Ko om 79. 80] uicit. uictus C 78. 79. 80] Vinc. uic. uict; Ge 81] deuinctus AGoGuF VGr Ko; deuict; GeC 84. 85] 85. 84 E 86] Vngulae, quibus torquentur in euleo L² gl 87^a] VGr; L elementum notae adieci 88^a] GuGr; ab. V 88^b] CGr; ab. V 91] Quintus e Ge; quint; catulus VGr (in Gu fere cras.) 96] fortasse, ut feci in tab. 65 adnotatione. notae signum supplendum est; cf. tab. 17. 2; NB 13, 93; rostrum rell.; Ostrum Ko

Ad tab. 66.

1] e nunc cras. in K; iunxit AGeGoGuE 4] Ko om 5—9] G a2m add. 11] pigit AGuC; E ex corr. a2m; pinx Ge; pinxit GoFG 12] pictū AGuF; G a2m add. 13] pinctor GeGo 14] pinctura GeGo 15. 16. 17. 18] ab. GeC 16] impinxit Go; Impigit E; Impinesit VGr; Ko om 17. 18] con. con Go VGr 18] copigit (N a3m) K; con A; Ko om 22] finx Ge; finexit F VGr; v. Ko I 259 26—36] ab. C 34. 35. 36] fixum. adfixum. confixum Ko iam correxit 39] Figulinus (c. tit. nus) Ko maluit sine causa 40] v. Ko I 242 41] periclitat Kgl; uexum CE 45] Lascinus A VGr; lauscinus Ge; GuF; lauseius a1; la///sciūs a2m Gu; lausciūs F a2m 46. 47. 48] aurrr. ansit. austū H 49. 50. 51] ex. ex. ex AG. VGr 51^{a, b}] F post 51; Ko om 52] Ko II 605z): 'Licet haud dubia sit uotae significatio, in ejus tamen analysi haereo. Superfluum illum a syllaba Pur descendente[m] [immo. non tam descendente[m] quam recte procedente[m] calami ductum, nisi i sit, nequaquam interpretari ausim.' 59] fructuarius Go 61. 62] — del — AGeGo Gu VGr 68] calamituosus E 69] cladis Go 69. 70. 71] ab initio Gl —, ex ras. Cl — K; glades. gladestinus. glangor ACH 70] cladestinus (a a2m) Gu; cladestinus VGr; Ko I 257 et II 71 notae figuram arbitrario mutavit; non enim M elementum, sed N, etiam in K. traditum est 71] elandor F 74] ab. G 77. 78] E clinicus a1m, nunc ex ras. clin///us 78] Ko II 461e): 'Non intelligo, nisi Clinius sit. nomen ducis Graecorum, Nectanebo regi militantium, de quo Diodorus Siculus.' Credat Iudaeus Apella! 81] ab. GoC 82. 83. 84] bibertitur. tri. qua Go 84] Quadripertitur VGr. 94] sospis (i a2m in e mutat.) Gu; sospes G 96] compus in E iam a1m corr. in compos; compos VGr 97] compus mentis AGeGuCFGH; — mente Go; compos m̄tis E; compos mentis VGr 98] mentis compus AGeGuCFGH; m̄te — Go; mentis compos E (o ex u a1m ut 96); VGr 100] virtutus GeGoGuE

Ad tab. 67.

1] hirsutus *F* 2] subdolosus *Kgl*; austutus *CF* 4. 5] praeicum . praeconium *VGr*; Praeconium . Praeconium *Ko*; *ego dubito de emendatione* 7] *ab. H* 13] De(micat) *GoCH* 16] *v. Ko I 178*
 19] *FVnctus (F post addit.) Ge*; *v. Ko I 89* 20] *in A tit. °* 22] — tu — mutat. in — to — *E*; — rie *GKo* 23] *ab. G*; pfuncturię (— tu — in — to — mut.) *E*; — rie *Ko* 24] hictus *A*; ictus *Ge post add.*
 26] *in AGu pro tit. punctum* 28] manupretium *vell exceptis KC* 29—32] *v. Ko I 133—137* 32] *ab. GeGoG*;
res — H 33] stipulat̄ aqliana *Go* 34] stipulat̄ subnexa *Go*; — subnexa *VGr*; *Gu e ante x a2m*; Stipulatione Aquiliana subnexa *Ko (I 275 tit. a omisa et falso Aquilia pro Aquiliana)* 35] *v. Ko I 178* 37] formosus *AGeGoGVGr* formosus *GuF*; formosus *C* 39] *Ex GeH* 43] quadri *Gu*; quadri — *VGr*
 44] *In//ormis Gu*; Enormis *VGr*; *Ko II 493d*: ‘In nota ipsa *Immormis* legitur, ratione scribendi satis antiqua, testante edicto Turci Aproniani (Grut. 147. 7).’ 45] Prespicuum *GoVGr*; *Ko I 136, II 296* 47] a principio *Kgl* 48] *Go c. tit. a* 50] *Ko om* 51] *Ko II 527*: ‘Inusitatum verbum.’ 52. 53] *con. l. con. GoGuH*; conaluit . conalescit *CV* 54] *Ko I 175, II 132 nunciam exhibet notam: L clementum deest* 54. 55] *exs — Gu* 55^a] *Ge* 58] *Ko om* 58. 59] *In. In Ge*; *in̄. in̄ GoGu (59 — nos Gu)*; *v. Beitr.*
p. 291 59] *Inter peregrini K* 59^a] *Gr*; — nos *V*; *Ko om* 60] — nus *VGr*; *v. Ko I 190* 65] nero *Kgl*
 66] admiratio *Kgl* 67] enecem *GeH*; en ecce *EL² et ego, v. Festschr. p. 65*; ecce autem *Ko II 493b*), quod nunc proba 68] *post 68 L²: Pariter* 70] *ab. G* 71] *ab. Go* 74] ‘Manus docta (Seneca Troad. 10)’ *Ko* 75. 76] — bię *K a3m* 76] *Ko om* 77] manubium *GeHL²*; *ab. Go* 78. 79] manū mittit; manū misit *Go* 79] *Ko om* 81^a] *E* 82^a] *GeGVGr* 83] *ab. Go* 84] Decorat *L²* 86] *ab. H* 87] *Ko om* 95^a] *Go*; *con Gu* 96] *v. Ko I 242* 98] — uę *K a3m*

Ad tab. 68.

1] videtur idem ac denticulus 3] Edentaneus (*a post add.*) *Ge*; edentaneum *Go*; Edentatum *Ko*
 5] frumentarius *F* 6] ri frumentum *Ge*; *ab. Go*; *Ko II 614f*): ‘Rei frumentariae. Terminationem notae emendavi, ut ita (Cic. pro l. Manil. 15. Caes. b. Gall. 2. 23) explicari possit. Apud Gruterum (*et in V*) legitur *Rei frumentum.*’ 8] Ordeum *GeGuCEGH* 9] Loleum *Ge*; lolium *E* 10] Avona *Gr* 11] stipula *AGeGoGuVGr* 13] L²gumen (| *et notae signum a3m*) *K*; ligum̄ *GeGoG*; ligumen *GuE*; ligumem *H* 15] *GrKo c. tit. um* 18] *v. Beitr. p. 267* 20] *sic in K tit. ab initio, sed nunc erasa et a3m super notam scripta*
 21] Vicia *Ko*, sed obstat *um tit.* 23. 24] *in GuGrKo nota sine l. clem.* 24] *Ge post add.* 25] Furfuris *VGr* 26] notae figuram correxi; fara *GeGoGuCEFH*; Farraginarum *Ko*. sed *tit. a (pro ria) non quadrat; videtur pluralis esse* 27] farago *AGeCEF*; farao *GoH*; farago *Gu a1*, farago *a2m* 29. 30] poll — *V* 29. 30. 31] poll — *GuCE*; Polea *vel Polemonia Ko*; *ego scribo Pollina*; *cf. Farra* 32] oreza *GoGu*; orida *C*; horidia *F*; *Ko II 575r*): ‘*Oryza* intelligitur. Ita enim Franci sub prima regum stirpe hanc vocem pronuntiabant (Carpent. glossar.)’ 33] pannitium *F*; Pannicium *VGr* 34] tesana *GoGuEGr*; *VGr post 37*; Thesina *G a2m add.*; tipsana *H*; *Ko II 614z*): ‘*Tissana* sive *Tisana* lego, quo medii aevi scriptores pro *Πισάκη* usi sunt. Isidorus (20. 3. f.): Succi dicti, quod sacco exprimantur, ut *tissanae*. Graecum etiam *Τισάκη* aliquando reperias (Gloss. Cyrill). Ita etiam *Tisicus* apud Petronium (64) dicitur pro *Phlhisicus.*’ *v. Beitr. p. 144*
 35. 36] Ali — *GeGuCGH* 35] haleca *E* 36] haliocola *Go* 39] erumellum *GoGu v. Wolfflini Archiv. III 387* 42^a] *F*; *cf. NB 61, 71* 44] perarat *L²Ko, v. I 135, II 265* 48. 49. 50] *ab. E* 49. 50] *Ko om*
 52] O diufidius (*l a3m*) *K*; O dins — *vell.* 53] modius — *H* 54] non modius — *H* 55] herculus *GoGu* 56] *Go c. tit. —* 57] Merculus *Ge*; mer *GoGu*; Mercuris *H* 58] Mercele *GeH*; mer (*c. tit. —*) *Go*; meer *Gu* 59] Non merculus *Ge*; Non mercuris *H* 59. 60] *Nō. Nō AGu*; ñ mer; ñ mer (*c. tit. —*) *Go* Ñ herculis; Ñ hercule *C* 60] Non mercule *Ge* 61^a] *EVGr* 62] *ab. E*; lambat *GoGu*; *post 62 in L²: Labes* 62. 63. 64] Lāb — *Ge* 63. 64. 65] lambif — *Go*; lamfacit . lambefecit . lambefactū *H*; *v. Ko I 151*
 66] Inbecilis *AE*; Inbecillis *GeGoVGr*; inbecilis (*l a2m*) *Gu*; Inbicillis *H* 67] *hoc interpret. in Ge postea etiam infra notam 66 scriptum* 69] *v. Ko I 247* 71] Nig& *Ge a1m*, Nig& *a2*; ning& *H*; Ninguit *VGrKo*; *post 71 in L²: Nix* 72] *ab. Go*; *Ko II 567o*): ‘Ansonius (Idyll. 12. 72): *Perjurum Lapitham Iunonia ludificat nubs.*’ 73] nubis *Go* 73. 75] *v. Ko I 247* 77] — cū — *G*; — co — *VGr* 78] caelistis *F* 79] *ab. GeG*; caelops *Go* 79^a] *VGr* 81. 82] *v. Ko I 247* 82] Aeter *Ge*; *in K nota esse videtur ritiosa* 83] atlans *Go*; atla//s (*n eras.*) *G*; adlans *H*; *v. Ko (Atlas) I 247* 83. 84] 84. 83 *VGr* 85] *v. Ko I 244. 247* 87] — stici — *Ge*; *Ko Gruterianum adprobavit notae figuram S(o)C(I)um tenentem; K figura exhibet S(o)Tum*; sol//sticium *G*; solestitium *H a1m*; *ex corr. solestixū* 89—93] *v. Ko I 247* 92^a] *G in marg. a2m* 93^a b] *Ge in inf. marg. post additae, ut post 93 insererentur*; *GuVGr a1m* 96] nascitur . surgit *Kgl* 97^a b] *E* 98] *v. Ko I 247*

Ad tab. 69.

1] tempus intermedium inter decidentem lunam et surgentem . huic simile interregnum *L²gl* 3. 3^a] 3^a. 3 *Gr* 3^a] *AVGr*; *Ko om* 4] Equinoctium (*° a3m*) *K*; e — *vel aequinoctium vell.* 5] equinoctialis *vell. praeter KGuF*; *Ge a1m — ialis, a2 — alis* 6] Prenoctat (*a3m*) *K*; pernoctat *Ko, v. I 135; II 286. 585*
 8] Vesperescit *AGeGoGuEGH*; — ascit *VGr* 9] *Go c. tit. um*; *ab. C* 10] *Ko II 421z*): ‘Inusitatum est verbum.’ 10. 11] *syllabae vesperat . vesperascit a3m K add.* 11] — escit *AGoGuE* 11^a] *GeVGr*; *Ko om* 14] Uermula (*ula a3m*) *K* *GeGuL²VGr*; *ab. FGH*; ·· cultor *A¹gl* 14. 15] 15. 14 (*verna*) *L²* 15] ·· dies *A¹gl* 16] uerniculus *GeGuH*; *Gu nunc: uern³culus*; seruus *A¹gl* 17] prium uer *A* 17^b] *GoGu* 18] calor. cauma . peella *Kgl* 19] Aestiuus *GeVGrKo falso pro Aestuusus* 20] Aestiuialis *A falso pro aestiuum*; *Gr*: ‘Mendum est in alterutro Exemplari; nam ubi noster habet Aestiuus, Aestivum Aestivalis: haeret in altero (*i. e. A*) Aestuusus Aestivalis, Aestivalis, voce repetita: notaque quae nostro apposita est ad vocem Aestivum, ille habet ad Aestuusus, at jungitur ei Aestivalis primo, non nota ea quae nostra est ad Aestivum

sed isthaec (i. e. 20).⁷ In *K omnia recte*; *GCEF c. tit. um*; in *Gu tit. vum ab aduersa i. e. dextra parte posita est*; *Ko om* 22] exaestuatur *GoGuCEGKo* 23] terra seminibus apta u. herba agri *Kgl* 23^a] *AGeGoGuVGr* 26] Hiemps *VGr* 27] hiemalis *AGuEL²VGr*; hiemnalis *A¹*; hiempal *GeCG* 28] Hiemalis (is post add.) *K*; hiempsal *Go*; *Ko II 518b*) 28. 29. 30] hy — *Ge* 34] inhabitacolum *H*; *Ko II 530*: 'Fortasse disjunctim legendum.'; v. *Ps. Gu 15. 65*; post 34 in *L²* Friget. Frixit. Frigescit, deinde 40. 42. 45 (Egillidum) 37] *G a2m* 38] Frixit (ri a3m in ras.) *K* 40] Re Refrigerit *Ge* 40. 41] syllabae frigescit. frixit a3m add. *K* 42] *P* (frigerat post add.) *Ge* 44] *P* (frixit post add.) *Ge* 45] Aegilidum *GeVGr*; egelitum (c. tit. tum) *Go*; egelidum *Gu*; egillidum *EG* 47] *Ko om* 48] calidus (c. tit. us) *Go*; callidum *A¹*; caldum *Ko* 49] post 49 in *L²*: In *Con Re. Calefecit. Re, deinde* 65. 68. 76—82 50. 51] syllabae caluit. calescit a3m *K* 52. 53] ab. *H* 56—64. 69. 70. 71] v. *Ko I 151* 59] *Con* (calefac post add.) *Ge* 62] *Re*(calefac post add.) *Ge* 65. 66. 68—71] *Te* — *L¹* 65—71] *TeP* — *AVGr* 65—68. 70. 71] *The* — *Ge* 66] *T//aepor* (h eras.) *K* 67] taepidus *Go* 69. 70] in *C* interpret. sic sequuntur: 70. 69 72] fertile. iocundum *Kgl* 74] oppacum (prior p. fere eras.) *Gu*; opagum *G* 75] acedum (| a2m) *GeGuG*; accedū *CH*; Ac&um *E*; Acidū *L¹VGr* 76] Acetum (| a2m) *K*; Acidum *A*; acetum *GuH*; accedū *C*; ace&um *E*; Acidū *L¹*; acetum *VGr* 77] Accessit *GeA¹G*; accessit *H* 79] Inaccessit *GeG*; Inaccessit *A¹* 80. 81] *Con. Con GeGu*; con. co *Go* 81] coaccessit *G* 84^a] *GeA¹CFHL¹*; deinde in *GL¹* 85 sequitur 85] per (c. tit. at) *GoL¹*; pignorat *G*; ab. *A¹C* 87. 88] obbli — *G* 88] obliueratus *Go* 91] obliquum *GuKo*; tortuosū (deinde per notas scripton:) id est non rectum *A¹gl*; — cū *G a1*: — qū a2m 92] Prōnum (fa a3m) *K*; profanum *Go* 93] Opassum *AGr*; oppasum *Ko*; *Gu a1*; oppasum a2m; Opasum (a post add.) *A¹*; obpasū *C*; obpasum (N a2m) *E*; opasū (P a2m) *G*; opasum (a2m) *H*; opasum *V* 94] hiralis (1 a2m) *E* 94^a] *AGuCVGr*; *Ko om* 95. 96] 96. 95 (exilarat) *A* 96] post 96 in *C* iterum 95 a m. ut videtur, post. 97] perpetuum. perennē aenum *Kgl* 98. 98^a] 98. 98 *GeGoGu A¹CEHL¹*; 98^a *VGr* 99] *C a post. m. add.*; diurnum *E*; *Ko om* 100] perpa&tuum *A*

Ad tab. 70.

1] In perpetuo *AGeGuA¹CEH* 2] in *GoGu tit. um supra notam scripta* 2^a] *A* 3] Occu/lit *A¹* 3. 4] Oc^o — (° a3m) *K*; oculit. ocutus *GoGuL¹VGr* 4] ab. *H* 4^a] *AGoGuL¹VGr*; *G a2m* 5] aretus *L²* 6] adarectat *L²*; *Ko II 118h*: 'Vel compositum est verbum, sicut *Coartat*; vel emendanda interpretatio, immo notae forma, cuius periculum feci in nota *Artat*.' *Nihil emendandum* 8] — tir — *G a1*, — ter — a2m; artaria *L¹*; arteria *VGr* 9] sollicitat. u. stimulat *Kgl* 9^a] *K a3m insert.* 10] in *Go pro tit. punctum* 10^a] *K a3m ins.* 13] Moeniana *A* (sic!) moenia /// (na eras.) *C*; Menia *Ko II 218. 219*; v. *Woelfflini Archiv. 6. 507* 16] ab. *GeE*; *Ko om* 17] *Ko om* 19] bacellum *Gu*; — cil — *C a1*, — cel — a2m 19^a] *H* (estne baiulor?) 20] uacillator *A*; uacilat *H*; ap. *Ko* notae deest *L* elem.; *II 653*: 'Pro *Vacillat. quod mirum*.' 21] gauillator *A*; Cauill — per ras. ex *Gauill* — *GL¹*; gauila — *VGr*; Cauillatur *Ko*; *I 266*: 'Saepius permutatas esse *C* et *G* literas, inter omnes constat . . . Hinc nota *G(a)Latour* explicanda est *Cavillatur*.' 20. 21. 22] sunt nominativi sing. pro — tor; v. *Roenschii Collectanea philol. p. 212* 22] ab. *H* 24^a] *K a3m ins.* 26] *Ko om* 27^a] *GuL¹VGr*; a2m *G* 28] sud& *F* 33] Palladus *A¹* 34] palescit *Go* 35. 36] expal — (1 a3m) *K*; — pall — *GeGuCGL¹VGr*; expallet (c. tit. et) *GoF*; expalescit *F* 36] *Ko om* 37] ab. *A¹* 37. 38] 38. 37 *VGr* 40. 41] ab. *C* 41] T///u///mvlts *Ge* 42] ab. *Go* 44. 46] *Ko om* 45. 46] Protumuit. Protumescit *L²* 47. 48] — g^v — *A¹* 47] Turget *L¹VGr* 48. 49] Turgor. Turgidus *L¹* 49] Turgidus *L²* 51] liniat *A* 53] lantinat *A*: ·|· discepit *A¹gl* 55] ·|· furatur *A¹gl*; v. *Festschr. p. 66* 56] conuincit. u. accusat *Kgl* 60] argute inuentum u. quod dubium (i. e. dubio) fidem facit *Kgl* 61—66] 61. 64. 62. 65. 63. 66 *E* 62. 65] ab. *H* 65] ab. *F* 66] ab. *H* 67] terebat (c. tit. at) *Go*; Tereb^r (r post add.) *A¹*; ·|· foramen *A¹gl*; terebra *L¹*; Tribula *Ko* 68] tit. in *K* eras. 68. 69] — bint — *GuVGr*; — ben — *A¹*; Terebratū. Terebrantīnū *L¹* 71^a] *L¹* (homo per notam); *VGr* 72] v. *Ps. Gu p. 52* 74] pulcritudo *GII* 75] Pulcherrimus (he a3m) *K*; pulcherimus *Gu*; pulcherrimus *rell.* 76] Prefectus (a a3m) *K* 76^a] *H* 77] — pturi *AGeGoCF*: — pturii *A¹*; — pri *H* in ras.; — praetorii *VGr*; praetorio *Ko* 78] pf ubrs *Gu*; pf urbs *G*; — urb *L¹*: — urbis *VGrKo* 79] — galiae *AGc*; — galia *GoGu*; — galiae (1 post add.) *A¹*; gallia *C*; — galliae *HL¹* *VGr*; *Ko om* 82] *H a2m* 82^a] *VGr*; *Ko om* 85. 87] 87. 85 *L²* 86] Stupidus (ā a3m) *K* 87] stupescit *rell.* 88] Obstipuit *G* 88—92] — sti — *E* 89] obstupescit *rell.* praeter *E*: obstipescit: *Ko om* 90] obstipefecit *E* 90. 91. 92] v. *Ko I 151* 93] obsis *Go* 95] obsonium *GoGuL¹VGr*; ·|· cibariū *A¹gl*; — ne — *G*; obsidioneum *L²* c. gl. in marg.: obsoneum 96] post 96: *EXPLCT CAP. viij K*: *EXPC CAP. viij. JNCP viij A*; *INCIPIT CAP. viij A¹*; *EXPLICIT CAP. ·|· || INCIPIT CAP. ·u· G*; *EXPLICIT || CAP. || JNCP. CAP. ·ij· V*; 'Explicit cap. 1 || Incipit cap. 2' *Gr* 97] non *Kgl*; aut *Ge*; *HAUD L¹*; v. *Ko I 314*: 'HAUD. Alii malunt *Haut*; H = H(at) = Haut.' 97. 98. 99] haud. haud — *AGuVGr*; haut — *Go a1*, haud a2m; Aud — *C* 98. 99] aut — *Ge*; haud — *L¹*

Ad tab. 71.

1] nota ex parte eras. in *K*; ap. *Ko II 155* notae fig. haud satis accurata 1—7] aut — *Ge* 1—3] aut aliter. haut sane. haut secus *Go a1m*; a2m t finale in d mutat. 1—10] haud — *GuL¹VGr* 2] Haud san& *L¹* 3] n alit *Kgl* 4—28] ab. *Go* 7] — multo — *AGeG* 8] Audita *GeC*; Haud ita *A¹EFVGr* 9^a] haut — *H*; haud — *L¹*; audita multū *C* 10] — multo — *GeG*; audita multū p' *C* 17] — multum — *GeA¹* 17—28] — multū — *GuH* 21. 22] v. *Ko I 235* 25. 26. 27. 29] *A¹* in infer. marg. a post. m. additae 29. 33] v. *Ko I 133* 29^a] *H* 31^{a. b}] *H* 33] reQuies *Ge*; ab. *H* 34^a] *H* 38. 39] ab. *Go* 39—49] ab. *C* 42] Subentit *L²*; post 42 in *L²*: Per 42. 49] sub *GeGo*

GuGL¹VGr 45. 46] *ab. Go* 50] — *cusse — Ge* 55] *Ko*: 'Pro *Delassat*; immo *idem ac dilaxat* 53] *lascescit Ge*; *lasescit CF*; *lassessit E a1*, *lascescit a2m*; *lasescit G a2m insert.* 54] ·|· *lassitudo A¹gl*; *idem ac laxamen Ko recte* 56] ·|· *humilis A¹gl* 59] *crassessit Ge* 60] ·|· *pinguedo A¹gl*; 'Emondavi notae fig.' *Ko*; *post 60 in L²*: *Lino* 60^a. 61^a] *K a3m ins.* 61] *litha Ge*; *ab Go*; ·|· *linita A¹gl*; *lyta Ko*; 'litapura' *CGL III 203, 36; 324, 40*; *qui expedium nescio* 62] *laetura Go*; *littura A¹ c. glossa*: *tabularum linitio* 65] *decolat GoH* 69] *ab. GoG* 69^a] *GL¹* 69^b] *K a3m ins.*; *EGr a1*; *ab. V* 72] *percussit A* 73. 75] *Ko I 272, II 316. 325 falso Recutit. Recussit pro Reperc —* 76] *percussit AC*; *Percellit Ko* 77] *REPCullit Ge a post. m. ins.* 77. 79] *Ko om* 80 *BA^TTuir (^r a3m) K*; *BATIT Go* 82] *dis A¹*; *Debatuit Ko (Petron. 69)* 83. 84] *ab. H* 84] *Ko om* 87] *quadri — GL¹* 94. 95. 96] *Ko om* 90^a. 94^a] *C* 91. 92] 92. 91 *L²*; *post 91 Con.* 97] *in Go tit. —* 98] *rasina GoGu* 98^a] *K a3m ins.*

Ad tab. 72.

1] *Fulsit Gr falso. a Ko iam corr.* 1^a] *A* 1^b] *L¹* 2] *Re(fulsit) Gr falso* 3] *ab. A*
 3. 6¹] *ab. Go* 4^a b] *Gr*; *ab. V* 4. 6²] *suf GuVGr*; *ab. CH* 5] *fulxit L¹* 7] *Fultum (^r a3m) K*;
fultrum rell. praeter G cui idem est ac K; *Ko recte Fultum c. K* 10^a] *F* 11] *ad huius notae analogiam*
Ko I 288, II 138 formavit ac scripsit perfectum Fulsit (pro Fulgescit), cui tamen deest L elem., v. I 249 11^a] E
 13] *fugidum A* 14] *G a2m*; *post 14 in L²*: *Re. Re* 12—15] *ap. Ko notis deest L elem.* 15] *fulgorat V*
 15^a] *AGr* 16. 17] *Ko om* 17^a] *AGr* 18] *ab. Go* 20. 21] *Ko om* 22] *dif Gu*; *Di GVGr*
 25] *intentus. arrectus Kgl*; *tonitus Go*; *adton — EH*; *attonithus F* 26] *t///onitruum (r eras.) Ge*; *tonitruum*
rell. 27] *thronum GoGuVGr*; *trhonu F* 28. 29. 30] *socius dissociat con H* 28] *dis(sonus) A*
 29] *Dissonat (sonat a3m) K* 32] *s///orum (on eras.) F* 34. 35. 36. 37] *in Gu tit. at medio ipso loco*
notae imposita est 34^a] *Go post 34* 36. 41] *ab. E* 35. 36. 37] *ab. Go* 37] *Dif VGr* 39^a] *Go*
post 39 40] *ab. C* 39. 40. 41. 42] *in GuL¹ tit. is per G elementum notae ductu est* 40. 41. 42] *ab. Go*
 41. 42] *Ko om* 42] *di/// (f eras.) F* 43. 44] *in A¹ interprett. harum notarum a post. m. adscripta*
 44] *lucescit rell.* 47] *v. Ko I 117* 48] *ab. Ge*; — *t///s (i eras.) A¹*; *ap. Ko II 211 notae deest punctum*
 50^a] *C a post. m. insert.*; *VGr* 51. 52. 53] *cf. 43. 44 A¹* 53] *Ko om* 53^a] *L¹* 56] *gallicina*
GoGoGuL¹; *galicinia VGr*; *Ko II 509z*: 'Pluralis videtur notatus, quia *Gallicinia* numerabantur, prima, secunda,
 cet. (Ammian. 22. 14).' *Tamen proposuit Gallicinium* 56^a] *K a3m ins.*; *notae figuram ex Ko supplevi*
 59] *mittitur AH*; *m///ttitur (i eras.) C*; *metitur GeGoGuL¹VGr* 60. 61] 61. 60 *VGr* 63] *submoxit*
H ex corr.; *supermetitur Ko* 63^a] *L¹VGr* 65] *Ine H*; *mumensum Gr¹ iam correxit* 66] *Inz GeH*;
 'indimensum (Ammian. 19. 2)' *Ko* 67. 68] *p̄mensum p̄mensum Gu*; *Prae Pere A¹*; *pre pro H* 68] 'l.
 Per emensum' *Ko* 70] *Go e. tit. or* 71] *c. Ko I 15z* 72] — *nl — VGr*; *Ko om* 72^a] *L¹*
 72^b] *H* 75. 82] *ab. Ge* 80] *v. Ko I 260* 83] *Ko om* 88] *Mesis (^s a post. m.) KA¹*; *messis Go*
GuEF; *Messis L¹*; *ab. H*; *Ko om* 88^a] *K a3m ins.* 90^a. b] *Ge in inf. marg. a2m add.* 91] *Ko II 435z*:
 'Haud est dissimulandum, alteram huius notae literam aequae S explicari posse, ut in *Acherusia*. Quare non
 refragabor, si quis, antiquo dicendi more (Quintil. 1. 4) *Arbos* notatum esse, maluerit.' *Ko* 92] *locum spissum*
Kgl; *Ko om* 93] *arbustru Go*; *Ko om* 93. 94] 94. 93 *H* 94] *arbuscula Ko*; *at vid. NB 63. 5 et*
Indie. NB p. 10 97] *ab. C* 98. 99] 99. 98 *H*

Ad tab. 73.

2—6] *Ko om* 8] *post 8: INCIPIT CAPITL ·X· K*; *INCIPIT CAP ·X· A¹*; *EXPL ·CAPL || VIII ·|· || INCIPIT ·X· E*;
EXPL, CAP ·jr· || INCIPIT CAP nj· V; 'Explicit cap. 2. || incipit caput 3.' *Gr* 9] *flectit flexit || explc || INCIPIT*
FLECTIT || FLEXIT H 9. 13] *L¹ bis (fol. 37^r et 37^v)* 13—16] *Ko om* 16^a. b] *A¹L¹* 17] *Di Flexile*
(Di a2m) L¹ 18] *Flexibilis (x̄t a3m) K*; *flexibilis rell.* 19] *Molles (| a3m) K*; *molis GoE*; *mollis*
rell.; *mollit Ko* 20] *Commolliat (imolliat a3m) K*; *emolliat Go*; *Commollit Ko*: 'Notae terminationem male
 effectam esse puto.' 20^a] *F* 21] *Remollit Ko* 21^a] *L¹* 22] *moles Go*; *mollities Ko* 23] *mollieis*
GeA¹ a1, — *ies a2m*; *mollitiis Go*; *mollis Ko* 24] *molescit Go*; *ab. L¹* 26] *riguor C*; *rogor F*
 26. 27. 28] *Ko om* 31] *Rigum (^u a3m) K*; *regum Go*; *in Gu et nota et interpret. rigum vel riguum eras.*;
Rigum (^v a post. m.) A¹; *riguum VGr* 32] *inrigum A*; *in Go*; *inriguum (riguum a2m) Gu*; *inriguum VGr*
 35] *Ko*: 'Verbum inusitatum: Nomen vero *Impurgabile* Ammiani Marcellini (22. 3) est.' 38] *Ko inusitatum*
verbum putat 39] *et nota et interpr. in Gu eras.* 39^a] *K a3m ins.* 41] *uates AA¹FL¹: Ge a1m*
uades, a2 uades; *uadis GoGu*; *Vades VGr*; *Ko*: 'Pluralis numerus esse videtur nominis *Vas*. Licet enim, quod
 apud Graterum sequitur, *Vaticinium* suadeat legere *Vates*; a libro tamen Cass. abest nomen *Vaticinium* post
 insertum, proximeque sequitur *Vadatur*.' *Equidem cogito de vadis nominativo pro vas* 41^a] *AGoGuL¹VGr*;
 — *ti — Ge a1m*, *vadecinium a2*; — *di — E* 43] *Ko*: 'Reposcit, Flagitat (Cang.)' 43^a] *L¹* 44] *Vati-*
ciniae C; — *nie H* 44. 45] *et notae et interprett. in Gu eras.* 46] *in Gu tit. um*; *v. Ko I 15z* 46^a] *HL¹Gr*;
Ko: 'Abest a libro Casselano. Neque hoc intelligo, neque, quod praecedat, *Evadaticiae*.' 47] *iuxta hanc in K*
alia nota a3m adiecta est, fortasse exacuit 47^a. 48^a] *K a3m* 49] *Peracuit Ko* 50] *ab. Ge* 52] *Ko*:
 'Αζονητής, qui acuit, medio dicebatur *Acutor* sive *Acutiator* (Cangius).' 53] *homo de aqleia ut equus. l aliud*
A¹gl 53. 54] *et nott. et intt. in Gu eras.* 54] *Aquile ius A*; *Aquilegius H*; *Ko*: 'Ab *Aquilex* derivatum
 esse videtur, licet nusquam reperitur, et terminatio sit *ius*, non *gus*.' 55] *sutilitas sensus uel tenuitas ferri*
Kgl 57] *Interpres (^o a3m) K* 58] — *pre — K a3m*; *ip̄m̄rū Go*; *in Gu et not. et interpr. eras.*; — *pri —*
A¹ a2m in — pre — mutat.; — *pre — L¹*; *interpretamentum VGr* 59^a] *L¹VGr a1m*; *H a2m ins.* 59^b] *post*
59 in K a m. post. add. 60. 66. 72] *v. Ko I 247* 61] *in Gu tit. us* 62] *ydris Kgl* 65] *in Gu*
et not. et interpr. eras. 68] *marittimus GeF* 69] *Marita///t L¹* 69^a] *K a3m* 70. 71] *tras — Ge*
 72] *Pelēgus (^a a3m) K*; *pelagus rell.* 73] *in Gu et not. et interpr. eras.*; *Pelaicus CEHVGr* 75^a] *cytra —*
L¹; *rell. citra —* 75^b] *K a3m* 78] *fluctu///(s eras.) Gu* 80. 81. 83. 84] *Ko om* 85. 86. 87] *ab. Go*;

H a2m insert. 90^{a, b}] L¹ 91] Superfluum (: a3m) K; superfluum *AGeGuL¹VGr*; sup fluuū *Go*
 92] *in Gu et nota et interpr. fere eras.*; fluitat *CKo* 93] *Ko om* 93^a] L¹ 95] Fluiatilis *VGr*
 96] Tiberis *Ko* 97] Tiberim (*sine praepos.*) *Ge* 98] *Ko om* 99^a] *K a3m*; *H a2m insert.*

Ad tab. 74.

1] ī nom̄ ī porul (potius?) a fonte *A¹gl difficilis lectu* 2] *in Gu et nota et interpr. eras.*;
 Funtēius L¹ 4] *ab. C* 7] *H a2m* 9] sanguissuga *GeGoGuA¹CEHL¹* 10^a] *H* 11] sanie
 purgat *A¹gl*; post 11 *in VGr*: Exsanies *c. nota* 10 15] *Ge c. tit. c* 15^a] *K a3m* 16] 'Pro Dela-
 crimat' *Ko* 16^a] L¹ 19] *ab. Ge* 20] *ab. Go* 21] *Ko II 616n*): 'In gestis Trevirensium archi-
 episcoporum legi hoc verbum Cangius quidem animadvertit; mendosam vero lectionem esse suspicatus est, quum
 alibi id non reperiret.' 23] *in Go at tit. omitta* 23—27] *at titula 1m in K adeo adrasa est, ut nihil*
aliud quam punctum nunc supersit 25^a] *Go* 28] . . nentus *A¹gl* 29] . . uentatorū *A¹gl*; flabellū *L¹ a1*,
 flabellū *a2m* 29^a] *K a3m* 30] Cohercet *VGr* 31] campescet *H*; compescit *VGrKo* 31^a] *VGr*
 35] . . uirga *A¹gl* 38. 40] *in A s finale resectum* 38] fusticularius *C*; Fustuarius *L¹VGrKo* 40] liguarius *C*
 42] Fraudolentus (*v a3m*) *K*; fraudolen(tus) (— tus *syllaba finalis resecta*) *A*; — dul — *rell.* 43] ciues
 romani a quirino dicti *Kgl*; quiries *Go*; quīrites (*e a2m*) *Gu* 44. 45] Sirec — *AGeC* 48. 49] Sel —
K a3m; *GeL¹VGr a1m*; *A¹ a2m* 49] Seleuci(a) (a *finale resectum*) *A* 50] . . latro marinus *A¹gl*;
Ko om 52] templum *Kgl*; fanu(m) (m *resect.*) *A* 53] templi minister *Kgl*; *ab. Go* 54] . . cultor fani
A¹gl; fanist^u *V*; *Ko*: 'Id est Fanestrem coloniam inhabitans. (?) Gruterus perperam Eanitas (*in edit. 2da correct.*
 'Fanistris' aut 'Fanister?') . . . Termuatio *ter* in nota ipsa inesse videtur, nisi malueris hanc ejus partem inter-
 pretari N.' Equidem video *ter syllabam* 55] sagrilegū . qui sacra polluit *Kgl*; . . facio alienū *A¹gl* 56] fluxū .
 uacuū *Kgl* 57. 59] — uesc — *K a3m. rell. a1* 60] aepiscitur *Go*; episcitur *Gu* 61] Adipiscitur
 (ipiscitur *a3m*) *K*; adept — (e *ex i a2m*) *Ge* 62] obligat *Kgl* 63] 'Inuectit (?)' *Ko II 531*: ' . . . Haud
 tamen dissimulandum est, Enectere verbum medio aevo usurpatum esse (Cang.)' Nil mutandum 65^a] *GeGo*
GuHL¹; semi *E*; seminectit *F* 65^b] *A¹* 66] mel *Kgl*; uectit *E* 67] — reum *L¹VGr* 67. 67^a] 67^a. 67 *Ge*
 67^a] *GeCH*; Noct — *A¹*; . . noctis coruus *A¹gl*; Nicti — *L¹*; Nycti — *VGr* 68] obligatio, ligatura, u
 obligatus *Kgl* 69] *Ko II 123* (*mendose ibi Renexus*). 531: 'Innexus?; nil mutandum 70] Con (n *a2m*
in ras.) *L¹* 70^{a, b}] *C* 71] . . adfirmus *A¹gl* 71. 74] *v. Ko I 211. 271. 317* 73] *Co L¹*
 73^{a, b}] *C* 74. 75. 76] *H in murg. a2m add.* 76] *Co L¹* 76^a] *C* 79] *ab. C* 84. 87. 90] *Di A*; dif
GoA¹C 86. 87] *Ko om* 88] fisum *GoGuH* 89. 90] *Ko om* 90] difissū *E*; dis *VGr* 91. 92] Fisile .
 Fissura (*s post. addit.*) *A¹*; fisile . fisura *II* 92^a] *L¹VGr*; *Ko om* 94—100] Orret *ct. sine aspiratione E*
 95] terror *Kgl* 96] Horredus (| *a3m*) *K*; horridus (orridus *E*) *rell.* 97] Orrend *Ge* 98] Horrebilis *Ge*
 (*per errorem ab initio Horrendus scriptum fuit*) 100] obtorpuit *Kgl* 100. 100^a] *in Ge titulae, ab initio in*
inferiore parte notae ut in K scriptae, nunc erasae sunt et superiori parti adpositae; item in quattuor inse-
quentibus notis

Ad tab. 75.

1—4] ex ex ex per p per *Go* 2] *Ko om* 3. 4] *ab. C* 5] fructuosus . u eloquens, fertilis *Kgl*
 6] eloquentia *Kgl* 7] fructuosus *Kgl* 9] Flacidus *K* (*e a3m*); flaccitus *GeVGr*; flacidus *GoGu*; . . marcidus
A¹gl; flacidus *C*; Flacitius *L¹ a1*, Flacidus *a2m* 10] . . siccus ut nom̄ *A¹gl* 11] Flacciscit (*e a3m*) *K*;
 flaccessit *GeA¹ c. A¹gl* . . marcescit; flaccescit *GoCL¹VGrKo*; flaccescit (: *a2m*) *Gu*; flaccescit *E* 12] *Gu*
praeterea exhibet eandem ac K notae figuram post interpret. 13] Dulcido (*e a3m*) *K*; — ce — *AGeL¹VGr*;
 dulcitus *GoH*; dulce do (e *a2m*) *Gu* 14] Dulciscit (*e a3m*) *K*; — escit *rell. praeter A¹*: dullefficit
 15] dulciscimus *A* 15^a] *Go*; Sickelius *L. c. tir. Gotr. p. 28* dulciamentum enotarit; idem ibidem notae figuram
 non satis accurate delineavit; *Gu* 15^a post 14 17] grandeū (u *finale a3m*) *K*; gradenum *Ge*; — eum *Go*;
 — eⁿu (. *a2m*) *Gu*; *GrKo c. tit. vum* 18] aeternitas . perpetuitas saeculi . ū . aetas longēua *Kgl*; *v. Ko I 265*
 20] Negat *K*; neecat *H* 21^a] *GuVGr* 23] Seminecat *AGeGoGuL¹VGr*; *H a2m*; seminec *Ko* 24] Inter-
 neciū (— ce — *a2m*) *K*; — nitium *Go*; — nic — *Gu*; *Ko II 535t*): 'Carpentierus (*in Gloss.*) adscripsit huic
 vocabulo ex glossario veteri verba haec: „quod nec vivus sit nec mortuus.“ *Interneceum* legere terminatio vetat.
 25. 26] *v. Ko I 244* 27] *ab. Ge* 29] Uimeneū (| *a3m*) *K*; — mi — *rell.*; — neū *L¹* 33] ridor *Ge*
 36] *De Ge* 38] Cāshin///nus *K a3m*; cachinnus *AGeGoA¹EFVGr*; cacinus *GuCHL¹* 39] . . sordidat
A¹gl 42] — lo — (*v a3m*) *K*; — lo — *A¹* 43] incoat *CH* 43^a] *GL¹*; coin *F* 45] industriū
 (*c. tit. um*) *Go* 46] armalustriū *GoGu*; . . ludus armorum post . V. annos *A¹gl* 49^a] *AGeGuCEFHLL¹Gr*
 49^b] *GeGuCEFHLL¹* 52. 53] *in A¹ bis olim scriptae erant; nunc duae priores notae erasae* 54] Almoniae
 (| *a3m*) *K*; — li — *AGuA¹L¹*. (*c. tit. c*) *Ge*; *ab. Go*; alimoniae *V*; alimonia *Gr* 55] nutrit . alit *Kgl*; Aedocat
AGeC; edocat *GoGuF*; Aeducat *L¹VGr* 56] nutrix . altrix *Kgl*; aedocatrix *AGe*; edocatrix *GoGu*; Aeducatrix *L¹VGr*
 55. 56] Edoc — *E*; — u — *ex corr. II* 57] Mollis (*nunc Mo//lis*) *K*; mollis *Ge*; molis *GoGuL¹VGr*; molit *CE*
 57. 58] molis . demolit (*ex corr.*) *H* 58] Demolliat *Ge* 61] Seronus *H* 62] desererat *Gu* 64. 65] sitiūs *GoGu*;
 serius; — serius *L¹* 66] genus biluae; Item conuentus . congregatio *Kgl* 67] rudit *GoGu*; *deinde in Go*: 73. 68.
 74. 69. 75. 71. 77. 72. 78; *v. Siekel l. l. p. 28*; ruit *Ko* 68] ruit *Ko*; *at v. Ps. Gu p. 65* 70] *Di VGr*; *Ko II 455c*):
 'Ita liber Cassellanus, Gruterus *Dirudis* habet. Sed lege *Diruit*. Quod enim in collectione sequitur *Diruit* praeteritum
 verbi tempus est, hoc praesens. Atque terminationes *is* et *it* non nisi lineae longitudine differunt, facillimeque
 confunduntur. Viam errori aperuit ignavia librariorum, qui, ut operae parcerent, in compositis et derivatis,
 primitivo verbo subjectis, non nisi primam verbi syllabam scripserunt (*I 60. 61*). Quo factum est, ut, si errat-
 tum in primitivo verbo esset, idem in derivatis etiam transiret. Atqui id ipsum accidit hoc collectionis loco,
 ubi ita sese excipiunt vocabula: *Rudis. E* — . *Con* — . *Di* — . *In* — . *Sub* — . *Ruit. Eruit. Cor* — . *Dis* — .

In —. *Sub* —. In primo enim error est, ejusque loco *Ruit* (praes.) legendum (I § 325 p. 290).⁷ 71] *A¹F*
 75] *Con* (cor *a3m*) *K*; *Cor VGr* 76] *Dis VGr* 77. 77^a] *Ir. p L¹ a2m insert.* 77^a] *GuA¹FH*
 80] ·|· iuuenis *A¹gl*; *Ko I 350*: 'TIRO, non *Tyro* libri et lapides. T(i)R. = *Tiro* (123).'⁸ 81] ·|· paruus
 iuuenis *A¹gl* 82] ·|· iuuenta *A¹gl* 80. 81. 82] *tyr — GeGuCCL¹*. 81] *Tirulculus* (ⁿ *a3m*) *K*; *tirunc —*
AVGr 84^a] *L¹* 86] *post 86 in Gu* 89. 88 (*c. interpr. prae*), *deinde 87* 88] *Ge in fine praecedentis*
pag. exhibet Per syllabam; nota et interpr. in subseq. pag. om.; ab. Go A¹CILL¹ 89^{a. b. c}] *L¹* 89^d] *A¹CILL¹*
 90] *uolitat Gu* 91] *uolatilis GeKo*; *uolutilis* (^a *a2m*) *Gu*; *a ex u mutat. A¹* 94^{a. b}] *L¹* 95] *L¹ a2m*
ins. 95^{a. b. c}] *GeL¹* 95^c] *Gu* 95. 96] *ab. Go* 97^a] *GuCCL¹* 97^{b. c. d}] *L¹* 98] *Ko II 662 d*):
 'Nihil mutavi, quamvis deficiente terminatione liceat *Volucere* legere. *Volucrum* autem re vera notatum esse,
 ex sequenti *Involucrum* patet. Unde illud a *Volvo* derivari conjicio. Eodem vocabulo Gregorius Turonensis (3. 15)
 utitur, involucrum intelligens, quo vestes aliaeque res involvuntur.'

Ad tab. 76.

1] *preseru H* 3] *scrupulosum (c. tit. um) AGeGoVGrKo* 4] *plicat vell.; v. Ko I 242* 6] *ab. E*
(margo inferior avulsa est) 6^a] *L¹* 8] *multiplicat L¹* 9] *Inexplebilis H* 13] *ab. Go* 14] *poe-*
maticus GoGu 16] *Ko arbitrario cum tit. ria* 18] *Historiografus* (^{ae} *a3m*) *K*; — *ographus AGeVGr*;
 — *agrafus Go*; — *ri//egraphus (a eras.) Gu* 19] *libel Gu; v. Ko I 283* 21] *libellarius Go*; *Lib//rarius*
(e fere eras.) L¹ 22] *pitaciū AEF*; *pitatium GeCH*; *po&atiū Go*; *pittatium Gu*; *Pictaciū A¹* 24] — *nula*
AL¹VGr; *Parginula (inula syllabae a2m add.) A¹* 25] *Pargamina* (^e *a3m*) *K*; *pargamena Ge*; *ab. Go*; *per-*
gamina (pro i a2m e Gu;) VGr; *parcamina C*; *Pgamēna L¹* 27] *Cartola* (^v *a3m*) *K*; *A¹*; — *tula L¹VGr*
 28] *adamentum F* 28^a] *L¹* 29] *com —* (ⁿ *a post. m.*) *A¹*; *coment — EFH* 29^a] *L¹* 30] *epi-*
thoma GoGu; — *ytho — C* 31] *epigrama Ge a1*, — *gro — a2m*; *epygr — C*; *epygrama H a1*, — *gro —*
a2m; *epigramma L¹Ko*; *post 31 in L¹ una nota c. interpr. erasa* 32] *epigramma AGeGoGuA¹EH*; *epi-*
grāna C; *epigrammata L¹*; *epigraphe? Ko ipse dubitans* 32. 33] *33. 32 VGr* 33] *elegia Ko* 34] *ab. C*
 34^a] *CVGr*; *Ko om*; *quid sit nescio* 34. 34^a] 34^a: *elogii (c. tit. i) H*; 34: *elogii (nota et interpr. in H ad*
latus scripta partim a1, partim a2m) 34. 34^a] 34^a. 34 *L¹* 36] *dalogus* (ⁱ *a2m*) *Gu* 38] *ephil —*
AGEEFH; *epyl — Go*; *ephil —* (*a2m*) *Gu*; *Ephilologus A¹*; ·|· *abbreviatus sermo A¹gl*; *epyl — C*
 39] *pilol — GoH*; *phylol — C* 40] *epbit — AGe*; *epith — Gu*; *Epyt — VGr*; *Ko improbabiler et notam*
falso explicans Protasis; legendum: epitasis 41] *ephim — AGeGu*; *Ephym — VGr*; *Ephaemeris (Ephemeris)*
Ko; *nihil mutō: videtur idem esse atque epimerismus* 42] *eppus Go*; *aepus Gu*; ·|· *genus carminis A¹gl*
 43] *mellus Go*; ·|· *bestiola taxio A¹gl* 44] *Ciro — AE*; *cirograf Go*; *cyrographū GuA¹H*; *cyrogr — C*;
chirogr — L¹VGr 45] *Singraphe AVGr*; *singraphye Ge*; *singraf Go*; *singraphū Gu* 46. 47] *graph —*
AGuCF 46] *g//raphium Ge*; *Graph — VGr* 47] *graph — GeA¹* 48] *Stilum* (^e *a3m*) *K*; *stillum A*;
 'pro *Stilus*' *Ko* 49] *Simbulum AVGr*; — *bo — GeGoH*; *simbulum (a2m — bo —) Gu*; *symbol — A¹C*;
Ko: 'Symbolum adscripsi, sed melior fortassis fuerit *Simpulum* (Varro de L. L. 4. 26 . . .).'⁹ *Scribe Symbolum*
 50] *Duplumū* (^ū *eras.*) *KA¹*; *D^vplū* (^v *a2m*) *Ge*; *post 49 in Go vestigia notae 50, sed sine interpr.*; *duplum*
GuE; *deplumū H*; *Deplomū L¹*; *Duplummum VGr*; *Ko*: 'Dipylum: Vana fortasse erit haec coniectura.'¹⁰ *Sane.*
 'Duplumum' *vulgariter dictum pro 'diploma'* 52] *Cruen//tus (tat eras.) A¹* 54] *Vndad A* 55] *crescit ·*
polit Kgl; *abunda H* 56] *inundat Ko male* 57^a] *F*; *in L¹ post 59* 58] *re AGeGoA¹CEH*; *red Gu*;
Redundat L¹VGr 60] *festinat Kgl* 61] *flamma . cupiditas Kgl*; *Ko om* 68] *difficile . altum . excelsum*
Kgl; *Ko om*; *dubito de notae integritate, cf. NB ind. p. 11, 1* 69] *Ko*: 'Pro *Comminiscitur* usurparunt hoc
 vocabulum sequioris aevi scriptores: unde etiam *Ementum* (Cang.).'¹¹ 73—77] *in K tit. at; in vell. tat* 74] *E L¹*
 76] *ab. GoEH* 79] 'Si idcirco?' *Ko*; *recte* 79. 80. 81] *sub . ne . num GuL¹* 79] *subcirco H* 80] *necirco*
GoCH; *Ne A¹* 81] *num GoA¹*; *numcirco CH* 82] *calceatorium . torcular . palus ū silanus Kgl* 83^a] *L¹*
 84^a] *VGr* 85] *rippa Ge* 87] *flām//eū A*; *in Ge post insert.*; *flamneū Go*; *flammineum Gu* 87^a] *GeGo*
 92] *correct. in Gr ed. 2da pro Accentus* 95. 96] *sub Ge semel* 97] *incendit . urit Kgl*; *flagra F* 79^a] *C*
 99] *stirps . radix . psapia Kgl*; *in Go nota sine puncto*; *o//rigo L¹*

Ad tab. 77.

1] *salubrae GeL¹* 3] *Salutabundum? Ko ipse dubitans* 4] *Ko I 249* 7] *diuiduum vell.* 8] *K sic*
a1m; *nunc: Indiuid//uo*; *Indiuiduo GeGuVGrKo*; *In Go* 8^a] *AVGr* 9] *deuisione A* 11] *ab. Go*
 11^a] *L¹VGr* 12] — *fratrum vell.*; *post 12: INCIPIT CAPITL · UNDECIM; K*; *INCIPIT CAP X · 1 · A¹*; *EXPL CAPL · X ·*
INCIPIT XI (sic!) E; *EXPL || CAP || 11 JNCIP CAP 11 V* 'Explicit caput 3. || Incipit cap. 4' *Gr* 13. 19] *Ko I*
 247 16] *auricalcum vell. exceptis KV*; *orichalcum Ko, v. I 347* 22] *Go c. tit. tat* 23. 24] — *fouina*
GoGu 25] *ma&allum A*; *m&allum* (^l *post add.*) *A¹* 26] *certum pondus auri . LXXII pond; Kgl* 28] *A*
a1m ut K; *a2: ferrari* 29] *feram — Go* 30] *ferrōgo* (^v *a2m*) *Gu* 30. 31] *ferig — Go* 34] *Ga//lea*
L¹ 34^a] *A¹L¹* 34^b] *L¹* 35] *cupis GoGu* 36] *tellum H* 37. 38] *ast — A¹H* 38] *hastalis*
Go 39] *Idem notae signum in marg. K* 40] *Balista* (^l *a3m*) *K*; *in Gu T elementum in inferiore parte B*
clementi 40^a] *H* 43] *catabulta Go*; ·|· *mural sagitta A¹gl* 44] ·|· *lorica, unde equi catafractati*
dicuntur A¹gl 45] *rius tit. mediū super nota a3m K*; *griphus AGuCF*; *griphus Ge*; *grippus E*; *griphus H*
 46] *scorpio AL¹VGr*; *scorpio Go*; *in Gu et L¹ tit. o, et in Gu, ut in E, pro scorpio a2m scorpio* 47] *sodis*
Go; *Sudes L¹VGr* 48] *lōrica* (^v *a2m*) *Gu* 49] *cingulum . cinctus Kgl*; *balthium Gu* 50. 51] *ab. Gu E*
 51] *cristū* (^{ta} *a2m*) *C*; *Cristatus L¹VGr* 52] *in Gu tit. a magis dextrorsum posita*; *sareia E*; *Ko*: 'Haud
 dubie *Sarissa*.'¹² 52^a] *ACFHGr* (ed. 2); *ab. V*; *Ko II 624 q*): 'Quoniam a *Sarissa* est, cum *Zōviov* compo-

situm esse hoc nomen conjicio, ut *Pharetrazonium*. Zona medio aevo etiam lorum erat, quo fortasse sustinebantur longissimae illae hastae.' 55^a] *Vaginola vell. praeter L¹: — ul —; Ko om* 56] *Va//////reza A¹ 56. 57] Vareza et Varezonium haud dubie vulgariter pro faretra et faretrazonium; Ko II 653 d) huriolatur cogitans de Veruta vel Falarica sive Phalarica* 59. 60] *Ko II 462 g): 'Clipeum, et Clupeum, diversis notis notantur. Plinium majorem secuti esse videntur, qui pugnatorium per I, imaginem vero per V scribendum esse censet, quam quidem ejus opinionem refutat Sosipater (Gothofr. 1361).² cf. GLK I 77* 61] *clupellū GoGu; Clipell//um (i eras. A¹); Clipellū L¹; Clipeolum VGr; Clypeolum Ko* 61^a] *VGr; Ko om* 62] *clup — Gu; Ko II 461 f): 'Licet insuetum, haud tamen obscurum nomen. Sicut enim a Capsa est Capsarius, a Carbo Carbonarius, a Carcer Carcerarius, cet. ita a Clieo Clieellarius.'* 64^a] *K a3m ins.* 65] *Ko II 488 f): 'Crucem mihi fixit haec vox, quam neque Pseudo-Isidorus (in gloss.) intellexit, curiosos ad collectionem notarum ablegans (I § 381 p. 371); neque Cangius interpretari potuit. Drama, quod adscripsi, nullo modo congruit cum serie verborum Lanca. Frumca, (Drumca), Spicum, Spiculum cet. Ad Graecum δοῦρα fortasse recurrendum est. . . .'* (?)]. *Equidem exspecto Glossariorum latinorum editionem; v. Beitr. p. 288* 65^a] *F¹ post 65; L¹ post 62* 66. 67] *v. Ko I 244* 67] *spicolum GoC* 69] *sceptum A¹* 69. 70] *harum notarum interpret. inter se permutata sunt; interpr. 70 pertinet ad 69; interpr. 69 ad 70* 69. 70] *70. 69 AGuGr; scopolum A; sereptum A* 72] *Ko II 413 c): 'Constantem neque in nominibus casuum, neque in verbis temporum, dispositionem reperias, siquidem auctores collectionis notas ex libris ita excerpisse non nunquam videntur, prout ipsis occurrerant (v. quae annotavi ad notas Ab absente, cet. Abrincatus. Gazophylacio. Herodiadis).'* 74^a. 74^b] *VGr; v. Ko I 103* 76] *in Gu tit. ta superimposita S elemento* 78] *sopater (si a2m) Gu* 79] *cleopater (. a2m) Ge; Cleopater AGoGuVGr; Cleopa7 L¹* 80] *Phylopater A; pilop — EH; Philopator Ko* 81] *in Go eras.* 83] *direseit Go* 85] *in Go interpr. om.* 86. 87] *ab. Go* 87] *Ko om.* 89] *expectat Kgl; alectat GeGoGuCEF* 89. 90. 91] *Alect& Ob Delect& II* 91] *Ko om.* 92] *celsum, excelsum, eminentem Kgl* 93] *ab77rodo Go* 97] *altecinetus GeVGr; Ko: 'Conjunctim Alticinctis Phaedrus (2. 5. 11), disjunctim Alte cinctus Horatius (Sat. 2. 8. 10) et Seneca (Ep. 92. f.) habent.'* 98] *ariae Kgl*

Ad tab. 78.

2] *nuit syllabae in Ge post add.* 2. 3. 4] *4 adnutuit, 3 ab, 2 in H* 3] *necat ū. consentit Kgl*
 4] *Ann finale n a3m add. K; consentit ū. promittit Kgl; ab. E¹* 7] *ren GuL¹; rennuit EF* 7^a] *K a3m*
 11] *igon Go* 13] *— graphiae AC; — phie A¹L¹; — fae E; — fe F; iconiegrafe (c. tit. c) Go; iconiaegraphae Gu; iconigraphae H; Ko male ichnographiae pro iconigraphiae* 14] *comest VGr* 15] *Go c. tit. ia* 16] *tragicus GuVGr; tragindus H; tragedus L¹; lege tragoedus* 16. 17] *tragi — (oe caccis litteris i. e. sine atramento scriptis vel potius membranae impressis) K* 17] *tragedia Ge; Go c. tit. ia; — goe — GuL¹VGr* 19—29] *ab. Go* 20] *comis Ko* 21] *come//satio (s eras.) A; comessatio GeL¹VGr; comissatio Ko* 22] *comtus AVGr; com//tus (p eras.) Ge* 23] *incomato AVGr; violetur esse adv.* 24] *Ko: 'Calibae. Catenae (Cang).'* 24^{a. b}] *L¹VGr* 24^b] *Ko om.* 25^a] *VGr; anagoge Ko* 27] *effies A¹* 28] *caracter GeEFH; character C; charecter L¹, a1 — rac — a2m* 29] *rietus L¹VGr* 30. 31. 32. 34] *per unam c H* 32] *bucella GeA¹; buccella GeGuL¹VGr* 33] *ab. II; '... mihi ignotum. Fortasse idem quod Bucco.' Ko* 34] *buciferum Ge; 'vereor ne perperam interpretes legerit F pro L, et Bucciferum adscripserit pro Buccellatum' Ko improbabiliter* 37] *sub — Ge; in Go tit. non in media. sed a sinistra parte notae posita; socollat C* 38] *otipiciū Go; ocipiciū Gu; occipiciū L¹* 40] *in Gu um tit. B elemento inposita* 41] *in Gu um tit. S elemento inposita* 42] *in Gu at tit. B elemento inposita* 42] *in A tit. ubi ap. Gr; exce//ebrat (l eras.) Gu; excellebrat H* 43] *cutes K a1m; nunc cutis (e scmieras); cutis vell.* 44] *Ko om.* 45] *in A tit. ex adv. parte notae* 47] *in AGo tit. a sinistra parte notae* 49] *v. Ko I 217* 50] *frontialis Go* 52] *v. Ko I 175* 52^a] *H a2m; ab. AV* 52^{a. b}] *52^{b. a} Gr* 52^{b. c}] *A post 52* 53. 54] *A a post. m. add.* 54] *ab. Ge; interranea EF* 54^a] *K a3m; uessica Go; ue'sica (s a2m) Gu; uessuca E; Vexa VGr post 54; 'pro quo equidem lego Vesicula. Vesica enim aliam occupat notam.' Ko* 54^b] *A¹VGr; illium a2m E* 55^a] *K a3m (vix legi potest)* 56^a] *AGeGr post 56; ab. V* 56^b] *K a3m* 57] *Digit t2 L¹* 57. 58] *in Go tit. in dextra parte notae* 59] *diatima Go; digitima Gu; 'Quum Diadema, quod apud Gruterum legitur, aliam notam occupet, hoc loco Digma legendum esse incertus quidem conjicio.' Ko II 483 l)* 60] *pollex K a3 domum m. lu e*
GoL¹VGr a1m. Gu a2m; Polix (lu e i. e. Pulex a2m) A¹; pollix (— ix in ex corr.) H 61] *pelus A. L¹ H; pilus GeGuL¹VGr; pelis Go* 62] *pilosus AGuL¹VGr; pel — A¹ H* 63] *dispilat Ge (sed in Ge s rursus eras.) H; depellat Go; 'Pro Depild' Ko* 65] *comeatus Ge* 70] *inbarbis AGEGoCF; inbarbis (is syllaba a2m) Gu; inbarbis (e a2m) A¹ E* 72] *canes//cies Ge* 73] *canescit (scit syllaba ex corr. post. m.) Ge* 74] *canidus Gr; V = K; 'Canidia? . . . Fortasse Canidius legendum.' Ko II 451 k)* 76] *Ko om* 77] *uirrus. burrus Kgl; ruphus Ge* 78] *mitellus GoGu; mutilus VGr; v. Ko I 371; Beitr. p. 287* 79] *fuseus. rufus Kgl; 'Nisi malueris Rubens legere quod aequae patitur (?) nota' Ko II 620 y)* 80] *rubricus AGEVGr; ribreus Go; 'Rubrus esse videtur (?)' Ko II 620 a)* 81] *rubrius H* 81^a] *post 81 H* 83] *nigrat V; nigricat Gr* 85] *nigridus H; Gr ipse iam correxit Nigridius; Ko male nigrigudo* 87] *nugasterium Ge; nugaturium Gu a1m ut videtur; nunc nugatorium; nugariū H; nugatorium VGr* 88. 89] *brabi — A* 90] *humerū Go* 90. 91] *hum — GeGuA¹ H Ko* 91^a] *VGr; Ko om* 93] *cabitum Ge* 94^a] *F* 95] *Lumbo Ge a1, Vmbo a2m* 96] *umbolicum AE; Lumbelicum Ge; in Go tit. infra notam positum; umbilicium GuL¹VGr; — bel — (i a2m) A¹; — bel — C* 97] *Quam notae figuram Ko II 405 exhibuit. explodas: nihili est* 87^a] *FII* 99] *in7scapulū GoGu; — puleum A¹; — puliū L¹VGr* 100] *post 100 in Gr nota 80 (rubrius) male repetitū*

Ad tab. 79.

2^a] *AEHGr* 3] *Ge c. tit. c* 6] *ab. Go* 7] *ab. H* 8] *nenterale H; nenterale L¹* 8^a] *VGr*
 9] *ubera (a a3m) K; in Gu et ap. Ko notae deest punctum* 9^a] *VGr* 10] *ab. Go; aduberat (c. tit. at) VGrKo* 12] *iecur GeL¹VGr; iocor H; v. Ko I 80. 367* 13] *iocusculum H; v. Ko I 80* 14] *iecinera*

AGeVGr; *iecina Go*; *iecinora Gu*; *ioc* — *A¹L¹ a1*, *iec* — *a2m*; *v. Ko I 80* 15] *ab. Go* 16] *faemur^s A*; *femur Ge*; *Fimus* (^{emur} *a2m*) *A¹* 16. 17] 17. 16 *VGr*: 17] *faemur VGr*; *v. Ko I 178. 254; II 503*: ‘Nota terminatur syllaba or: ejus orthographiae causam Quintilianus (I 6, 22) prodit.’; 16] *faemen VGr* 17] *Femur in ras. A¹*; *faemur L¹* 17^a] *VGr* 18] *genuū a (a et tit. a a3m) K*; *genū A* 18. 19] *genium . genialia L¹* 20] *v. Ko I 154* 21] *sora Go* 22] *tellus H* 23] *cru//s (r eras.) K*; *crurs Ge*; *crus AGoGuL¹VGr* 14] *crutalia GoGu* 25] *crutafragiū Go* 26] *inguenis Go*; *inguines HLL¹* 27] *poplites Ge*; *popletes Go* 28. 29] *v. Ko I 178* 29] *subplantas H* 30] *sufflagines A*; *suffuragines an* — *gies in Go dubium*; *suffragies A¹*; *sugfragines F*; *suffuragines VGr* 31] *calcx Go*; *cals E* 32] *calcitrat GeGoGuEVGrKo*; *post calcitrat E*: *calcat inculcat (at tit. media sub nota)*; *calcat CL¹*; *post calcat in L¹ calcitrat (fig. ut in K) a3m* 33] *Gu post 33*: *con ex re (tit. at media sub nota posita) calciat con ex re (tit. at posita sicut in K)*; *post 33 in H incalciait*; *Ko II 528n*. *ad 33*: ‘*Errorem in notae forma esse suspicor. Namque terminatio -at lineam inter I et C mediam persequere debebat.*’ 34] *excalcat C*; *excalcat (v a2m) E*; *Exculcat Ko* 34^a] *GoGu* 35] *Reculcat E*; *deinde Conculcat Excalciait Recalciait E*; *Recalciait Ko* 36] *titulae ria punctum in K eras.*; — *ria AGeGoGuHLL¹VGr* 37] *A cum tit. um* 40] *lumbelicus Ge*; *lumbulus Go VGr*; *Lumbosus A¹*; *lumbulus L¹ a1*, — *bol* — *a2m* 41] ‘*Pro Delumbatus*’ *Ko* 42. 43] *menbr* — *Ge* 44] *m̄brosum Ge*; *ab. Go* 45] *Praepes Ko* 45^{a, b, c}] *C* 47. 48] *Delinit Delinimentum Ko* 48] *Denimentū Ge*; *lenimētū (non linimētum) Go* 49] *inanit Gu*; *H a2m add.* 50] *ex Go L¹*; *exanit E*; *exinanit H a2m add.* 51] *v. Ko I 97* 54] *Ematurescit Ko*: ‘*Similitudine literarum E et I jacentis deceptum interpretem a vera lectione aberrasse, nullus dubito.*’ 55. 56] *mittis mittigat H* 56] *Ko om* 57] *ab. C* 58] *immittis H* 62] *con e. gl. aceruat A* 62^a] *E* 63] ‘*Errat a grege (Cang.)*’ *Ko*; *II 485t*: ‘*Disgregat. Nota quidem Degregat habet; sed ignotum hoc, usurpatum illud a Martiano Capella.*’ 65^a] *VGr* 68] *tenulentus A*; *timolentus Go*; *timul* — *Gu a1*, *temul* — *a2m*; *temnol* — *H* 69] *stirps AGoGuVGr*; *styrps GeC* 70] *distirpat ACH*; *L¹ Di in ras.*; *styrpat Ge* 70. 71] *Ko om* 74] *pulūnus F* 76^a] *A¹* 77—82] 77. 80. 78. 81. 79. 82 *AGoGu*; *tundit tutundit ex con GeH*; *Tundit tutudit Ex con con L¹* 77] *tondit Gu a2m*; *tundit tudit A¹* 78] *notae fig. ap. Ko vitiose picta* 79^{a, b}] *E* 80] *Tu^{ton}dit (tu a2m) K*; *totit Gu a2m*; *tutundit V*; *Tutudit Gr* 81. 82] *Extundit Contundit VGr* 80. 81. 82] *Ko om* 82^{a, b}] *E* 84^a] *E* 85] *in Gu tit. um sub initio notae* 86] *ungit GeCHVGr*; *in seqq. solae praepositiones* 87] *unxit HVGr* 89. 95] *in . re VGr* 93] *perungit VGr* 98] *subungit VGr*; *Superungit? Ko ipse dubitans* 98. 99. 100] *ab. C* 99. 100] *Ko om*

Ad tab. 80.

3] *in Go nota falso cum tit. mentum* 4] *post 4 E*: *Adtegit Contegit Detegit Obtegit Protegit* 4. 17] *v. Ko I 259* 4^a] *Go* 5. 9] *ab. Go* 6^a] *AGeGoGuCFHLL¹VGr* 6^b] *L¹* 7. 11] *Ko hie om* 8] *post 8 E*: *Adtexit Contexit Detexit Obtegit Protexit* 8. 21] *v. Ko I 289* 9] *Ko om* 10^a] *AGeGoGuCFHLL¹VGr* 10^b] *L¹* 12^a] *AGeVGr*; *ab. GoA¹CFH* 13^a] *ab. A* 15^a] *L¹* 18] *v ex corr. Ge* 19] *tegumen H a1m, m̄nc tegi//men* 22] *texor GoGuA¹CFH*; *Tector VGr* 23] *textris A¹* 24] *texile Go*; *texile (i a2m) Gu*; *tegitile C* 26] *adtextum CE* 29] *ab. Go C (non ab. E)* 31. 32] 32. 31 *pupugit V*; *pupungit Gr* 31] *n eras. KA¹*; *pupungit AGeGuCEFH*; *pupugit L¹Ko* 31—36] *Go* 32] *puncē GeA¹L¹* 33. 33^a] *Ex(pungit) Ex(pupugit) L¹* 33^a] *Ex GeH*; *Expupungit VGr*; *ab. A* 33^a. 35^a] *Ko om* 34] *Expuncē L¹* 35. 35^a] *Re(pungit) Re(pupugit) L¹* 35^a] *Re GeHVGr*; *ab. A* 36] *Repuncē L¹* 37] *notae 37 in Go falso adscr. ppp* 38] *punctellum GoGu*; *punctile H* 39] *A* 39. 40] *a eras. K*; *sine a rell.* 39^a] *F* 39^b] *GeGoHLL¹* 39^c] *GeVGr post 39*; *L¹ post 40* 40^a] *AGeGoA¹Gr*; *L¹ post 39^c*; *ab. V* 42] *supermeat? Ko*; *non probo* 42^a] *L¹* 43] *in Gu L¹ tit. is in superiore B elementi parte* 43. 44] *a eras. K* 43^a] *GeL¹VGr*; *Ha2m*; *imre Go*; *in L¹ tit. ubi in 43*; *incommeabilis? Ko male*; *v. Sichel, Lex. tir. Gotv. p. 22* 44] *in AGuEL¹ is tit. in sup. B elementi parte*; *ab. Go* 48] *sub A¹*; *subfragatur VGr* 52^{a, b}] *AGeGuA¹FHLL¹* 52^b] *C* 52^b. 55^b] *Gr post 52*; *ab. V* 55^{a, b}] *AGeGuA¹FHLL¹* 56. 57. 58] *v. Ko I 175* 57. 58] *nupsit . nupta GuL¹VGr* 58] *nupta A* 59] *nubtiae GeH* 60] *nobilis H* 61] *ab. Go*; *Nubeiabilis C*; *Nupeiialis E*; *Nubtiabilis Gr¹*; *Ko*: ‘*Nuptialis. Recte quidem apud Gruterum voce Nuptiabilis explicatur nota; sed mendum in ipsa ejus figura esse suspicor.*’ 62] *n eras. K*; *ab. Go*; *conub* — *GeGuL¹VGr*; *connub* — *CFH* 63] *altum . excelsum . eminens . ū . erectum Kgl* 65. 66. 67] — *et (it) Ko male*; *v. Beitr. p. 224* 65] *exceller GeGo*; *tit. et in Go super Ex elemento* 66] *ab. A* 66. 67] *in L¹ tit. et super A elemento* 68] *in GuGrKo punctum titulae super D elemento*; *male, v. Caecitudo* 70] *v. Ko I 175* 71] *onestus Go*; *onestus (v a2m) H* 73] *Ko om* 75] *ab. A* 78] *ab. Go* 80] *sarcinula L¹Gr* 82—87] 82. 84. 86. 83. 85. 87] *F* 84] *exsarcit V* 84. 85] *exs E*; *Exarcit. Exarsit Gr* 85] *V = Gr* 88] *siçum (v a2m) Gu* 89] *in Gu tit. at infra E elem.* 89^a] *pro 89 in H* 89^a 92] *Ko om* 94] *arēdum (i a3m) K*; *siccum Kgl*; *aridum rell.* 94^a] *AGr* 95] *Intercallaris H* 96] *intercapido (v a3m) K*; *intercapito AGo*; — *pe* — *GeVGr*; *ab. Gu*; *in L¹ 96 eras.* 97] *v. Ko I 164* 99] *blandus Kgl*; *adullator A*; *in Ge tit. or in adversa i. e. sinistra parte notae*; *in GoGu pro tit. punctum, ubi in K or, c. interpret. adullatur Go, adullatur Gu; adolator L¹* 100] *notae fig. in A¹ eras., interpretam. servatum*

Ad tab. 81.

1] *ab. Go* 3] *meditur (v a3m) K*; — *de* — *AGeL¹VGr a1, GuE a2m*; — *di* — *Go* 3. 4] *Go sine tit.* 7^a] *L¹* 8] *uaricatio syllabatim per notas post Prae K*; *praeuaricat(ur) Ko perperam* 9] *transp Go* 12] *v. Ko I 260* 13] *Effrangit (i a3m) K*; *ef A*; *Effringit VGr* 19] *Infringit VGr* 19. 20. 21] *ab. Go* 24^{a, b, c}] *AGr*; *suf ter GeE (24^c in Ge tit. um sub elemento G)* 25] *in Go tit. is in ima parte G elementi* 26] *fragilistas A¹* 26^a] *VGr*; ‘*Ignotum nomen?*’ *Ko* 27] *fracmentum FH* 28^a] *E* 29] *anfragtarius A*; *anfragarius Ge*; *anfractuarius GoGu*; *Ko*: ‘*Anfractus lecturo obstat terminatio rius. Enfractarius in collectione*

sequitur, quod quidem *Effractarius* esse potest. Illud vero ignotum.' 30] en *AGeA*¹; *ab. Go*; eniractuar *Gu* 32] ac *Go* 35] sub *A et rell. praeter GoGu* (suc) 36—46] *A*: 36. 42 (accubito) 37. 43. 38. 14. 39. 45. 40. 46; *GeGo* (accumbit) *GuF*: acumbit accubuit, ē ē, dis dis, in in, re re, sub sub (suc suc *GoGu*); acumbit accubit *C*; acumbit acubuit *HL*¹ 44—47] *Ko om* 48] *Concubinatus Ko II 167 a) perperam*: 'Notae enim forma non prohibet, quo minus ita legamus. Gruterianae lectioni *Concubinatum* obstat punctum, quod notam terminat. Numquam enim obliquus casus puncto notatur.' *At non adest ultum vestigium puncti, quod notam terminat*'. 49] *Ko II 528 k*: 'Verior est Gruteriana notae lectio *In concubinato* (tit. enim signi-^{cu}ficat to), ut igitur *concupinatum* recto casu dictum esse videatur.' 50] *Cubulum* (^{cu} a *poster. m.*) *A*¹; *cubilulum* (*deinde ex corr. — culum*) *E* 51^u] *E* 52] *v. Ko I 237* 53] *Sobri///us* (*n cras.*) *A*¹ 53. 54] *su — GuE a1*, *so — a2m* 53. 54. 55] *so — VGr* 53. 54. 57] *so — a3m K* 53—56] *so — Ge* 53—57] *so — L*¹ 54] *ab. C*; *Ko om* 55] *ab. Go*; *Ko II 592 f*) *maculi* 'Plane sobrius': 'Vix credo, aliquem dixisse Probe sobrius (*potius* Prope s. *codd. exhibent*). Apulejus vero (*Met. V 31*) „Lares“ ait „pauperes nostros, sed *plane sobrius* revisamus“' 56] *sobrinus AGeGoH* 57] *con GeGu*; *consobrinat* (*e. tit. at*) *Go*; *consobrinus A¹CFH* 58] *domus . templum . atrium Kgl*; *aedis Ge a1*, — *es a2m*; *aedes L*¹ 59] *Aeditus* (^v *a3m*) *K*; *custos domorum . u. templorum Kgl*; *aeditas* (*e. tit. tas supra notam*) *E*; *aeditus rell. e. tit. tus*; *Ko II 122 f*): 'Gruteriana haec lectio est (*Aeditus*): quam quom non intelligerem, in ejus locum subjeci *Aedilius*, cui tamen lectioni obstat terminatio *tus*, quam numquam pro tuus me reperisse fateor. Succurrit *Aedilatus*, quo nomine aedilitiam dignitatem appellatam fuisse, testes sunt Festus et Paulus (*Gothofr. 246.*)' *Fortasse scribendum aeditumus* 60] *domus modica Kgl* 61] *struit . moenit . construit Kgl* 63^a] *VGr*; *Ko II 422 d*): 'Abest a libro Casselano inusitatum hoc nomen.' 65] *ab. Go*; *Ui cuius F*; *Vejovis Ko* 67. 68] *Men —* (| *a3m*) *K*; *Min — L*¹ *V* 69. 70. 71] *luppiter — C* (69. 70 *E*) 70. 71. 72] *ab. Go* 71] *ab. V* 72] *in GeGu titulae punctum super M elemento notae*; *Iovis maximus V* 75] *Ko I 255*: 'Latonae nomen notatur *L(e)a*. Pronunciatum igitur olim fuit *Letona*, quod propius accedit ad *Λητώ.*' *II 542*: 'Nota *Letona* habet.' 75. 76. 77] *ab. C* 77] *in Go pro titula punctum*; *Ko om* 81] — *durus Gu*; — *dorus L*¹ *a1m*, *ex ras. nunc — doris* 81. 82] *Apollo* 'A (*foramen in membrana*) *A*¹ 81. 82. 83] *ab. Go* 82] *Apollophanus E*; *Apollophanes Ko* 83] *Apollopius L*¹; *v. Beitr. p. 109* 84] *appoll — Gu*; *Apolloniensis Ko* 86] *in Go titulae punctum super N elemento notae* 88] *septemontium Go* 88^a] *A*¹ *a2m insert.* 89] *Compotalia* (| *a3m*) *K*; *computala Go*; *compotalia* (| *a2m*) *Gu*; — *pi — A¹L¹VGrKo*; — *phi — E a1*, — *phe — a2m*; — *pe —* (*e ex corr.*) *F* 90] *phebus AGeEF*; *phoebus GuA¹CVGr*; *Phebus L*₁ 90—97] *ab. Go*; *v. Ko I 103. 366* 91] *esphoebus Gu*; *E A*¹; *efphebus CE*; *epoebus H*; *Ef L*¹; *Ephoebus VGr* 92] *Diep A*; *Di Ge*; *diepphoebus Gu*; *Die A*¹; *diefphebus C*; *diefphebus E*; *diepoebus H*; *Dei L*¹; *Diephoebus VGr*; *Ko II 590 n*) *aut Phoebeus aut* (*quod et mihi magis placet respicienti L*¹) *Deiphobus proposuit* 93. 94. 95] *Delf — A* 93] *v. Ko I 80*; *II 479* 'I. Delphi' 94. 95] *Delpicus . Delpinus L*¹ 94. 95. 96] — *delf — C* 96] *Philod — Ge VGr*; *phynodelphū Gu*; *philid — E*; *Philodelfiū L*¹; *Philadelphenum Ko* 97] *piluar* (^v *a2m*) *Gu* 98] *pallax* (^e *a2m*) *Gu*; *Pallas L*¹ *VGr* (*v. 'Notas'*) 99] *in GoGu tit. um infra D elementum notae*; *E a2m insert.* 100] *in K tit. a ab 3m in media notae parte superiore posita*; *dianna A*; *Diana Go et rell. praeter discrepantes hic memoratos*; *in Go tit. super N elem. notae*; *dia//na A*¹; *dionna F*

Ad tab. 82.

1] *hechadim Go*; *haecatim GuA¹H* (*e. tit. im supra C elementum GoGu*); *heecatim E*; *est accus. sing.*; *Haecate VGr* (*e. tit. te*); *Hecate Ko* 2] *tribia GoGu* 3] *Dicti* (*foramen in membrana*) *A*¹; *dicina H*; *Dictynna Ko* 4] *Caeres K a3m*; *VGr a1*; *Ceris GeGuFH*; *cheris Go*; *ris* (*foramen in membr.*) *A*¹ 5] *Caerealia K a3m*; *Caeralia AA¹CEL¹VGr*; *Ceralia GeGuFH*; *cheralia Go*; *Cerealia Ko* 6] *Proceris AGeGoGuEFVGr*; — *ce — L*¹; *Procerastis Ko ipse dubitans* 7] *apoca Go*; *apoca* (^{the} *a2m*) *Gu*; *Ko*: 'Alopecica fortasse legendum'; *v. Beitr. p. 268* 8] *apocatis GoGu*; *Ko*: 'fortasse *Alopecidis*'!; *post 8 in L¹ notae figura (sine interpret.) erasa* 9] *simulachrum Ge* 10] *Delubrum K a3m*, *E a2*, *A¹HVGr a1*; *dilubrum AGeGoCEFL*¹; *dilucrum Gu* 16] *iuxta 16 in L¹ CDI a3m*; *post 17 CDi a1m* 19] *Ko om* 20] *ab. Go* 22] *Elu///ies* (*b eras.*) *A*¹; *Eluuius L¹VKo* 22. 23. 24] *Eluuius inluuius conluuius* (*u ante i ex corr.*) *E* 23] *ab. C*; *inluuius V* 23. 24] *ab. Go* 23—27] *in L¹ sotae praeposs.* 25] *dis A* 26] *Ko II 615 a*): 'Nomen compositum est ad eundem modum, quo *Eluuius*, *Illuuius*, *Colluuius*, *Diluuius*, *Subluuius*; sed illud nulla nititur auctoritate.' 25. 26. 27] *di . re . sub VGr* 27^a] *H* 30] *in L¹ tit. et iuxta A elem.* 31] *in Ge tit. et extra notam, i. e. iuxta A elem.* 32] *i aut e eras. KGu*; *fauter AGeA¹CEPHKo*; *ab. Go*; *fauter L¹VGr* 33] *favissor A* (*or tit. sub SO clementis*) *CL¹Gr*; *ab. Ge*; *Go e. tit. or sub SO elem., sed sine interpret.*; *V = K* 34^a] *VGr*; *Ko om.*; *ad 34^a in GoGu interpretam. notae 35 adscript.*; *nota 35 ipsa ab. GoGu* 36] *refecit . calefac . nutrit . custodit . adiuuat Kgl*; *fauter Ge* 38] *iuxta P interpretam. in L¹ a poster. m. scriptum est remigius* 39] *v. Ko I 179* 39^a] *K a2m insert.*; *rell. a1m* 40] *Ko II 506 m*) *primo proposuerat Focit, postea Focis lectio ei videbatur sercanda* 41] *focilat H* 42] *ab. Go*; *rebq: F* 43] *suffocet* (*prior f ex corr.*) *H*; *subf — VGr* 44] *fauces rell.* 45] *stragulat* (*u semierus.*) *Ge* 46] *Sugillat* (^g *a3m*) *K*; *suggillat AGe*; *sigillat A*¹; *suggulat H*; *subgillat L*¹; *Ko II 342. 639 g*) *exhibitam in K notae figuram recte praetulit Gruterianae L elemento carenti, idem valet de 47* 47. 48] *in AGeL¹ tit. tus et bus in summa parte S clementi* 48] *Ko om* 50] *venerarius F a1*, — *na — nunc ex corr.* 53] *Ko*: 'Fort. *Venenifium* (*Cang.*). Nil mutandum; significat 'potiunculam veneatam' 54—58] *eg — H* 55. 56] *v. Ko I 76* 56] *aegrotescit AE* 57] *ab. Go*; *aegrotus L*¹; *Ko II 423 k*): 'In glossis *Isid.* est *Egrotatilius*, qui frequenter aegrotat.' 59] *Selm Ge* 59^a] *GoGu*; *in A¹ post 60* 60] *secularius Ge*; *secularius H* 61] *in selm schi Ge*; *v. Ko I 186* 62. 63] *in K tit. itur in ras.*; *in AGeGoGu et ap. Gr pro tit. punctum est* 64] *itus syllabae in A resectae* 65. 78] *v. Ko I 178. 259* (*ubi Scidsura explicandum, non Scindsura*) 67] *scisum HL*¹; *v. Ko I 230. 260* (*ubi Scidsum explicandum*) 68] *in Gu tit. it media sub nota*; *v. Ko I 80* 69. 70] *Ko om* 71—76] *con con con re re re GoGu* 72] *Ko om* 76^a] *L*¹ 77] *scisor C*; *Ko om* 77. 78] *scisor*.

scisura HV 79] satellēs (it a2m) Gu 79a] V; Gr: 'Abest id verbi ms. secundo. et esset. puto, Metellus; sed non affirmo tamen; nam Metelli mentionem alibi (p. 629 Gr) factam memini.' 82] teme///ritaus A¹; temeratus F; Ko om 84] Vastulus? Ko ipse dubitans 85] Ko: 'Vastat (Cang.)' 87] in Ge titulae punctum super EX elem. 87. 88] ab. L¹ 87—90] ab. Gu 87a] AC a2, F a1m 88] pius Kgl 89. 91] v. Ko I 128 89a] L¹ 90] absconsus . latens Kgl 90a. b. c] L¹ 91] inlinguis . elinguis Kgl 92. 93] omm — GuFVGr 93] Ko om 95] angetudo . suspirium Kgl; Ko om 96] utreque Kgl 97] Ko om 98] sincerus Ko, de etymologia vocis I 361 mire hariolans 98a] F 99. 100] tir — AGoA¹EH

Ad tab. 83.

1] tir — AGoA¹EH 2. 4] — tol — V 2] capitulū GeH 2. 3. 4] — to — a3m K. a2m GuA¹F. a1m L¹; Ko prorsus ἐδιδόξα notarum discrimina exhibuit 4] in capitulo GeH 6] ap. Ko a tit. male pro lia 7. 8] — lacia (| a poster. m.) Ge; — cia A¹VGr 8] Maljeia E; v. Woelfflini Archiv. VI 259; VII 270. 115. 586; v. Elia Lattes, il testo etrusco della mummia di Agrim (Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, vol. XXVII (1892) p. 1 sqq.) 9] ensis GoGu; I///sis (n eras.) A¹; Isis Ko, v. I 154 10] Serapis Ko 11] ensis γ (et) — GoGu 12] auobis CF; Anubis VGr 13] auob GoGu; Anobis F; lege Adonis 14] obsis GeGo; Osębris L¹; Osiris Ko 17] sonunculus Go; somnicul — Gu a1, — co — a2m; Ko II 633o): 'Sane, quod nunc exoletum est, nomen Somniculus ante fuisse cogitur, quam derivatum ab eo Somniculosus.' 18] senisomnis A 18a] E 20] Ex Ge 22. 23. 24] ab. Go 24] Ge post insert. 24a] Ge 26] Sopit VGrKo 27] in GeGu or tit. media super nota 28] in Go us tit.; sopidus (v a2m) Gu; sopidus CE 28a] L¹VGr; Ko II 633p) Sopivit: 'Pro ignoto verbo Sopescit perfectum posui verbi Sopio, vera notandi ratione adductus.' 29] obsopit VGr Ko 29a] GoGuFL¹ 29. 30. 31] ab. C; 29a. 31. 30 (ab. 29) F; 29. 31. 30 H 30] in Ge tit. tus, in Go tit. us sub SO clementis; obsopidus E; Ko om 31] ab. Go; Obsopivit Ko 31a] K a2m insert. non ab. K, ut asseverat Ko II 569a) 32] in A it tit. in dextra parte superiore 33] stertin///us Gu; Sęrinus L¹ 35. 36. 37] repet e con (cor Gu) Go 36] Erepit (| a3m) K 37] corripit (ripit a2m) K 40] con Go, cor Gu 42] Ko om 43] Serpiculum (la) Ko, qui cur citaverit 'Propert. 4. 2. 40' non assequor 44] Ge post insert.; serpiclaustrū GoGu; serpic///usti/// (post 1 eras. a; in exitu n semieras.) A¹; serpicustrū (v a2m) E; serpiculstrum VGr; serperastrum Ko; v. Beitr. p. 99 45. 46] fatus . affatus VGr 46] adloquitur Kgl 47] prae VGr 47a] VGr 48] statim ut abundanter Kgl; Ko om 49] delectabilis Kgl 50. 51] in Ge fabilis et effabilis syllabae post additae 55—59] ab. Go 56] exuit? Ko II 501e merito ipse dubitans 58] Ko II 586t): 'Sensus huic verbo inest, qui alio exprimi nequit . . . ?' 60] suto H 61] in AGuA¹ um tit. super N elem.; Sutrinum (na) Ko 62] in AL¹ a tit. super L elem.; sobula Go; subila Go; subula (u intra b l ea corr.) F 63] in Go tit. ium 63a] VGr 64. 65] in L¹ tit. at et or ab altera parte S clementi positae 65] Ko om 66] contemptor Kgl; contemptor superbus Vgl; pro N Ko II 72 M elementum in notae figura praetulit. fortasse recte 67] ptinex C 68] v. Ko I 136 69a] Go 71] post 71: EXPLICIT COM || SECUND K; exp comm III || JNCIP IJ A; FINIT COM || OENT III || JNCIP IJ Go; INCIP CO || MENT III A¹; . . . OTRARIUS III || INCIP III E; EXPLICIT COM III || INCIP COM III H; EXPLIC CAP III || INCIP CAP v L¹; EXPLIC CAP || IJ JNCIP || CAP v V; 'Explicit cap. 1. || incipit. 5.' Gr 72] PUTEOLIS (e. tit. is) Ge; PUTEULI Go; PUTEOLIS A¹ 73] PUTEULAN Go; puteolani Vu; Ko om 74] — li// Ge; neopolo Vu 74. 75] — pol — AGeGoGuL¹VGr 75] neopolitani Vu; Ko om 76] Bage CH; a2m H: Baie 76a] K a2 vel 3m insert.; Ko non commemoravit 77] baganus C; baiani Vu; Ko om 78] v. Ko I 267 78. 79] come . coman Go; quome . quomanus Gu; Qume . Qumanus E; quumae . quumani Vu 79] Ko om 80] meseni Vu; Messeni Ko male 80. 81] Mensini . Mensiniensis GoEH; Mess — a1, Missi — a2m F 81] messinensis Gu; mesenensis Vu; Ko om 81a] VGr 82] baoli (o ex u) H 82a] in Ge post insert.; H a2m in marg.; VGr a1m; Ko om 83] lenternum Vu; Linternum Ko 84] sinuorsa GoGu; sinuosa Vu 85] S///uessa (in rursus eras.) Ge; subuosa Vu 86] subuesola Vu 87] idem notae signum a2m repetit. in K 88] pataueum (sic, non — ium) Vu; v. Ko I 148 89] v. Beitr. p. 290 90] P///riuis A¹; Ko II 600f): ' . . . Haud dubie (?) Pisis legendum, quod utriusque notae, magisque ei, quae apud Vulcanium reperitur, convenit, quam Privis . . . ? Equidem Privis ἐπριουνη Priverni nominis existimo 91] Formiae (v a2m) K 92] miturnū Go; miturn (foramen in membr.) C; miturne H; Minternae VGr 93] terratia Go; Tarracina Ko 93. 94] — ratia AGeGu 94] — tia Go; Aracia a1, Ariacia a2m F 95] bobilia Go; Bouilica (1 a2m) F; Bovilla Ko 96] ocreculum Go; Oriculum VGr

Ad tab. 84.

1. 2] Noc — GoGu 2] Ko om 3] iluellum Go; hiluillum GuL¹VGr; Helvillum Ko 5] -visauram Go; physaurū Gu 6. 7] hisaur — Gu 7] phisaurū C; Ko om 8—22] ab. Go 9] Reuenna AGeA¹ CFH; Ra — H a2m 10] Veronna GeF 14] ab. H 16] in L¹ is tit.; Ko om 17] in AGu X clementum in inferiore parte B clementi; Brixellum Ko 18] mediolū C; mediolanensiū E 19] Miletum Ko 21] Lacinium Ko 22] Vircellae (v a3m) K; Vercellae AGeA¹CEFHL¹Ko 23] Vercelensis A; Vercell — GeA¹CEFHL¹; Ko om 24] post 24 in Go 17; ephoridiae Gu; Eporedia Ko; 25. 26] in Go alterius L clementum in superiore prioris L parte positum 26] Laumelensis A; Ko om 27] Etrucus H 27. 28] Etru — L¹ 28] Ko om 30] in A e tit. sub BO clementis posita; Febrotiric E; Febrotirie F a1, Fabraterie a2m; Fabrateriae Ko 31. 32] 32. 31 VGr 31] frigellae Go 33] Caseoli Ge; causeli Go; Caseuli FHL¹; Carseoli F a2m; Casseoli VGr; Carseoli Ko; v. Beitr. p. 268 34] Interamnates Ko 35. 36] Tyb — Ge; Tibor Tibort — AH; Tibortinus A¹; tinus syllabae in L¹ a3m; Tibur — VGr; vell. praeter Gu, pro tit. punctum 37] pnexte (e. tit. c) Go; Preñeste L¹ 37. 38] Praenext — A¹; Prenestinus L¹; Praenest — VGr 38] Ko om 40] Maurasia Ko 40. 40a] ab. Ge 40a] VGr; Ko om 40b] Marusca Ge a1, Marusia a2m; VGr

a1m; Ko om 41] marusicus *GoL*¹; marusinus *Gu*; 's. Marrucinus' *Ko* 42] pigligni *A*; philigni *Gu*;
 Pi — (i post in e mutat.) *A*¹; Pe — *Ko* 43] Baeterrae *Ko* 43. 44] *GoH* per simplex r script. 44] *Ko* om
 44. 45] in *A R* elementum iuxta inferiorem partem *B* elementi positum 45] uocuntius *Go*; uococivus *L*¹ *VGr*
 46 et 48] *Ko* om 47] ab. *Go* 48^a] *K a3m* 49] in *Gu iam a1m* corr. ex lugilunū; Lugdu///num
 (m eras.) *H* 49^a] *VGr*; *Ko* om 52] Narbonensis *Ge*; *Ko* om 53] aurasio *A*; arusio *Gu*; Ar///usio
 (a eras.) *A*; Aurasio (v a2m) *E*; Aurasio ex corr. a2m *F*; Aurasio *H* Auenio (x a2m) *K*; auennio *AGe*
*GuA*¹ *EFHL*¹; aruennio *C* 55] in *Gu* o tit. sub *BL* elementis 56] Massilea *H* 56. 57] masil — *Go*
 57] — li — (i a2m) *H*; *Ko* om 59] in *A* um tit. media sub nota; Nemausium *CVGrKo*; Nemaufū *F*;
 Naumasum *H*; Nemaus///um (i eras.) *L*¹ 60] tholosa *GuC* 61] Asopedum *Go*; Ausonium *Ko*
 62] udiernū *GoGu*; 's. Ugernum' *Ko* 63] athini (c. tit. i) *Go*; Atene *EH* 64] athiniensis *Go*; Ateniensis
E; Atensis *H*; *Ko* om 65. 66] Cartag — *GoA*¹ *CEFHLL*¹; Kart — *L*¹ a2m 67] Utica *Ko*
 67. 68] utic — *Go*; Utic — (i ex e corr.) *A*¹; Uthee — *C* 68] *Ko* om 72] In praepositio *Ge* post addita;
Ko om 73] Hadrumetum *Ko* 73. 74] atriunt — *Go* 74] in *Gu* us tit. medio loco inter *HM* elementa;
Ko om 75] Leptis *GoKo* 75. 76] in *C* nihil nisi ptes et ties servatum 76] Lepcies *E*; *Ko* om 77] po
 syllaba in *C* sola servata; *Ko* om 77. 78] ippo . ipponiensis *GoH* 78] Hipponensis *EL*¹ *Ko* 79] cir-
 censis *Go*; ciniensis *C*; Cirenensis *L*¹ 80] tigitani *Go*; rin^c of *C* 81] tabram (c. tit. am) *GoGu*; tabre v *C*;
 v. Victor Vitens. I 10, 32 82] abram *GoGu*; abrah *C*; Abraham *VGr*; ab. *L*¹; Arabam 'Aethiopiae oppidum'
Ko; lege Abaram (i. e. accus. nominis proprii Abara, v. Victor. Vitens. I 4, 13 83] Cerene *GeGuEFH*;
 cirene *CVGr*; cirene *Go*; Caerene *A*¹ 84] Craeta *A*¹ 85] Craetarae *A*¹; Creterrae? *Ko* 86] Creta-
 caerene *GeGu*; cretacirene *Go*; Craetacaerena *A*¹; cretacere *C*; Ceranae? *Ko*; v. Beitr. p. 267 87] Cretirus *K*
 88] *Ge* post insert. 89] Dur — *C*; der — *F*; Dyrrachium *Ko* 90] Balearis *Ko* 91] egemurus *Go*
 92] egeas *Go*; lege Aegas 93] Aegyppa *AGeGuCE*; egippas *Go*; Egippa *H*; 'Aegipam Aethiopiae oppidum
 fuisse tradit Plinius (6. 30.)' *Ko* II 423i 94] Corcera *GoGoGuA*¹ *CEFH*; Crocylea? *Ko* 94¹] Cephalania
GeGuE; cefelania *GoF*; Cepalanea *H*; Chephelaia *L*¹; Chephalania *VGr*; Cephalenia *Ko* 96] cordua *GoGu*;
 Cossyra *Ko*, recte, puto 97] Corintius *GeGu*; corentius *Go*; Corinthus (c. tit. us) *Ko* 97. 98] — tius
 — ti *H* 98] Corinti *Ge*; corenti *Go*; *Ko* om 99. 100] aegum — *GoVGr*; Aegum . Aegū mare *L*¹

Ad tab. 85.

1] mare egiū *AH*; — aege — *GoVGr*; Mare egiū *L*¹; *Ko* om 2] Ephyrum *Ge*; epherum *Go*;
 Aepirum *L*¹; Epirum *VGr* 3] in *Gu* tit. sub *S* elemento 4] Biz — *GeL*¹ *VGr*; bedianticum *GoGu*;
 Bizanziū *F*; Bisantium *H* 4^a] *L*¹ 5] Coedicum *H*; *Ko* II 449z): '... fortassis Ceductum sive Cedochum,
 quod oppidum fuisse prope Constantinopolim auctores sunt Curopalates, Zonara, et Cedreus.' (?) 6] Zymirnae *A*;
 zimyrnae *C*; zismirne *GoE*; zimirnae *GuH*; Zymirnae (Zy eras.) *A*¹; Zismirne *E*; Smirne *HLL*¹ *VGr* 7] 'I. Tralli'
Ko; pro *AL* elementis *Ko* *T* elemento superpositū *L*(i) elementum 8] horicum *Gu* 8. 9. 10] — recum *Go*
 11] Delus *AGeGuA*¹ *CEF*; delops *Go*; D///elos *L*¹ 12. 13] Capad — *AGeGoGuA*¹ *EFHL*¹ 13] *Ko* om
 14. 15. 16] in *AGe* (*Go* 14. 15) *Gu* *T* elementum in inferiore *B* parte; — ti — *EH* 14. 16] *Ko* om
 16] ab. *Go* 17. 18] rell. sine h in interpret. propter *KL*¹ 18^a] *A*¹ 19] in *K* idem notae signum a2m
 repetitum 19. 20] Tra — *GeA*¹ *CEFH*; trax . tralia *Go*; trax . tratia *Gu*; thracia *H* 21] *Ko* om 21. 22] in
A titulus punctum medio *P* elementi loco superpositum et subscriptum est; panplacon . panplaconia *Go*; pamplagon .
 pamplagonia *GuA*¹ *C*; plamplagon . plamplagonia *H* 23] Prix *F*; prix *H* 24] phretia *Go*; pretia *Gu*
 26] phasalia (r post. addit.) *A*¹ 26. 27] 27. 26 *VGr*; pasalia . philopa . lia *Go*; Philopetalia *E*; Pasilia . Phi-
 lopasilia *H*; Pharsalia . Philonica Pharsalia *Ko*; v. Beitr. p. 268 28] Philippopolensium *Ko* dubitans; 'fortassis
 simpliciter Polensium legendum.' 29] survs *A*¹; ab. *E* 29. 30] Sir — *H*; exadversus 30 in *L*¹ margine
 est signum notae Caeninum sine interpret. 30^a] Pampilus *Gr*¹; Pamphilus *GeA*¹ *L*¹ *VGr*²; pampulus *Gu*; pam-
 phulis *F*; *Ko* om 31] in *Ge* corr. ex Pamphilus ut videtur; pamphilia *C* 31^a] *VGr*; *Ko* om 32. 33] apollus .
 apollia *GoGu* 33] Apuleia *Ge* 33^a] *VGr*; *Ko* om 34. 35] lelepeum . lelepetanus *GoGu*; Lelibetum .
 Lelibetanus *H*; Lilybaeum *Ko* 35] *Ko* om 36] catena *Go* 37] cateuens *GeGo*; *Ko* om 38. 39] cinin — *Go*
 39] Ceninensiu *H*; *Ko* om 40] Anco *H*; Ancon *Ko* 41] anchoetanus *Go*; anchon& — *E*; Ancoit — *H*;
 Anconitanus *Ko* 42] 'Arretum sive Arretium ...' *Ko* 42. 43] *A*¹ in rasura quae legi nequit 43] *Ko* om
 44] Anthioe *GeA*¹ *EFH*; *Ko* om 44. 45] — thi — *AGuVGr* 45] Anthiochia *Ge*; antiocia *C*; anthiocia
F; antiocia *H* 46] antiocensis *ACEHL*¹; anthiocensis *GeA*¹ *F*; anthicensis *Gu*; Antiochiensis *VGr* 46. 47] *Ko* om
 47. 48] Thus — *GeGu* 49] Thuscicus *Ge a1m*; hinc ex corr. a2m Thusculan; — cul — *GoGuA*¹ *L*¹;
 Tuscicus *VGr* 52] *Ko* om 53. 54] Cymb — *Ge* 53. 55] *Ko* om 56] Hispanus *Ge* 56—62] *H* — *E*
 57. 58] *Ko* om 60. 62] *Ko* om 63] *Ko*: 'Aegre procedit hujus notae analysis. Difficillima enim lineae.
 ex *G* surgentis, interpretatio est. Modo *T* in ea latere, modo ex aspera pronuntiatione additum *H* (*I* 266. 268)
 esse literae *G* suspicatus sum. Neutrum dubio caret.' *T* elementum sibi visi sunt *GoGu* codicum scriptores
 (v. 63. 64) agnoscere. Fortasse ex lineola illa leniter deorsum versa *D* tironium restituendum 63. 64] Gate —
GoGu 64] *Ko* om 65] Tendēretanus *K a2m*; Tanderetanus *A*; Tenderet — *GeA*¹ *E*; tintauritan; *GoGu*;
 tandaret — *C*; Tendaret — *H*; Tendiret — *L*¹; Thenderet — *VGr*; Tyndaritanus *Ko* 66] Taurominium *Ko*
 66^a] *AGeGoGuFHL*¹; Tauruminia *VGr*; *Ko* om 67] Taurominitas *A*; Taurominie; *Ge a1*, — minitanus
a2m; — miuicus *GoCFH*; *Ko* om 68. 69] panorm — *GoA*¹ *CEFHVGr*; parnorm — *Gu*; Pannorm — *L*¹;
 (68 *F a2m*: panornū;) Panormus . Panormitanus *Ko* 70] Centuripinum *Ko* 70. 71] — pe — *AGeGo*
*L*¹ *VGr*; centoreped — *Gu*; centorepet — *C* 71] centuripinit — *E*; *Ko* om 72] sigestanus *Go* 73] con-
 margineus *GoGu*; cōmaginus *F*; Comagenus *L*¹ *Ko* 74] Armoenum *GeVGr* 74. 76] *Ko* om 75] Armenia *Ko*
 74. 75. 76] — me — *A*¹; Armoenus . Armoenia . Armoeniicus *H* 77] Pannonus (ii post add.) *A*¹
 77. 78. 79] panon — *GoH* 77. 79] *Ko* om 80] singabri (c. tit. i) *Go*; — gā — (eā post add.) *A*¹; Sy-
 gamber *Ko* 80^a] *K a3m* 81] Asturi *Ge*; austeri *GoGu*; Astiri *A*¹ *CEFL*¹; Asteri *H*; *Ko*: 'Urbis Asturac

cives fortasse intelligendi.' 82. 83] fidenne . fidennates *GoGu* 83] *Ko om* 84. 85. 86] *Me — K a3m*; *AVGr a1*; *Moe — GeGuHL¹*; *Me — GoKo*; *m///^oe — (o eras.) H a2m* 86] *in L¹ a3m add.* 87] *Caleucus F*; *Ko om* 88] *in Gu tit. sub L clemento*; *Caleucia FH*; *Callaecia Ko* 90] *Sardinia Ko* 90^a] *CH*; *Sardonius VGr*; *Ko om* 91] — *nix AGeL¹VGr*; *sardonensis GoGu*; *Sardonix Ko* 92] *Gabus^b (b a3m) K*; *item in E^b post add.*; *Gabbus AGeL¹VGr*; *gabbus Gu*; *Ko om* 92^a] *Gu a2m add.*; *Gabba Ko* 92^{a, b}] *Ge VGr*; *in E alterum^b ut in 92 post add.* 92^b] *Ko om* 92^{c, d}] *K a3m* 94^a] *K a3m sine interpret.* 95] *Ko om* 96] *Ariobazanis GeGuA¹*; *ariobaianis Go* 97] *Ariouinctus A*; — *uictus GeL¹VGr*; — *bistus GoGu*; *Ariovistus Ko, qui infimam notae particulam non expressit* 98] *Ariococalis[?] Ge*; *ariototilis GoGu*; *Oriotalis C*; *Aristoteles Ko* 99] *Circaeï Ko* 100] *Circeuiensis F*; *Ko om*

Ad tab. 86.

1] *Aliquinsis GeVGr*; *aliquiensis Go c. tit. is, Gu c. puncto*; *hilquinsis H*; *Haliquensis (tit. punctum super nota) L¹*; *Halyciensis Ko* 2. 3. 4] *Dalmad — Go* 2. 4. 5. 7. 8. 10] *Ko om* 3^a] *K a3m* 8. 10] *feitus . feiticus GoGuCEFH* 9] *feitia GuCEFH* 11] *liga GoGu*; *litia C*; *Lyciae (c. tit. iae) Ko falso* 12] *ligaonia Go*; *Licaonica VGr*; *Lycaonia Ko* 13] *Hacharranea A*; *ArChania Ge*; *acharnania Go*; *acharania GuA¹CE*; *Acharanea F*; *Acharonia H*; *Acarania L¹*; *Hacharania VGr*; *Acarnania Ko* 14] *Mesia AE* 15] *in AGeGoL¹ tit. punctum super N clem.*; *Ko om* 17] *'l. Dardanus' Ko male* 18. 19. 20] *numed — GoGu (in 18 Gu punctum exhibet super D elem.)*; *numid — EH*; *a2m H numed —* 18. 20] *Ko om* 21. 22] *Numm — AL¹VGr* 22] *numontianus Go*; *numanticus E*; *Ko om* 23^a] *L¹* 24] *Retis L¹* 24. 25. 26] *red — GoGu* 24. 26] *Ko om* 25] *Rhaetia Ko* 28^a] *K a3m*; *sine dubio Lussonium opp. Pannoniae* 29. 30] *mutic — GoGu* 30] *Mutinensis L¹*; *Ko om* 31] *Achaia (ia post add.) c. tit. a A¹*; *Ko om* 33] *Ko om* 33. 34. 35] *in A T elem. in infer. B parte*; *Britan — (c. simpl. t) H (34 item A¹)*; *Britann — L¹* 36] *Gr et Ko c. tit. to* 37] *inquinatus . contaminatus Kgl 2m* 38] *Ko om* 40] *cheldeberus Go*; *cheltiberus Gu*; *Celtiber Ko*: *'Nota enim non habet terminationem us, sed punctum.'* 41. 42] *celdeb — Go*; *cheltiber — Gu*; *Ko om* 43. 44. 45] *in Go ante 40. 41. 42*; *hilber — H* 43. 45] *Ko om* 44. 45] *Hyb — Ge* 45] *in Go falso tit. is* 46] *ab. Go*; *Frissius A¹C*; *Frissus F*; *in L¹ us tit. iuxta S(⊙) elem.* 46. 48] *Ko om* 47] *Frissia A¹CFH* 48] *ab. Gu*; *Frissicus A¹CF* 49] *Dacius Ko* 49. 50. 51] *dach — Gu*; *daccus . daccia . daccicus H* 49. 50] *dach — E* 50. 51] *Datia . Daticus GeGoC* 51] *Dacissus A¹*; *Dacicus VGrKo* 52. 54] *Ko om* 55] *Aegyptius Ko male* 56] *Aegyptus Ko male* 57] *Ko om* 58] *in K GP clementa et C littera sunt in ras.*; *ab. A*; *Coaegypt^o Ge*; *carcer aegypt^o GoGu*; *Co///aegyptus H*; *Coaegy^o L¹VGr*; *comes Aegypti Ko*; *v. Festschr. p. 59* 58^{a, b}] *VGr* 58^c] *A¹ post 57* 59] *Aethiobs H* 59. 60. 61] — *ti — A¹* 59. 60] *Ko om* 62] *Aethulus GeH* 62. 63. 64] *get — GoGu* 62. 64] *Ko om* 63] *Aetolia Ko* 63. 64] *Aethul — H* 65. 67] *Ko om* 65. 66. 67] *tesal — GoA¹EFH (67: tesalonicensis c. tit. is Go)*; *thesal — GuCF* 68. 69] *Perus — K a2m ex ras.*; *a1m: AGuA¹H (Perusius L¹) VGr* 69] *Pelusius Ge*; *Perusia eus (eus a2m) H*; *Ko om* 70—79] *ab. Go* 70. 72. *Ko om* 71^a] *GuA¹VGr*; *a post. m. L¹* 73. 73^a] *Ko om* 73^a] *GeGuA¹L¹VGr* 75^a] *GeL¹ a2m insert.*; *Gu VGr a1m*; *Ko om* 76. 77] *Idacus . Idacia AA¹EFHL¹VGr*; *Ge a1m: Ind . Indi*; *a2m corr. Idacus . Idacia*; *cf. Thuc. VIII 104* 77] *Ko om* 78] *Isubrii H*; *Insobri Ko* 79] *Ko: ' . . . fortasse urbis Edessae nomen ?)*; *post 79 JNCIPIT CAPTL ij . K*; *INCIP CAPL . II . A¹*; *FINIT CAP . I . INCP II . E*; *EXPLC OPT . j . INCP ij . H*; *EXPL CAP || V INCP CAP VI V*; *'Explicit cap. 5. || incipit cap. 6.'* *Gr* 79^a] *L¹* 80] *EDVVS A¹HL¹*; *a2m L¹: AEDVVS* 81] *augustudunū Go (sic)*; *Agustodunum A¹*; *Agustidonum E (sic)*; *A///gustodunum (a et | a2m) L¹ sic!*; *augustodunum Lo*; *agustidonum (ti a2m ex to) V* 81^a] *K a3m* 82] *Linguinis AGeA¹CF*; *ligonis GoGu*; *lingonis E (L¹ c. accentu in ñ)*; *lingūnis (a a2m) V*; *Linguanis HVGr*; *Lingones Ko* 83] *Andematernum AVGr*; *andemadurnū Go*; — *t² — EFL¹*; *Andematunum Ko* 84] *Cauellonū AGuA¹HL¹*; *Cauellūnū Ge a1*; *Cauallanū a2m*; *Cauallonum L¹*; *Cauellonnum C*; *Cualo///num V*; *Cualalanum Gr*; *Cavalonum Ko* 85] *Constántia L¹*; *Constancia E*; *constangia Lo* 86] *Mogontia L¹VGr*; *(Mogóntia) L¹*; *Magantia Ge a2m ex Magontia 1m*; *magantia Go*; *Magãucia A¹*; *magancia EH a1m*; *nunc H: mogãncia, magantia F a1*; — *gun — a2m*; *Moguntia Ko* 87] *Lebör — H*; *Lebórnum L¹*; *libornum Lo*; *leburnum V a2m*; *Liburnum Ko* 88] *Ligoru///s K a post. m. ex ras.*; *Ligorus AGoGu (Ge a2m) LoA¹CEFFVGr*; *Legorus Ge a1m* 88. 89] *Ligurus . Liguria H (u ex o corr.)*; *Ligūrus . Ligúria L¹*; 88 *Ko om* 89^a] *Ligoricus A¹ (V post. addit.) Gr* 90] *Spoletum CVGrKo*; *Spoléntum L¹*; *sponlentum Lo* 92] *Durecordurum A post addit.*; *Durecordarum GeCEHLoVGr*; *ab. Go*; *durechordarū Gu*; *Durocortorum (o sec. syll. (ante c) ex ras. et corr., a1m e? L¹*; *Durecottorum Ko* 94] *uisontio Gu*; *uesoncio A¹H* 95] *Mediomarticū A*; *Mediolanum Ge*; *mediomatium Lo* 96] *moruernum GoGu*; *maruennum V*; *Morvennum Ko* 99] *hiluitius GuVGr*; *hiluicius (i primae syll. ex e mutat.) F*; *hiluincius H*; *Helvetius Ko*

Ad tab. 87.

2] *Pictauis AGeGuA¹EFL¹VGr*; *pectauis Go (sic)*; *in L¹ titulae punctum medio sub P clemento*; 2. 67: *Ko II 115m) probabiliter coniecit ex notariorum schedis has pactorum notas his ipsis casibus desumptas esse* 3] *Laemonum A¹*; *Limonum Ko* 4] *sanctonis EF*; *Santonus L¹Ko*; *sanxtonus Lo* 5] *biturex GoHL¹*; — *tuir — A¹*; *ab. C*; *in L¹ T clementum per inferiorem B partem ductum*; *Biturix Ko* 6] *auarecum Go* 7] *aruernus GoL¹VGrKo* 8] *augustonemetum AA¹Ko*; *Lo V a2m ex ag — 1m*; *Agoston — Ge (sic)*; *agustonemidū Go*; *Agusto — A¹*; *Agusta — VGr* 10] *Lutitia A (deest T elem. supra nota) GuH*; *lucia Go*; *Lutecia L¹Ko* 11] *in KGr praeter us tit. adest es tit.*; *turnon^o Go*; *toronus V*; *Turones Ko* 12] *cesaredunum GeGoGuVGr*; *Coes — F (sic) H*; *'l. Caesarodunum' Ko* 13] *senonis (c. tit. is) Go* 14] *agid — E*; *Agedincum (e a post. m. superser.) L¹*; *agedineum VGr* 15] *lemofexe C*; *Lemovix Ko* 16] *aug —*

AA¹C (V a2m ex ag — 1m) Gr; augustoredum GoGu; augustoretium Lo; Augustoritum Ko 17] in Gu tit. punctum super C elem.; Leucus H (sic); Ko om 18] Leutia AGeGuLo 19] Nafum Gr; nausium GoCF; Nemausū E 20] Cadure E; in L¹ nota sine T elem. 22] ab. Go; thenoderū Gu; Tēn — (r post add.) A¹; tenodorū C; tēnoderum L¹; 'Idem, quod Ternodorese castrum Gregorio Turonensi est (5. 5) . . . ' Ko 23] Autissioderum GeC; ab. Go; authisio — E (sic); autisióderum L¹; Autisiodorum Gr; Autesiodorum Ko 24] Aurelianus AGeA¹HL¹; ab. Go; Aurilianus VGr; Aurelianus Ko 25] Rabracus A; rabrachus GoGuFVGr; rebraeus Lo; 25—55 ab. C; Ko: 'Rauracus. In Collectione Rabrachus legitur, quod insigne exemplum est permutationis literarum B et V, simul et documentum praebet pronuntiationis, quam non Rauracus, sed Rauracus fuisse inde cogitur. Adspiratio vero in nota ipsa est, quam a Franco auctore profectam esse suspicamur . . . ' 26] Segusiacus Ge a1, — anus (sic) a2m; segusianus VGr; segussiauus GoA¹FL¹ (sic) Lo; segustianus H 27] Vellavus Ko 28] andecanis GoF; — gaus GuA¹E 29] post 29 in Gu rasura pertinet per 1 et 2 col. et spectans ea quidem ad aliquod interpretum. vel aliquam notarum partitionem 30] Ko II 509u): 'Quum nota puncto terminetur, haud scio, utrum legendum sit Gababus, an Gabalis . . . ' 30^a] A¹ post addit. 31] anderedum Go; — &rum A¹Lo; Anderitum Ko 32] nisiobri (c. tit. i) Go; nisiobrix GuKo 33] Aginum VGrKo 34] — trec — Go (c. tit. rius); petrogorius GuA¹L¹; — trag — VGr 35] uessonna Lo 36] Ause — (u post superimpos.) Ge 37] menauius Go; menapius Lo 38] atrabas Go; Artebas II; in L¹ (átrebas) nota sine B elem. 39] in AGu tit. o 40] issubius Go; isubius Gu; Insuber Ko 41] Tricasinus Ge 41. 42] 42 (tricasis Go) 41 (tricasinus GeGo) GoGu c. tit. us sinistrorsum posita iuxta T elem. 42] Ko om 42^a] K a3m 43] obtismum (c. tit. um) Go; obtismus Gu; obtismus Lo; Osismus Ko 45] Rutelus Ge; Ruthenus Ko 46] secund — GuEFL¹VGr; Secundanum Ko falso pro Segodunum 48] baiacum GoA¹V a1m; a2m = Gr; Basiacum Gr; Bagacum Ko 49] Ge post insert.; bellum bacum Go; bellū bagū Gu; belacum H; Bellovacum L¹Ko 50] atuatica Go; atueteta F; Aduatica H; atueteca aut atueteta ex atutteca aut atucteta V; Atueteca Gr; Atvatuca Ko 51] ambianis GuE; ambiacus Lo 52] fa : a. robria A; samarubria GeGoGu; samarobrica E; Samarobriva Ko 53] Mogontiacum GeGuF; moguntiacum Go; Mo////gonciacum (n cras.) H; Mogontiagū L¹; Mogonciacum A¹EVGrKo 54] in Ge titulae punctum media super nota 55] Treuer L¹; Treuer rell. exceptis KGoGuL¹; Trevir Ko 57] Rodomagus AGeGu; rotomagus GoKo; Rodomachus (post addit.) A¹; rotomago E; Redomagus L¹; Redomacus VGr 58] Viliocasus GeGoH; Viliocassus L¹; uiliocausus Lo; Vellocasses sive Velocasses Ko 59] caletus GoGu; Callicus L¹; Caletes Ko 60] lixouiosus Lo; Lexovius Ko 61] Aulerci Ko. cuius alteram notae analysim Avli probo 62] ebroice L¹V; ebroice HLo 63] Saus Ge; Sagijs Go; Sajum Ko II 332 64] diablendus Go; Diablintes Ko contra as titulam 64^a] post 64 Go 65] Baioras mendum Gr ipse iam correxit; 'Accusativum casum e Notitia imperii (179^b) exscriptum esse, mihi persuadeo' Ko II 442r); Baiocas Not. Dign. ed. Seeck. p. 217. 34 67] Abrincadas GeFL¹; anbricatas Go; de casu huius notae v. huius tab. n. 2 68] redanus II; Redonas Not. Dign. ed. Seeck. p. 217, 36 69] Curiosultis Ge; curiosulte Go; curiosultae Gu; Curiosolitas Ko 70] nānitis (nota sine T elem.) Go; Nam nāif A¹; Nānāif CF; Namnetas VGr; Nannetes Ko 71] ueniti Go; Veneci H 73] Consorāni AGeCFHL¹LoV; curiosamiti GoGu; Consorāni Gr 74] adquinsis H; Aquensis Ko 75] in C notae fig. sine T elem.; selatis E; salatis HV; Sallatis Gr; Ko ipse dubitans reposuit Sotiades, sed commendavit Salatis sive Sallatis 76] vassatis GoA¹CFLo 77] lecturatis GoGu; lactoratis EKo; laturatis Lo; v. Fleckeiseni ann. philol. (1888) p. 862 78] Elusates Ko 79] obsenatus montani GoGu; obsedatus montani C; Osquidates (Osquitates) montani Ko 80] obsenatus campestr GoGu; Obsedatus cāpester C; Obseda cāpēf L¹; Osquidata (Osquitata) campester Ko II 570b): ' . . . Id vero in Collectione memoratu dignum videtur, nomen *Campester* singulariter, et *Montani* pluraliter notatum esse, quo ex discrimine mihi quidem verisimile fit, ex libro quodam, nobis haud cognito, haec nomina excerpta esse.' Post 80: JNŪPT CAPITL · || III · K: INŪP CAPL · III · A¹; EXPĒ IL || INCĪP III E; expL cāp vi || JNŪP cāj. vij V; 'Explicit cap. 6. || incipit. 7.' Gr 81] COSTVRGIS VGr; Casturis vel Caturigis Ko; Zangem. l. l. p. 28 recte allegavit Conistorgis ex Strab. III p. 141 et Appian. Hisp. 57. 58 83] casiolinū GoGu; casilin — CFH Ko; casselin — E; Casilunum VGr 84] Taenedus Ge; Tenedus GoVGr; thenedus GuC; Tēnedus L¹ 85] Oescus Ko: 'nota ex O et S literis composita est.' 86] Scaballi A (post addit.). F; Ko: 'ab Isca Mysiae (i. e. Moesiae) fluvio, quem Oesum Plinius (3. 26. 149) . . . nominat. appellati sunt.' 87] odeatus GoGu; honedus A¹; 'fortasse Odessus, Moesiae oppidum' Ko 89] Bessia Ge a1, Bessica a2m; bessea GoGu; bessia E; Bessia L¹; inter 89 et 90 L¹ in margine a3m habet Belc; Ko om; cf. Plin. 6. 217: Bessicam 90] b&hgeca Go; begeca Gu; bellica C; Belgica L¹Ko 91] Belthica A; Beluca Ge a1, Beltica a2m; b&hgeca GoGu; Beltibegica (c. a tit. sub. B elem.) E; L¹: Belcica (ei in ras. et ex corr.) et in margine Beltici || Bel . . . ab antiqua m.; Beltica VGr; Baetica Ko 92] Ko om 93^a] C 94] culci GoGu; Colci A¹CF; in L¹ elem. L medium per C ductum 95] Calchidonia AH; culcidonia GoGu; Colecidonia (o primae syll. post in a mutat.) A¹; colcidonia F; calcidonia CE; Calchidonia H; in L¹ pro tit. punctum; Chalchidonia (Chalcedonia) Ko 96] Hillirius Ge a1, Hillirus a2m; illirus Go; hillirus Gu; hilyrus A¹; hilyrus E; Ko om 96. 97. 98. 99] hylir — AH; hylir — CF; Hilyr — VGr 97] Hilliria GeGu; illiria Go; hilyria A¹; hilyria E; Illyria Ko 98] Hilliricum GeGu; ab. Go 99] Illirgites GeGo; hillirgites Gu; hylirgites E; Illurgites Ko: 'Pergetes Livio et Plinio.'

Ad tab. 88.

1] hyliturges A; hilliturges GeL¹; illisturges Go; hillisturges Gu; hyliturges E; Illiturgis Ko 2] Libea AGeL¹VGr; libia GoGuE 3] lacena GoGu; Lancia Ko: 'Lusitaniae urbem esse conjeci . . . ; sed Lancinaa, vel potius Lancina in nota inesse videtur.' 3¹. 4] Luscitan — L¹ (3¹ Ko om) 4^a] GuEVGr; Lusitanicus L¹ a3m; Ko om 5] Boetia Ge (T elem. in infer. parte B) EF; boethia Gu; Bohetia VGr; Boetia Ko 6] hirnici Go; Ko: ' . . . nota dat Hercini, sive Hercyni, neque exponi potest *Hernici*, nisi transpositis syllabis . . . ' 7] hirnobri Go; herniophi F; Ko om 8] Tyrii Ko 8. 9] tir — A¹H 9] Tyrus capta Ko: 'Marginalis nota esse videtur, fortasse ad Curtium (4. 4. 19) adscripta.' 10] Spartagum AGeVGr; Spartaeculum A¹; Spartacus Ko 11] Neruolus L¹ a1, Neruolū a poster. m.; Nerulum Ko 12] epitectus (pro tit. punctum) C;

Epiterpum *Ko* 13] *Asculi immo Asculani Ko* 14] *Polix Ge; phoenix Gu; penix F; Phenix L¹; Phoenices Ko* 15] *phoenitia Gu; Phenicia L¹; Phoenicia Ko* 16] *migdonū (c. tit. um) C; Mygdonia Ko* 17] *Frentarium Ge; frendanum Go (R. clem. in altero crure F) Gu* 18] *sonope GoGu; sinape EFH; Sinope Ko* 19] *eope GoGu; Parthenope Ko* 21] *nisibi (c. tit. i) Go* 22. 23] *gluni — GoGuA¹CEFH (23 Ko om)* 24] *Radamars GeF; Rhadamanthus Ko* 25] *stratucinia Go; stratocinia Gu; stratocinia CKo; Stronicia E* 26] *elimei GoL¹; Elymaei Ko* 27] *Marchobria AL¹VGr; Merobrica Ko; estne Magetobriga?* 28] *Marchobriensis AL¹VGr; marcobriensis GeGoGuA¹EH; Ko om* 29] *lăcitania Gu; Jaccetania Ko* 30] *Caeromfū A; cheroimfū Go; ceromensum GuH; ciromensum E; caromensū F; Caeromensum VGr; Cherronesus Ko* 31] *chames Gu; Camers Ko* 32] — *tes GoE; chamestes Gu* 32. 33] *Cam — Ge in infer. marg. a2m addit.; Ko om* 31. 32. 33] *Cam — A¹CEH* 33] *chamestinus Gu; Chamering L¹* 35] *haec nota bis in H, semel a2m* 36] *Ko om* 37] *Mag — GoC; 'Fortasse Megalensis ...' Ko* 38] *bolinsis Go; boliensis Gu; Bulensis Ko* 39] *aeris Gu; estne Eryx?* 40] *erena Go; aerina Gu; Erinna Ko; estne Erycina?* 41. 42. 43] *gethul — Gu* 42. 43] *Ko om* 44] *Voložrae AGEGoFH* 45] *Mitopolis Ge; milotop — GoGuVGr; Miletopolis Ko* 46] *in A pro tit. punctum; corac — GoA¹CEFH; chorat — Gu; 'Haud scio an sit Coraciensis, Coraces, Arabiae petreae oppidi (Ptolem.) civis' Ko* 47] — *tis AC; Canonefatis GeGuFH; cananefates Go; Cannonefatū A¹; cannonefates E; Canonefatū (a2m) L¹, ubi a1m pro tit. punctum, a2 is tit.; Canonefates VGr; 'Aliis Cannanefates, Cananefates, Caninefates dicuntur.' Ko* 49] *Ko om* 50] *theucer AGEGuL¹; teucher C* 50^a] *L¹* 51] *agnani Go; 'l. Anagnini' Ko* 52] *agnanicus Go; us terminatio in A¹ eras.; Agnagnicus VGr; Ko om* 53] *Assyrius Ko* 53. 54. 55] *asyr — Go; assir — EHL¹* 54. 55] *Ko om* 55] *assiricus GuA¹C* 56] *Nicodemus Ko* 56. 57. 58] *neco — Go; nicodem — VGr* 57] *titulac punctum in Gu media sub nota, in L¹ sub ipso initio* 57^a] *AGEGuEFHL¹VGr; Ko om* 58] *Brietini Ge a1, Bruct — a2m; Brenci Ko* 59] *Bordinatium Ge a1, Burd — a2m; burden — Go; bructinatium Gu; Burginacium Ko* 61] *Berochintia AGEVGr; beohundia Go; beobundia Gu, ubi deinde* 61: *berochintia (T. clem. in infer. B parte); Berocincia A¹C; boerocincia F; berochincia H; Berecynthia (re ex ro, a3m, t ex e) L¹; Berecynthia (Bereocynthia) Ko; v. Beitr. p. 107* 62] *botul — GeL¹VGr; 'Bolanus fortasse legendum est' Ko* 63] *Basium Ko; 'olim regum Francorum palatium, quod hodie Baisium dicitur (Mabill. 4. 12), significari arbitror' Ko* 63. 64] *bassi — C* 64] *Balesium aut Basiliensium Ko* 65] *tunctini Go; tinethini Gu; tinctini A¹CL¹; Ectini Ko* 66] — *manni vell.; Cenomani Ko* 67] *cliometabum Go; cliometapū Gu; Criometapum E; Chirometaphū H; Criumetopon Ko* 68] — *m¹um (i post superser.) Ge; cristominū GoGu; Crustumium Ko* 68. 69] *christo — H; Crustum — (a3m) L¹* 69] *cristo — Go; 's. Crustiminus' Ko* 70] *Nūmūm L¹* 71] — *col — AGuL¹VGr; aequiquolū GoH* 72] *tamariola Go; amarula C; Ammriola E; Ammariola L¹; Ameriola Ko* 73. 74. 75] *sine h GoA¹CH (74; parcia C); Pard — E* 73. 75] *Ko om* 76] *lamsacum Go; labsac — H; Lamsacum (Lampsacum) Ko* 76. 77] *labs — A¹* 77] — *cinus AGEGuA¹L¹VGr; lamsacinus Go; Ko om* 78] *litimachus AL¹; lithimachus GeA¹; lethimachus Go; litamacus C; litimachus H; Lysimachus Ko; v. Beitr. p. 109* 79] *lithimachia A; lithimacia Ge; laethimatia Go; litamacia C; litimatia H; Litimachia L¹; Ko om* 79^a] *VGr* 80] *labecanus GoGu; Lavicanus Ko* 81] *Poticulae A; poedicole Go; podiculae GuA¹EHVGr; pidiculae C; Poticolē L¹; Poediculi Ko* 82] *fissile GeL¹; fisillae Go; fissilae Gu; fisilae A¹; fissile CE; Fissule H; fissulē F; Fisulae VGr; Faesulae Ko* 83] *Academia, 'oppidum Campaniae' Ko* 83. 84] *achadem — AGEGu (L¹ emia et emicus a3m) VGr vell. praeter Go; achadim — Go* 84] *Ko om* 85] *achrocerea A; achrocerenia Ge; acroceronia Go; achroceranea GuC; acroceranea EF; acrocerania H; achrocerania L¹VGr* 86] *chrotona Gu* 86. 87] *chrothon — F* 87] *Crotonensis AGEGoL¹VGr; chrotonensis Gu* 88] — *tia GeL¹VGr; galadia Go; galacia aut galicia E* 89] *galatheus Go; galathicus Gu; galacicus F; Ko om* 91] *aequalissima Go; aecolesina Gu; Aequolesina (ma) Ko* 92] *Termestinum Ko* 92. 93] — *mext — Go* 93] *Ko om; post 93: INCIP CAPL || QUARTUS K; INCIPIT || CAPITV || LVS... III A¹; EXPLICIT CAPLON <III> || INCIPIT <I>III E; EXPLICIT III · INCIPIT III · H; EXPLICIT CAP VII || INCIPIT CAP VII V; 'Explicit cap. 7 || incipit cap. 8.' Gr* 94] *montes gallici Vgl; v. Ko I 242* 95] *ab. C* 97] — *alpef (duae hae syll. post addit.) Ge* 97^a] *K a1m, GuL¹VGr a1; — alpicus (tres hae syll. post addit.) Ge* 97. 97^a. 98] *in Go sola trans praepositio (item in 97. 98 A¹)* 98] — *alpinus (tres hae syll. post add.) Ge* 99] — *alpes (duae hae syll. post add.) Ge; sola eis praepositio in GoA¹* 99^a] *K a1m, GeGoGuCFHVGr a1m; — alpicus (tres hae syll. post add.) Ge; Ko om*

Ad tab. 89.

1] *post cisalpicus GoGuCFHL¹* 2] *halesum GoGu; alisum C c. nota 3; Halesa Ko* 3] *halesinū Go; alisinum C c. nota 2; figuram notae Ko om* 4] *ab. Go; Aris — A¹CFKo* 5] *Haricinum AGuL¹VGr; Go e. tit. um* 6] *Aduentinum Ge* 7] *appoeninum Go c. tit. num; arninum Gu; Apoeninum (tres syll. poeninum a2m in ras.) A¹; apeninum CH; Apenninum Ko* 8] *peninum CFH* 9] *Go c. tit. um; Poe///einum A¹; pecinū CH; petinum F; Pucinum Ko* 10] *uinum Vgl* 12] *Padus Ko* 16] — *tor — GoL¹VGrKo; — tor — (o ex u) E* 17] *v. Ko I 249* 18] *segnes GoGu; signes A¹C a1m; segnes A¹a2; Signes (a2m) H; Segnis L¹VGrKo* 19] *signites Ge; signities GoGuL¹VGrKo; signitices A¹a1; signitices a2m* 20—23] *GoGu c. tit. tat* 20] *Tentat Ko* 21] *ingreditur Kgl; adtentat Ko* 21^a] *VGr; Contentat: 'Pro Satisfacit medio aevo usu venit ...' Ko* 23] *Dum tentat Ko* 24] *v. Ko I 242* 24^a] *CF* 24^b] *C* 25] *Dunt — VGr* 27] *Creemat E, nunc ex corr. Creat; generat. purgat Vgl* 29] *ab. C* 32] *ab. Go; accusat Vgl* 34] *disconvenit Vgl* 34^a] *K a3m, L¹ a1* 35^a] *K a3m* 37] *discepsit Kgl* 39^a] *C* 42] *'A Carpit insolens compositum' Ko* 43] *Ko om* 43^a] *C* 44—50] *ab. C* 46^a] *L¹* 48. 49. 50] *v. Ko I 260* 51] *opport — Ko* 53] *Ge quattuor ultimae syll. post addit.; 'l. Inopportunus' Ko* 55] *Vendit AGEGoGu vell.; v. Ko I 264; II 655: 'Nota Vindit habet.'* 56] *Vendedit A; vendidit GeGoGu vell.* 57] *Venditat AGEGoGu vell. praeter KC* 58] *uenditus Vgl* 59] *Ge post addit.* 62] *in Go terminatio interpretamenti per rius notam* 65] *solidus AGEGoC; soledus Gu a1m, nunc solidus; firmus Vgl* 66] *destinat GeGoGu vell. praeter KC; di — H a1, de — a2m; deputat Vgl* 66^a] *L¹VGr; Ko secundum Gr male notam formavit* 67] *obdestinatus GoGu; peruicax. pertinax Vgl* 71. 72] *ab. Go* 73] *Semigrat Ko* 74] *Go deest tit. es* 74^a] *C; in II haec nota Inpig& post 75, deinde ibidem a2m insert.* 76 75^a] *A* 76] *ab. C*

76^{a, b}] VGr 77] exterrans Vgl 78^a] H 79] conuenit Vgl 80] ingruit (° a2m) Gu; Ingruit EKo
 83] l eras. K; Solemnis AGo VGr; solempnis Ge; sollempnis Gu; solempnis A¹; solēnis C; So//lem//nis L¹
 83^a] A; sollempnitas A¹; solennitas VGr; Ko om 84^a] H 85] A c. tit. ta 86] Ge primo unius
 86. 87] ab. Go 88^a] A 88^b] GeII 90] — n//a — (i eras.) A¹ 91^a] V 93] nauis. If. nauigia
 militum Kgl; classes A¹ primo, nunc classis 94^a] L¹ a3m inscrt. 95] sarcina mandica (?) Kgl 96] Viscidus
 L¹ VGr; exsp — Gu

Ad tab. 90.

1. 2] in Go ibi tat tit. ubi in GeGu at 3] ab. Go 4] cuneus rell.; Cuneolus Ko 5] in Go
 us tit. medio loco inter C et M elementa 6] in AL¹ at tit. per A elem. notae ductum 7] prouulgat Ge;
 in GoGuL¹ at tit. per medium P(ro) elem. ductum 8] festinus (l. festivus). frequens Kgl 10] conuentus
 Kgl 13] in AL¹ titulae punctum in sinistro latere iuxta S elem. 13^a] A¹ 15] dexter (sine laeuaque) Gr
 17] balbutit AGEGuA¹FHL¹; in Go T elem. per superior. B elementi partem ductum; in Gr Ko it tit. deest
 18] in Ge a1m Buc, deinde in ras. a2m olica; buceol — GoL¹VGr; bucolica (eudem nota ac Ko)Gu; Buccula E
 19] Eualis Ko 20] in K bis notae signum. semel a2m; dialecticus A 23] Frabilis Ge a1, frabilis a2m;
 in L¹ is tit. in superiore parte B elementi 24] metositū C; meglosidum GoGu; Metōsidum L¹; Metiosedum
 Ko, cui Sickelius l. l. p. 30 non assentitur 25^{a, b}] V 28^a] GeGuL¹VGr 29] ab. Go 30] in AGoGu
 um tit. per medium L elem. ductum 32] circuit. pagrat. uadit Kgl 33] ab. Go 34—40] 34. 36. 35.
 38. 39. 40 (37 ab.) C 35. 36. 37] ab. Go 38] Redambulat Ko 39] ab. GeGoGu 41] inrititur
 Gu a1, inritatur a2m; inr& — A¹; Inretitur E; Inritatur F; irritatur HL¹Ko; irritatur VGr; lego: inritator
 42] in K notae signum a2m. ut videtur; ciatus GoCEH; cyathus (° a2m) Gu; cyathus VGr 42. 43. 45] v.
 Ko I 336 44] bimina AGEA¹F; A¹ a2m hem —; hymia (° a2m) H; hemina L¹VGrKo 45] sistarium
 AA¹CEF; A¹ a2m sest —; sext — VGr 45—48] — sest — Gu 46—48] — sest — VGr 46] bi-
 sestium GeGoGrKo 47] Tri A¹; Trisestium GrKo 48] quatri GoA¹; quatrisesiū H; Quatrises — Gr;
 Quadrisest — Ko 49] coniugiū H 50] simodiū Go; sim — Gu a1, sem — a2m 51] H a2m insertum;
 deinde sequitur hic in H languena, v. 55^a 53] in Gu L¹ T elem. per medium S ductum; symmetron Ko;
 lego semetrum 54] geometrum VGr 55] in A a tit. super P elem. posita; amphora GoVGrKo 55^a] L¹;
 Languena VGr; Lampadephorā Ko secutus falsam Gr. notam; debbat P in N transmutare 57^a] GoGu
 58. 59] teth — AGE C 63] ab. Go 67] impubes GeGoEL¹; — is A¹H a1, — es a2m; — es (° a2m) C;
 Impubes Ko 68] pubor GoGu 70] in A um tit. in D elem. 71] profic — rell. 72] pemiū AGE
 GoGuA¹CFHL¹; pmiū E; Prohemium VGr; idem prologus Vgl; Prooemium Ko 74] ob Errat Ge a1,
 Oberrat a2m 75] errator (puncta a2m) H 75. 76] 76. 75 Ge 76] erraticus GeGoGuL¹VGrKo
 76^a] L¹ 77] rutellum GoGu; rutilum H a1, — el — a2m; — il — L¹VGrKo; v. Beitr. p. 287 80] ab.
 GoGu 80. 81] ab. A¹ 82] ab. E 83^{a, b}] V 87] in A at tit. per V elem. ducta 88. 89. 90] Kar —
 GeL¹ 92] thessaurum Ge; Tesaurū 94] Ko om 96] taesile (e. tit. —) Go; thesilae (e. tit. —) Go;
 the^selle A¹; Teselle E; Thesellae F; teshle (° a2m) H 96. 97. 98] thesse — Ge 97] tesara A; tesera
 GuE; The^sera A¹; tessara F; te^sera (° a2m) H 97. 98] theser — Go 98] tesararius A; tesar — GuE;
 The^serarius A¹; tessar — F; te^serarius H; Ko om 99] scripolum Ge; scripulum GoGuEF; V ex corr.;
 scrip//ulū A¹; Scrip//ulū (° a2m) H; Scriptolum L¹; Scrupulum debbat imprimi apud Gr; vide eius notam ad
 pag. 147; Scripulum Ko 100] in AL¹ tit. es, in GeVGrKo ens; — pes (° post addit.) A¹; — bes H a1.
 — pes a2m; id: qui pensat Vgl

Ad tab. 91.

1] K a3m Stillat, simul a tit. in at mutata; Stillat (e. tit. at) A¹ 2] dest — (e in i mutat.) F
 3] ab. Go 6. 7. 8. 10] ap. Ko titulae signum perperam positum 7. 8] ab. Go 8] dev — (e in i a2m
 mutat.) H 9] H a2m inscrt. 9. 10] 10. 9 Go 9^a] Go 10] in CL¹ post 6 12. 13] ab. Go
 12^a] K a3m 14. 15] 15. 14 Go 15] in CL¹ post 11 15^a] AGr; ab. V 16] in A titulae punctum
 medio sub R elemento; ricens Gu a1, rec — a2m ut videtur 17] R^acinus (° a2m) K; racemus (a et e ex
 corr. 2m) Gu ubi a1m recinus; recinus H a1, racemus a2m; Recinus L¹; 'Recinus... etiam Rechamus non
 abhorreret a notae elementis' Ko 18] Retin — VGrKo 19. 20. 21. 22] 19. 21 (mm& ipsi). 20. 21 (mem&
 ipsi) H 21] mihimet ipsū Go; mihi ipsi L¹VGr; mihinet ipse Ko 22] memet ipsū Go; Mem& ipso L¹
 23] Sim — (i in e a2m mutat.) A¹; Semet L¹ 23. 24] Sem — VGrKo 24] simet ipso Go C; H ex
 corr. a2m; Sim//m& ipse A¹; Semet ipso L¹ 26] sibimet ipsi GoVGr; — ipse H a1, — ipsi a2m; — ipse
 (° a3m) Gu; Sibim& ipso (° a2m) L¹ 26^{a, b}] E 28] manupoliū GoGu; monopolium rell. 29] por-
 turium F a1, — tor — a2m; — tor — VGrKo 32] Lenga Gr; V = K 32^a] GoGu 33] Milliarium
 Ko 36. 37] in K notarum signa in ras. et a2m repetita 38] Glatialis K a1m; gratialis GeA¹H; gla —
 (la ex corr.) F 40] bramalis H a1, bram — a2m 43] infuseat H a1, ex ras. nunc inf iseat 44] syriae
 GoGu 45] suspitiae GeGoH; suspiciae Gu; suspetiae C; subpetiae VGr 46] suscip — GeL¹VGr; Ko om;
 non intellego 45. 46] ab. E 47] Gu c tit. c; L¹ e. tit. — per V elem. 48] fribohum Go 49. 50] oritur.
 ex Ge; Or//itur A¹; oritur (° a2m) H 50] Exorditor A 51] — nus GuL¹VGrKo; — nus H a1. — nus
 a2m; v. Ko I 239 52] — uat GuL¹VGrKo; — uat H a1, — bat a2m 52^a] L¹ 54] mala (° a2m) Gu
 55] Duellum Ko 56] p GeGuH; pro Go; Pre L¹; Perduellum (— ium) Ko. v. I 136 57] acrim — AGE
 GoGuA¹C 61] in L¹ t finale fere eras. 61. 62] heat. in GoGu 63] Ko; 'Equidem malim Hebe legere,
 quia omni terminatione destituta est nota.' 64] 'Habe est pro Arc...' Ko 64^a] E 65] hebic — AGE
 GuEFH; hepiciadium GoA¹; Hemicadium Ko 66] v. Ko I 39 68] qu GeCE; CUR Gu; v. Ko I 15
 69] quuralis EF; quuralis H a1, quuralis a2m; curalis Ko; v. I 267 69. 70. 71] curalis GoGu 69. 70] quu-
 ralis (u post r ex corr.) A¹; quural L¹ 70] quuralis sella AGEVGr; quuralis — C; quuralis selle H a1.

— sella a2m; curulis — Ko 71] sella curialis ACEH; — quuralis GeVGr; — curulis (u ante l ex corr.) A¹; qui in curru ponitur Vgl; — curulis Ko 70. 71] curialis sella. sella curialis A¹ in infer. marg. fol. 18^o a poster. m. additae 72. 73] — toria A¹ in ras.; — turie E; — tur — (u in o a2m mutat.) F; — tor — L¹ VGrKo 74] Curuat GeGuCKo, v. I 107 74^a] GeVGr (in L¹ male formata nota) a1, H a2m 75] insolescit rell. praeter KC 78] ab. Go; Ko om 81] conuenientia AGe; coluientia GoGu; Couenancia A¹; couenientia CF (— cia H); cōuenientia E; COUENIENTIA (N post superscr.) L¹; Couenientia VGrKo 82] color in̄ albū 7 uiride A¹ gl post insert. 82. 83. 84] in A titulae punctum medio super G elem. 83] ·¹ limpitudo oculorum A¹ gl post insert. 83. 84] glācom — A 84] glācomaticus Go; glacom — Gu 86] scobres Ge; fossa Vgl; scrobis Ko 87] Lixit E a1, Lexit a2m 88] Illexit Ko 89] 'Lege Prolexit...' Ko 90] eus litterae Gu a2m ut videtur; e fere eras. L¹ 91] Lauina (ⁱ post add.) Ge; lauenna Go; laue////na Gu; Lauina E 92] ab. Go; Gruterianam notae formam vitiosam Ko II 206 omittere debebat 95] part////us Gu; mancam Gr. formam notae Ko II 298 respicere non debebat 96] Ko II 299 tit. falso posuit 99] in K notae signum a2m repetitum; paruū poculum A; purum — VGr (sic imprimendum erat, non Paruum —) 100] supellex HKo

Ad tab. 92.

1] supellectile II; Ko om 3] Coenacularium Ko; v. Beitr. p. 288 4. 5] AGuL¹ c. tit. super N elemento; v. Beitr. p. 288—290 5] camea AGeGoL¹ VGr 6] K c. tit. a3m ut videtur 9] 'Rumigera loquela legitur in Caroli M. epistola ad Offam regem (Baluz. 1. 276). Rumigerulus nota significari, vix credo.' Ko 10] sterelis EF 11] fatiscit L¹; 'Lege Fatiscit' Ko 13] ab. Gu, sed adest hoc signum > v. Ko I 274 14] ternas (c. tit. as) VGr 15] trina (c. tit. a super media nota) Go 16] Trinaclea C; Trinacria L¹ Ko 17] Ge ab initio c. titulae puncto super nota; sed illud eras. et nunc infra notam positum 18] Ge c. tit. puncto infra notam; Tro////ia E 18. 19. 20. 21] Go sine tit. 20] troiācus Go; Gu c. tit. puncto super C elemento 21] K c. I longa iam a1m pro erasa g littera; Troingena A (c. tit. super G elem.); item GeGu c. tit. super G; troiogena Go; Troiniena VGr 22] troadis (c. tit. is) GoGu 23^{a, b}] GoGu 25] —neus GoGu 26] torridus AGe (GoGu c. puncto pro tit.) L¹ VGrKo 29] ab. Go 31] in Gu idem signum bis posit., semel a poster. m. 32] Ko II 385 notae signum male expressit 33] triualis GoH 34] Ko om 36] turnus A; Ko om 37] Vulg — A¹ a1, Vule — a2m; Vulcanus L¹ VGr; id = dš idolorum Vgl 38] V////lulat A¹ 33. 39] ulul — GeGoVGrKo; u////lul — GuHL¹ 41. 43. 45] Ko om 46] utens — rell. (Gu c. tit. a) 47] glescit GoGu 48^a] VGr 50] K tit. a3m; probrosus (c. titulae puncto infra notam) GoGuL¹ 51] volupt — GeGoGuL¹ VGrKo 52^a] Ge; Hiberia Ko 52^{a, b}] VGr 52^b] Ko om 52^c] Ge GoGuL¹ VGr; 'Cabira?' Ko; post 52^c in L¹ a3m 53; deinde 53 a1m rubro colore 54] Capsula L¹ Ko 55] Capsularius L¹ 56] 'Captentula?' Ko 57] catesta A; Iatasta A¹ 58] Go c. puncto iuxta D elem. 59] cardones (c. tit. nes supra D elem.) Go; Ko om. 60] GeGoL¹ c. tit. nis; Ko II 459r): 'Ut distingueretur nomen appellativum a nomine civitatis proprio, utriusque secundum casum posuerunt tachygraphi.' 61] Cōmenticiū (a a2m) K; commen — AGeVGr; conmentitiū Gu; Cōmentitiū (t post n ex corr. a2m) L¹ 62] cīmtūm A (c. tit. sub C(i) elem.); cīmtitiū (u ex corr. a2m) L¹; Caementiciū Ko v. Beitr. p. 104 63] Tricatur Ko 65. 66. 67] in Gu signa 1m erasa, a2m in ras. scr. 65^a] Ge 67] ab. Ge 67^a] V in margine 68] in AGo tit. per superior. partem B elementi ducta 69] quona Go; quona EH; v. Ko I 108. 267 69. 70] A Gu c. tit. super N elem. 70] Ge a1m incumis ut videtur; inquonis Go; Inquunis EH 71] AGu c. tit. super BL elementis; quonabul Go; Quonabu E; Quonabulū H 71^a] VGr 72] Unqus E; ap. Ko deest tit. punctum 78] vascellarius F 79] scariphum AGuA¹ EF; scariffum GeL¹ VGrKo; scariphum C 80] Synopsis Ko 80^a] F post 80, deinde 81 81] sin////axis (t eras.) Gu 82] Sinapis (a a2m) K 83] GoGu c. puncto super C elem. 84] at terminatio in ras. K; Ge c. tit. super C elem. 85] in K reulinum litterae in ras.; sterquilinium AGeGoGuEL¹ VGr; v. Ko I 369 85^a] E 85^b] Apodofif; v. tab. 121, 89. 90 86] in K interpretam. in ras.; GoGu c. tit. tum 87] foetus Ge 88] Ko male tit. at pro tat, coniciens praeterea effectus 88^a] A¹ 89] pululat GoVGr 91] rite A (c. tit. te) Gu 93] rebursus GoGu 94] in K notae signum a2m repetitum; in Go referus an refessus?; refessus Gu; refertus A¹; reversus Ko 95] 'Quartum casum notasse videntur eo, quod saepe cum verbis Facere, Reddere, Sistere, Esse, hoc nomen coniungitur.' Ko 96] Gu interpretam. a2m in ras. 97] ab. Go 99. 100] ab. C

Ad tab. 93.

1] prurefragium Go; purefragiū Gu; Propagatum Ko; 'prorefragium?' Sichel l. l. p. 30; l. Podifragium 1—15] ab. C 2] Ko om 4. 5] Ko dubitat immerito de utriusque notae veritate 5] ab. GoGu 6] primo-polens GoGu 7] ab. Go 8] Paerineus K a1m; in A post 7 per errorem signum notae 7 repetitum et adscriptum est interpretam. paerineus; deinde sequitur in A signum notae 8 c. interpr. paerineus, quod item in GeA¹; pireneus Go; phyrineus Gu; perineus EH (in II post r rasura); pherineus F; Peruneus L¹; Paeryneus VGr; Pyrenaicus Ko 8^a] A¹ a2m 9. 10] apoca — GeGoGuA¹ EH 10] '... fortasse Apocopus...' Ko 10^a] Ge; apocalipsis L¹ VGr; — lyp — Ko 10^b] VGr; Ko om 11] autenta AGeA¹ EFH (c. tit. ta in dextra parte notae); audenta Go. item a1mGu; autenta Gu a2m 12] autentacus A; autenticus Go; item Gu a1m, nunc aut —; autenticus A¹ EFH 17] aucupes GoGu; Auceps Ko 18] AGoGu c. tit. um iuxta P elem. 19] AGoGuL¹ c. tit. puncto iuxta M elem.; 'Nusquam reperitur' Ko 21] cispes GoGu 21^a] GoGu 22] ciclos ACFH; ab. Go; ciclus GuVGr; cyclus L¹ Ko; post 22 in L¹ una nota c. interpret. (ciculus) erasa 28] concinnaculū Go; concinaculū Gu; conceptahulū C 28^a] E, deinde 29 29] Go c. tit. um in dextra parte B elem.; GuEVGrKo c. tit. um in sinistra parte; id. e. sepulchrum Vgl 29^a] VGr 30. 31. 32] bala — Ge; ball — (e a poster. m.) A¹; ball — L¹; v. Ko I 356; II 443t): 'Idem quod Saltat; inde etiam Ballator. Ballatrix (Cang. v. Balare).' 31] ballatus (c. tit. tus) C 32] ab. C 33] contentio Kgl 33. 34] AGoGu c. tit. super C elem. 34] Ko om 41] 'Pro Obumbrat. (Cang.)' Ko; v. Roensch, Ital. u. Vulg. 200, Collectan.

philol. p. 7. 163 44] conicio in notae fig. pro D elem. restituendum esse G ad analogiam 42. 43. 45 48. 19] AGo Gu c. tit. super C elem. 49] in K notae signum a2m; signum 1m eras.; Ko om 50. 51] adsuaef — Ge; — suę — L¹ 52] — suę — L¹ 50. 51. 52] in L¹ F elem. cum elemento S coniunctum 50—55] v. Ko I 151. II 36 (ubi 51 male pieta) 53. 54. 55] — mu — a2m in — mo — corr. L¹ 56. 57] in A falso bis signum 56; esop — GoCF; hisop — Gu; Isop — EL¹V; Ysoph — (Y ex corr. a2m et h nunc eras.) H 57] Ko om 58] post 58 in H 67. 68 (Abissus), deinde 59; Ko om 59] Ko om 60] arareacus GoGu; areriacus F; Araricus Ko 61] indensiacus GoL¹; Ko om 62] Aeteriacus II; Aetherius Ko 63] ab. Go 63. 64] A¹ — legat a1, — ligat a2m 65. 66] Gu c. tit. tum super C elem. 68] profundum Kgl; abisus A; auisus GoGu (at in Gu punctum ubi in 67) VGr; Auidinosus A¹; abisus (b ex u) C; Avidissimus Ko 73] Dili — L¹ 74] ergausterii GoGu (at Gu c. tit. super ES) 75] epodipisis Go; epodixis Gu c. tit. per superior. partem A elem.; Aepodixis VGr; Epideixis Ko; v. Schuchardt, Vocalismus des Vulgärlat. II 252 76] apodipsis Go c. tit. per superior. partem A elem.; apodixis Gu c. tit. ut Go; A A¹; Apodixis (c. tit. ut in GoGu)F 77] in (c. tit. is per I elem.) Go; inapodixis Gu c. tit. ut 75. 76; in F; Inaepodixis VGr; In epideixi Ko 77^a] E 79] inexascrabilis (° a3m) K; in AGEGu; Inex VGr 80] frem& (c. tit. et) AGE GoGuA¹CEFH; — it a2m H 81] Ko om 82] fraxor GoGu 83] fredus AGuVGr; freidus Ge; ab. Go; Fremidus Ko 84^a] GoGu 84^b] C post 84 85] Go c. tit. at; Transfetat E 86] Gurges Ko 87] gurgites (c. tit. tes) GoGu; Ko om 88^a] L¹VGrKo 89] Go c. tit. is; effrenat VGr 91] ab. Go; suf Gu 91^{a. b. c}] E 93] Ko om 94] fricat GeGoL¹VGr (deinde re per) Ko; GuA¹EH a1m freat, nunc fricat re per 95. 96] re per Ge 97] Ko om 98] 'Confriatus?' Ko 99] ab. Go; ortimbasis GuF; Orthobasim Ko; lege Orthembasis

Ad tab. 94.

1] fucus (pro tit. punctum; cus in ras.)A¹; Furca L¹ 2] Furga L¹ 3] fartifer C 4] Faustus (° a2m) K; faustus rell. 5] faustulus GoGu 6] ab. C; infau//tus (s eras.) V 7] fau//tuarius (s eras.) V; Ko II 134 male exhibuit notam; deest enim T elem.; '... Fatuarius lego. Etenim medio aevo Fatuarii dicti, qui futura hariolantur (Corp. gloss.)' Ko 10^a] AGEA¹CHL¹VGrKo 11^a] GoGu 13] Fabella (e a3m ex i 1m) K; fabella GoGuL¹VGrKo 15] Guttus Ko; estne idem ac git? 'μελανθιον gitti' CGL III 259, 53 17] gutula H 17^a] GoGu 18] guttit CL¹; glutit HKo 19] gluttitum A; Guttitū Ge in ras.; guttum GoGu; guttitum H; Ko om 20] Gigas Ko 21] AGE c. tit. um; subsequium GoGu; — sicium A¹ at; — secium a2m; — sicium (c. tit. um) L¹; Subsicium Ko 22] idem notae signum in K a2m repetit. 24] v. Ko I 257 25] Irritat Ge 27. 28] E in infer. marg. (fol. 84^r) a2m addit. 28] v. Ko I 270 29] 'Videntur... antiqui scripsisse Didit pro Duit...' Ko 34] frendeseit rell.; 'Inusitatum frequentativum' Ko 35. 36] in̄ — L¹; Interst — L²VGrKo 36] intestitionis (° a2m) Gu; intestionis (° a2m) G; Ko om 38] A e. tit. —; inopibile Ge; in (c. tit. is) Go 38^a] Si A¹; VGr 39] Pithon AGEGoGuL¹VGr; phiton G; pitont H; Πευθō Ko 41] Lar L²; 'Αρόνη, Numid. oppid.' Ko 41^a] GoGu 41^b] H post 41, deinde 42 43] Go c. tit. a; coa^agūta (° a2m) Gu c. tit. a; coacmenta EH 44] ΛΑ//RvS (V eras.) Ge 49] murmur GeA¹HL¹VGr; ab. Go; Murmōr (° a2m) G; v. Ko I 254; II 560; 'Nota Marmor habet.' 49^a] E 50] mordit (c. tit. it) A; Mord& (| a2m) A¹ 51] AGE c. tit. it media super nota; ab. Go; momor^d.it (° a2m) Gu; Morsit A¹ a1, hinc a2m moMordit, deinde a2m insert. morsit; mordit E; Momordit L¹VGrKo 51^a] momordit E post 51 mordit 54. 55] not — GoGu 56] s finale in ras. L¹ 57] segetes Ge, Pariss. excepto E; L¹VGrKo; segestes (c. tit. tes media sub nota) Go; sigestes Gu a1m, nunc s ante t eras. 58] — cul — Go 58. 59] — cul — GeGuL¹VGrKo; — ol — A¹ 59] — cul — AVGr; ab. Go 60] — cha — AGEGo, Pariss. excepto C, L¹VGr; Ko alterum notae elem. (N) temere mutavit 60^a] GL¹; H a2 demum m. 61] Go c. tit. at 61. 62. 63] ab. L¹ 61^a] GoVGr; in H a2m addit. 62. 63] ab. Go; Erb — H; v. Mus. Rhenan. 37 [1882] p. 318 63] herbarius (c. tit. rius) C 63^{a. b}] C 64] terme (c. tit. c) Go, c. tit. — Gu 64. 65] in K notae signa in ras. et post interpretamentu a2m repetita; term — CEFGH 65] thermet — AGE L¹VGr; termet — GoGu 67] — tinus (c. tit. us) Go; Terentinum F 69] pressum (sed r rursus eras.) Ge; pisum GoGu; Pessōlum E; ab. L¹ 70] Tryx Ko 70^a] VGr 71] mermellum (c. tit. um) GoGu; Myrmillo L¹ 73] sequitor GeGoGu 74] sequester rell. exceptis KGo; sequenter Go 75] Sequella E; Sequela VGr 76] Ko mancum exhibuit notae formam 77] ruginosum G; Ko om 78^a] GoGu 79] Tremit VGrKo c. tit. it 81] tremidus GeGoGuGL¹VGr 81^a] AGEGuL¹VGrKo 82] ab. Go 82. 84] — mōscit L¹ 84. 86] 's. Intremiscit' Ko 85. 86] Con Con L¹ 87] in H t finale a2m 87. 88] 'Verbum etiam Pistivie (Cang.), mutata tantum notae terminatione, Collectio habet.' Ko 91] piepigit (e a2m) H 93] glaria GoGu; Gu a2m glarea 96. 97] 97. 96 (Ex) L² 96] Expuit G 97] ab. Go 99] Resputum Ko 100] Ge c. tit. is ex es et pixi//s (e eras.); ab. Go; Pyxis L² c. gl.: vas buxeum, Ko

Ad tab. 95.

1] pexues GoGu (deinde in Gu sequitur pixis); Pixies L¹; Pyxides L² c. gl.: vasa buxea; Pyxites Ko 2] compagies (g ex corr.) Ge 2^a] K a3m 3^a] VGr; Ko tit. tor temere mutavit in or 4] tellaris Go; tellaris (° a2m) Gu; 'Suspecta notae interpretatio est; qua nou significari secundum uominis casum, notae Tellus forma docet.' Ko 5] terruntius A; Terrutius Ge; tellaricus GoGu; Terruncius A¹GHL¹; Terrentius F; Terrentius VGr; 'Teruncius?' Ko 9] argilaneus GoGu; Argolyeus VGr 10] AGo c. tit. a 12] Ko Eructavit exhibuit 12. 13] Go c. tit. tat 13] 'A Ructare. insuet. compos.' Ko 16] ab. Go; Pelluviae Ko 17] erudelem. saevum Kgl 18^a] L¹ 19] Ko mancum II 134 exhibuit notae formam 20] Felis Ko 22] Ge GoGu c. tit. tus media intra M et G elementa 23. 24] ball — AGuH; ba//l — E; v. Ko I 255. 356; II 343 24] ballator (c. tit. or) Go 24^a] Go 25] Tondit L¹VGr; Tondet Ko I 264 26] tudit A; tutundit GeGoEFH; totundit Gu a1m, nunc ex ras. tut —; Fa2m totundit; Totondit VGrKo 26. 27] 27 (Tonsor).

26 L² 27] tunsor *AGeGoCEFGHL*¹ 28] tuntrinū *AGeGoEFGH*; tuntrinū (^s a2m) *Gu*; Ton^strinū (s post addit.) *A*¹; tontrinū (o ex u) *C*; Tonstrinum *L*¹*VGrKo*; L² c. gl: ubi laua tondetur 33. 34] *GuL*¹ c. tit. tat 34] *ab. Go*; post 34 in *L*¹ minoribus litteris codex, deinde ibid. maioribus CODEX 35] in *K* litteris sine atramento impressis insert.; codix *AGeC*; *ab. Go*; codix *Gu a1*, codex *ex corr. a2m* 35. 36] *v. Ko I 121* 36] *Gr* hic *ab.*, sed post 43 insert. 37] Codicilli *Ko* 38^a] *VGr*; *H a2m* demum addit. 40] *K* bis *idem* notae signum, semel a2m 42] genitiuus *GoGuA¹H* 43] genitiualis *AGeVGr*; genitiualis *GoGuA¹F*; genitialis *GH*; *L*¹ a1m Genitiualis, a2 Genitiua///ilis; Genitabilis *Ko* 42. 43] *ab. C* 46] fortudo *C* 47] *AGoL*¹ c. tit. o in sinistra parte notae sicut 48; in *C* crasa 49] lenitudo *GL*¹; ante 49 in *L*²: Lentus 51] habetudo *GoGu*; hebi — *A¹EFL¹L²*; in *A*¹ praeterea super interpretam. per notas exarata glossa: Tarditas vel grauitas; habitudo *Ko* 52] in *L*¹ B//////d, interpretam. fere eras. 55. 56] 56. 55 L² 56^a] *F* 57] inluct — *GoGu* 58] · capill, curuus *A¹gl*; Cyrrus *L*¹ 59] cirridus *Go*; cirritud *Gu*; · crispus *A¹gl*; cirritus *E a1*, cirridus a2m; cirricus *F*; Cyrrit^r *L*¹; Cirratus *Ko* 60] *Gu* c. titulae puncto super *D* elem.; cirrituto *E a1*, — do a2m; Cyrritudo *L*¹; 'Insuetum vocab. a Cirrus ductum' *Ko* 61] plastellum *Ge*; 's. Pastillum' *Ko* 62] *ab. Go*; Apologia *Ko* 63] apolliū *Ge*; apollum *Go*; apollum *Gu a1*, apollom a2m; Apologeticum *Ko* 65] Pan//n² (no videtur eras.) *Ge*; pannos *Go* 66] pannuculus *A*; Panniculus *Ko* 67] pannuncularia *AFG*; pannuncularia *GeGoL¹VGr*; panuncularia *Gu*; panoc///elaria (u eras.) *C*; pannoclaria *H*; Pannicularia *Ko* 68] typpus *Ge*; tipus *Go*; ti///pus (p fere eras.) *Gu*; in *A*¹ ad 68 per notam exarata est glossa: figura; typhus *H*; Typus *L*¹ 68^a] *A*¹ 69] sponda *Gu a1*, spondae a2m; item a tit. crasa et nunc super initio *S* clementi posita; spondus (c. puncto pro tit.) *A*¹ 70] spondula *AGeL¹GrKo* 70^a] *AGeGoGuCEFG¹L¹V*; Spuntanea *Gr*; *Ko om* 70^b] *A¹GV* 71] — graph — *AGeVGrKo*; antigrafū *Go*; antegratum (| a2m) *Gu*; — graph — *II*; *Ko II 432*: Antigraphus 72] — gratum *Ge*; *ab. Go*; Anthropographum vel Altigradium sive Altegradium *Ko* 75] *AGu* c. tit. —; *Ko om* 77] vallis (*Gu* c. tit. is) *L*² 78] 'Fortasse a Conrallis' *Ko* 79^a] *VGr*; lege Candescit 80] *GeGoL¹* c. tit. at super *C* elem.; candecat *GoGu* 82] semenat *G*; ///seminat (in eras.?) *II* 85] 'Inusitatum verbum' *Ko* 88] an^{us} (ⁿ a2m) *Gu*; annus *H* 89] anniculus *GuH*; annulus *L*¹; Anulus *VGr*; Auicula *Ko* recte 90] Annai *GeGoL¹*; an^{alis} (ⁿ a2m) *Gu*; annilis *FH* 91] sibillus *A*; sibilla/// (s eras.) *A*¹ 91. 92] sibell — *GoGu* 92] *GuGrKo* c. tit. puncto medio inter *S* et *B* loco; sibell — *G* 92^a] *E*; lege Subsimitia 93] *Go* sine puncto titulae; *Ko* c. tit. a. v. *Ko I 154* 97] Luperca *Ko* 98] Luperca *L¹VGrKo* 98. 99] *Ge* c. tit. a 99] *GoGu* c. tit. a 100] post 100 una nota (Semel) in *L*¹ crasa

Ad tab. 96.

1] *ab. Gu* 2] *v. Ko I 151* 3^a] *VGr*; a2m *G* 4] — les *CE* 5] nauali — *A*; *ab. Go* 5^a] *EH*; *V* post 3^a 6] coniculum *GoGu* 9] turbinis *GoGu* c. tit. is 9^a. b] *E* 11] *v. Ko I 177*, *II 312* (non 320) 15. 16] pollut — *GoGu* 16] Politissii[n²] ([—] *ex corr.*) *L*¹ 17] *GIRvM Ge*; *GRuM A¹*; in *L*¹ nota et interpr. bis; *v. Ko I 271* 17^a] *VGr*; '..... verbum inusitatum' *Ko II 419l* 18] — gir — *A¹CH*; *v. Ko I 90* 20^a] *VGr* 21] in *K* bis *idem* notae signum, semel in marg. a2m; dolum *GoGu*; doleum (e a2m in i mutat.) *A*¹; dolium *L¹Ko* 22. 23. 24] Cup^p — (^p videtur a2m addit.) *L*¹; cupp — *GVGr* 23] *ab. Go* 25] S////amous (tr eras.) *Ge*; saumon *GoGu*; Samos *Ko*; sagma, sauma *Sickel l. l. p. 30* 26] saumontalia *GoGu*; samostralia *F*; saumadalia *Sickel, ibid.*; lege: samothracia se. vasa 27] *A* c. tit. lia; *ab. Go*; samonstracida *C*; Samos Threicia *Ko*; lege: Samothracia se. insula 29] caudōla *A*¹; caudula *L*¹; Caudicula *Ko* 29. 30] 30. 29 *VGr* 30] cautilla *Ge*; *ab. GoGu*; caudilla (i in e mutat.) *E* 31] c. interpr. dossum *E* 32] c. interpr. dorsum *E*; dorsū (^s a2m) *G*; 'Dossuarium, nisi retinere malueris Dossuum ...' *Ko* 34] Seruteū *F*; Scutulum *Ko* 35] antid — *GoL¹VGr*; Anthido////tū *A¹EH* 36] anchoma *AVGr*; Aencoma *Ge*; enchoma *Gu*; Ancoma *A¹H*; encoma *FG¹L*; L² post 47; *v. Mus. Rhenan. 37* (1882), 318 37] pelusia *Go* 37. 38] per — *CF* 38] Pelusi^{us} *Ge*; *ab. Go*; pelusicus *H*; *Ko om* 39] Proteget *K*; protagit *GoGu* 40] protegit *GoGu* 42] Muleet *VGrKo* 42. 43] Muleet mulsit *L*¹ 43] muleit *Ge*; mulsit *GoGuHVGr*; mulesit *L*¹; est *idem* ac mulsit i. e. perf. verbi muleit = muleet; *Ko I 288* 44] mulcax *A*; *ab. Go* 45] Mulget (e a2m ex i) *L*¹; Mulget *Ko* 46] mulxit *GoGu* 47] in *Ge* *R* elem. per medium *M* ductum; Multra *A*¹; mulcra (^r a2m) *E*; Muleta *L*²; Muletra *L*² in marg., *Ko* 48] humor terre *A¹gl* 49] uligin — *rell.*; *Ko om* 51—54] *Ge* in super. marg. post addit. 51] Veneo *Ko* 52] *C* a poster. m. insert. 54] uenondedit *H*; Uen — *L*¹; *Ko om* 55] concinnū *A*; cinum *GeGu*; einuum *Go*; Cenum (e a2m ex i 1m) *H*; *VGr*; Ce////num *A*¹; Ceuum *L*¹; Coenum *Ko* 57] lurulentū (^c a2m) *Gu* 57] argilla *AGoGuA¹VGrKo* 60] cantilena *AGeGoGuA¹CFGHL¹Ko*; — le — (| a2m) *E*; — tili — *VGr* 61] nausila *Gu*; nausium c. glossa fastidiū *A*¹; Nausea *Ko* 62] tytillat *Ge*; titellat *Go*; tita///at *Gu* (i ante ras. a2m); · eōmouit *A¹gl* 64] Negotiatur fraudulentus *Kgl*; · tabnariū, *A¹gl*; *v. Roenschii Collectan. philol. p. 212* 65] Tabernarii. ū. qui unum uendunt *Kgl*; *Go* c. tit. is; *ab. L*²; *Ko om* 66] cauponium *K. i in e mutat. a3m*; *Go* c. tit. um ante *C* elem.; · tabna *A¹gl* 67] dom, meretricū *A¹gl* 67. 68] *A* c. tit. um per superiorem angulum *P(ro)* elementi ductum 68] *Ge* post insert.; *ab. A*¹ 69] *idem* sign. post interpr. a2m repetit.; conuentulū *Go*; conuenticulum *GuVGrKo* 70] crebescit *AGe*; — brese — *GoGuGL¹VGrKo* 71] 1m signum in *K* fere eras.; praesens sign. a3m 73] horeū *A* 75] Tremitalis (| a2m) *K*; trimitalis *AGeGL¹VGr*; tremissis *Go*; trimesis *Gu*; 'Themis?' vel Themistoclis *Ko*; *idem* est, me iudice, atque trimetralis i. e. tria metru capiens 77] coruscat *GeGoGu* *Pariss. excepto C, VGr*; coruscat (^r eras) *L*¹ 78] reolet *Kgl*; in *GoGu* notae signum sine *D* elem.; *v. Ko I 111* 77. 78] *Go* post 80 79] spelunca. obscurus locus *Kgl*; antrum *AGe* *Pariss., VGr* 80] nigrū. ū. malū *Kgl*; atrū *L*¹ 81] *v. Ko I 111. 361* 82] spicula *AGeGL¹VGr* 83] in *Ge* notae sign. fere totum eras.; *GoGu* c. tit. um super nota; spec — (e ex i mutat.) *C* 84] computum *F*; *Ko*: 'Conjeci quidem Computum legendum esse; sed medio aevo Computum etiam viguit pro Tractu vel Regione. Eo magis autem Gruteriana lectio servanda esse videtur, quod In Computo proxime sequitur.' 85] in *A*¹ interpr. in ras. script. a2m 86] Fasianus (^{uius} post superser.) *A*¹; fassianus *E*; Phasianus *Ko*; 'Ab F incipit nota, cuius si brevior prima linea erat, commodius PhN legebam.' 88] pinguis *rell. exceptis KF*

90] pinguedo *AGL*¹; Pingue////do (e et do a2m; a1 Pinguitudo) *A*¹; *Ko om* 91] Zapiniton *Ge a1m, hinc Zapluton*; zaplato *GoGu*; Zapluto *A*¹; Iapluto *L*²; Zaplutos *Ko* 91. 92] — thon *AA*¹ 91^a] zaplatonia *GoGu* 92] *ab. Go*; *Ko*: 'Saplutus (valde dives) apud Petronium (37) legebatur, antequam viri docti substituerent Zaplutus.' *Buecheler restituit saplutos adiciens*: 'ζάπλουτος antique ut Setus et sona pro Zetho zonaque.' 93] — pium *AGeGoGuGL¹VGr*; Panticapaeum *Ko* 95] afflictio *A¹gl*; Aphrodite *Ko*; fortasse Apordite legendum 96] uenus *A¹gl*; erucina *C a1m. ex ras. eri////cina*; Erycina *Ko*: '... commodior profecto esset interpretatio Rancina.' 97] curuat *A¹gl* 98] *E A¹CEFHLL¹*; Eruncinat *VGr*; Eruncat *Ko* 99] hyppoc — *GeC*; hipoc — *Gu*; domus calefacturia *A¹gl*; ipoc — *G*; ipoc — *H*; *Hyppoc* — *Ko* 100] oreistypolis *A*; horeisstipolis *Ge*; horeistipolis *Gu VGr*; horeistiphos (o post pph ex u et ⁱⁱ post superscr.) *C*; oreistopolis *F*; oreistipolis *GH*; *v. Mus. Rhén. 37 (1882), 319: orchitopolis*

Ad tab. 97.

1] sciphus *GeGoGuEGH*; scypphus *C* 2] lanx *AGoEGHLL¹Gr*; *V = K*; lan////x (x eras.) *Ge*; post 2: *EXPL COΘΓ || RIUS IJ · || JNCIPIT QUARTUS K*; *EXPLT || COMR · III · || JNCIPT · III · Gu*; *INIPIT || @MT · III · A¹*; *EXPL COΘTAR III || INCIPIT · V · E: EXPLICIT || COMTR · III · || INCIPIT COMTR || QUARTUΘ G*; *EXPLICIT COMTRIOF III INCIPIT || H*; *EXPL COΘ · || IJ · JNCIP COΘ · || IJ V*; 'Explicit com- || ment. 3. || incipit a. 2 Gr; ante 7 L²: explicit Commentar · III · Incipit || Commentar · IV 3] *ab. G*; in *L¹ bis idem notae signum, alterum minus atro. maius alterum rubro colore scriptum*; 3] *L² post 14*; *Ko om* 5. 6] *L² post 8* 6] *GoGu c. tit. tus in adversa parte notae*; *Ko om* 7] 'Braca sive Bracca' *Ko* 8] bracatus *GoGuL²VGr*; bragatus (° a2m) *G* 9] epidogum *GoGu*; ephitogum *C*; epitocum *H*; Epitogium *L²Ko* 10] lacinum (ⁱ post superscr.) *Ge*; Lacinia *Ko* 11] tunica (° a2m) *G* 13] pinnula *AA¹CE*; pinula *Ge c. tit. a iuncta N elem.*; pinola *Go*; pinola (° v a2m) *Gu*; pinula (° a2m) *G*; pinnola *H*; penula *L¹*; Pennula *VGr*; Paenula *Ko*: 'quia a φαινόλη' 14] subpinolare *Go*; suppinolare *Gu*; subpennulare *F*; subpinulare (° a2m) *G*; Subpinulare *L²*; subpinolare *H*; Sup////penulare (p fere eras.) *L¹*; Suppennulare *VGr*; Suppaenulare *Ko* 15] lancerna *Ge* 16] *Gu a2m ex coc —, loc —: Cocullum A¹*; coculum (° v a2m) *G*; Cucullum *VGrKo* 17] *Gu c. tit. super P elem.* 18] pedocucullum *A¹*; *C a2m insert.*; — coculum *G*; Pedocucullum *VGr*; Pedocuculli *Ko falso*; lege: pedum cucullum i. e. duo pastorum insignia 19] coculum pedū *A*; coculum p — *G*; Cocullum p — *VGr*; Cuculli pedum *Ko*; lege: Cucullum pedum 23] Palliare *Ko ipse de infinitivo dubitans* 24] plagula *GoGuKo*; cula syllabae in *C a poster. m.*; plaga *F* 25] panunculus (c. puncto pro tit.) *GoGu*; Pannuntius *A¹*; Panucius *E*; Pannunculus (duae ultimae syll. ex corr.) *G*; pannu////cius (n eras.) *H*; Pannucius *VGrKo* 26. 27. 29. 30. 31] tor — *Ge* 26] torax *A¹CEGH* 27] Toragatus *A*; toragatus *CEGH (L²gl. in marg.)*; Thoracatus *VGrKo* 29] torale (c. tit. c) *A*; *GoGu c. L elem. per anteriorem notae partem ducto*; Torale *GKo* 29. 30] tor — *A¹CEGHVGr* 30. 31] tor — *AKo*; Thoraxum — *L¹* 31] tor — *C*; Toreumatus *VGr*; *Ko om* 33—37] *ab. L² nisi quod 35 (Ad) est antc 44* 36. 37] *Ko om* 35. 36. 37] Ad ad ad ad (° e a2m) *L¹* 37^{a. b. c}] *AGeGoGuGL¹VGr*; 37^{b. c} *Ko om* 40] *Ko om* 41—46] *ab. Go* 42. 43. 45. 46] *Ko om* 47] 'Fortasse Se cingit' *Ko falso* 48. 49] *Ko om* 47. 48. 49] *ab. G* 50] Sub *L²* 50. 51] sub sub *Gu* 51. 52] *Ko om* 52] in *Gu udest nota c. tit. um, sed deest interpret.* 54] cingellum *GoGu* 55] Semicinctum *Ko* 55^a] *Go* 57] Genabum *Ko*; lego Gaunacum 58] fībra' (° v a2m) *C* 59] cincinus *AGo*; Cincinnis *G* 60] *v. Ko I 242* 61] tapite *Ge(GoGuc. tit. —) A¹GH*; tapete *A¹G a2m*; *VGr*; Tapetum (c. tit. um) *L¹* 62] Aeyppū *A*; Aeyppum *Ge*; ephiphū *GoGu*; Ephyppū *A¹* (c. glossa: ·· ornamtū equo2), *C*; Ehippum *E*; ehippū *F*; ephiphū *G*; ephyphū *H*; Aeyppum *L¹*; Aeyppum *VGr*; Ehippium *Ko* 62^a] *L¹*; Epifanius *VGr*; Epiphanes *Ko* 62^b] *L¹*; ep *V* 63] ·· cingulū *A¹gl* 63. 64] strophy — *A*; strophī — *GeGoGuEGVGr*; strophe — *F* 66] lecticulus *H* 67] *GoGu c. tit. a* 70] lectiocessū *A*; — cessium *GL¹VGr*; — censium *GoGu*; 'Lecticotectum?' *Ko c. Cangio*; Lectiocisium *L² in marg.*; *v. Beitr. p. 269* 71] lectus *Kgl*; thorus *GuA¹CFL¹* 73] Operit (*a3m i in e et tit. it in et mutata*) *K* 75] — tor — *GeGoGuGL¹VGr* 76] O₁erimrū *L¹* 77] — col — *C* 78] lodix *EKo* 79] lapolla *F*; Abolla *Ko* 80] lena *AGeGoGL¹VGr*; *Gu post 81, deinde 81^a; GrKo c. tit. a super L(ae) elemento* 81] anapoliū *GoGu*; Anaboliū *A¹*; lenaboliū *G*; '... Graecum ἐναβόλαιον esse conjicio.' *Ko* 81^a] anapolariū *Gu*; anabolarium *C a poster. m.*; Anaboliariū *L¹*; Anabolarium *VGr*; *Ko om* 81^b] *F* 82] amirit *Go*; amirit (° a2m) *Gu*; ·· operit ^{??} *A¹gl* 82^a] *GoGu* 84] *Go c. tit. rium persecante A(m) elementum*; ·· cooptoriū *A¹gl*; *C post insert.* 85] *ab. Go*; adminiculum *GuVGr*; Aminiculū *A¹*; amicolū (° v a poster. m.) *C*; Amictulū *L¹* 86] *Go c. tit. um super N elem.*; Lanteum *L² c. gl. in marg.* Linteum 86. 87] *L¹ c. tit. iuxta L elem.* 87] lintenamentum *H*; linamentum *Ko temere nuduit* 88] *GoGu c. tit. em super D elem.*; sindunem (° a2m) *G*; Syndone *L²*; Sindone *VGr*; *Ko*: 'Quart. cas. ex Auson. Eph. p. 96.' 89] *AGu c. tit. um super B elem.*; sabbatū (c. tit. tum super B elem.) *Go* 90] *Go c. tit. a super P elem.* 91] culcitū (c. tit. a super L elem.) *Go*; culeitra *H*; *v. Ko I 108. 267* 92] *Go c. tit. um super L elem.* 92. 93] *v. Festschr. p. 67* 93] emitoliū *Gu (c. tit. um super L elem.) Go*; epitholiū *F* 94] puluenū *GoGu*; Pului: num *A¹*; Pulvinus *Ko* 96] *Ko om* 97] *Ko maneam exhibuit nota figuram: deest L elem.*

Ad tab. 98.

1^{a. b}] *A¹ post addit.* 2] sacculus *E* 3] Sacellus *AGoGuL¹VGr*; Sacellum *Ko* 4] uilum *GoGu*; Villus *Ko* 5] uilosus *GoGu* 8] *GoGu c. tit. super G elem.* 9] ispetum *Go*; ispidum *EGH* 10] torum *AVGr* 12. 13] 13. 12 *VGr* 15] *K a3m* Sagallū 17] sagalus *Ge*; *ab C* 18] *Ko suo periculo. A elemento omissio, G elem. addidit* 19. 20] Saguntum. Saguntium *Ko* 21] saginna *Gu*; sagina *C a1.*

i in e mutat. a2m; sagena GL¹VGr 22] in GuL¹VGr; in sagena G 23] AGu c. tit. puncto iuxta D elem.; dis Go; de GuGL¹VGr; C post addit. 26] Mitrella A¹; mitella (r a2m) G 27] in K ad interpretam. 1m adscr. est a3m saraballa; saraballa A¹; sarabera F 28] triara E; Tyara L¹VGr 29] v. Ko I 175 32] Zonula L¹ 33] Go c. tit. um super N elem.; v. Wolfflini Archiv. VII 272 35] in K a3m tit. is iuxta C elem. scripta; clames (c. tit es) GoGuC; Clammis A¹; Chlamis L²; Chlamys Ko 36] clamitus Ge; clamitatus GoGu c. tit. tus media super nota; Clammitatus A¹; clamidatus L¹; Chlamitatus L²; Ko om 37] fibola GoGu; fibola E; fibila H 38] Tethragoniū A 41] babylon AGEGoGu (L¹ c. L elem. per inferior. B partem ducto); babilon A¹GH; babillon F; Babylon VGrKo 42] K in fine interpret. m fere eras.; babilonia A¹GH; babillonia F; Babylonia VGrKo 43] babyloniū A (c. C(1) elem. per inferior. B partem ducto); babilonicū GeGuVL²Ko (c. C(1) elem. ut A); babilonicum GoH; Babilonicū A¹ c. glossa: multicoloriū; babilonicū FG; Ko II 42 suo arbitrato um titulam reicit; v. Loewii Prodrom. pp. 133. 290 44] Polemitum A¹ c. gl.: ·· delicata uestis; Polimitū L¹; Polemythum L²; Polymitum Ko 45] multicaeū A; multitium GoGu; Multicium Ko 46. 47. 48] — syr — Ge; — ser — L¹VGrKo 46] syr — CFL²; ser — (e 2m ex i 1m) G 47] pendosiricū GoGu; pseudosyr — FL²; — ser — GH e a2m ex i 48] holosiricū GoGuA¹H; olosyr — F; Holosyricum L²; Holoser — Ko 49] pitorus GoGu 49. 50] Paederos. Paederotinum Ko 50] pitoratinū Go; pitoratinū Gu 51. 52. 53] Tir — A¹ (52: i Tirantinū A¹) 52] tir — C; Tyria Ko; 'Adjectivum esse videtur, ut intelligatur vestis sive palla (Tibull. 1. 7. 47 . . .). Tyrianthinum proxime sequitur.' 52. 53] prior insertarum notarum videtur torus significare; alteri num CA insit nescio 53] tirantinū Go 54] Xeranticum? Ko; lego: xerampelum 54. 55] xerap — CG; Xeranpinum. Xeranpininum L²VGr 55] xerapiniū Ge; Xerapiniū A¹EH; Xerapineū L¹; Ko: 'l. Xerampelinum.' 57] cocceū GoGuA¹EVGrKo; H ex corr. 58] coccin///um (e eras.) H 59] — tect — E a1, — text — a2m; Amethystinum Ko 59. 60] Tres Gu a poster. m. insertae notae significare videtur: DENICA; glossator fortasse voluit Delicata exarare; v. not. 44 c. A¹gl 60] Amxi///num E ex corr.; Amethystinum Ko 61. 62] iantin — AVGr; Iātinū. Iātininū Go; iantinum. iantininum Gu; Iamtiūm. Iamtiueum A¹; iātin — C; iantinum. iamtineū E; Ianthinum Ko; 62 Ko om. Notae Gu inter 61. 62 et 62. 63 insertae quid significent nescio 63] Sororçelatū L¹; Soriculatum Ko. Infra 63 in Gu praeter DE notam reliquae oblitae sunt 64] Phryx C; prix (h a2m) G; prix H; Phryxus Ko 65] prixenū Gu; phrixineū C a1, — xe — a2m; prixenum (h a2m) G; Phryxenum L²; Phryxianum Ko; lego phrix et phrixinum 66] In L¹ bis idem notae signum, alterum praevium et minus atramento, maius alterum rubro colore scriptum; Concha Ko 67] coeliariū Ge; Conculum L¹; Conchilium L²; Conchylium Ko 67] Cinamū C; Cinnamum Ko 69] in K d eras.; admomum AGEGoGuCFVGr; Admomum A¹; amomū HL¹Ko 70] Cinnamomum CKo; Cinnamomum (n a2m) G 71] Molobratum A¹ a1, Malobr — a2m; ·· unguentum A¹gl; molob// atrum (r eras.) G 68. 69. 70. 71. 72] 70. 71. 72. 68. 69 VGr 71. 72] in K h eras.; molobatr — AGL¹VGr; molobathr — GeGoGu 72] Molobratinum A¹; molobratrinū E; Malobathratum Ko 73] oleagenum ACFHVGr; — gi — C a1, — ge — a2m; oliagenum (e a2m) G; oliaginum L² 75. 89] v. Beitr. p. 238 77] Oleaster Ko 77^a] VGr 78^a] L¹ 79] Go cum puncto pro tit. super M elem.; L¹ c. tit. ta medio loco super RM elem.; Aroma Ko 80. 81] in K C alterum eras.; crocum. croceum GeGoL¹VGr; croceū. croceū GuEFH 81^a] F 83] ob GeCF; opibalsamū GoGu; O^pobalsamū E; O^obalsamū (po a2m) G; ob^obalsamū (o a2m) H; Opopalsamum L¹L²VGrKo 84] Anthidotum AGECEFL¹; ab. Go; antidotū GuGVGr; v. Ko I 39 85] aucopum Go; Acōpum (nunc eras.) E; Acobum VGr 86. 87] 87. 86 Go 86] Myrracopum AL¹VGr; miracop — GoGuA¹CEGH; Myracopum L²; Μυράκοπον Ko 87] hu.p.piciū A; hopicum EGr; hapticum F; hup — H a1, hop — a2m; v. Beitr. p. 282 88] colofoliū GoL¹ 89] miniantrū GoGu; Miniatum Ko 90] minium E 91] cortex GoL¹VGrKo; Cortex A¹ a1, — ex a2m 92] corticium GeVGr; corticum C; — eum L¹ 92^a] post 92 C 94] Museum L² 95] Ψisicus (cu in ras.) L¹; Perses Ko 96] persi/// (a eras. et ca a2m) Ge; Persia Ko 97] persicium Go 99] 'A nomine Viscum' Ko antea male coniciens Infuscat 100] mirra GH; Myrrha L²Ko

Ad tab. 99.

1] AGoGu c. tit. um super C elem. 2. 3] 3 (Tlanum) 2 L² 2] Sulpur Ko 3] hillenum GoGu; hellanum EF; Tlanum G; hilanum H; Tlanum VGr; 'Electrum?' Ko 4] gallerum E; galenum F; Gallenum GVGr; Galena Ko 5. 6] Segm — (e a2m ex i) A¹G; sicm — E; segm — Ko; Segmentarius. 'Vestes segmentis exornans.' 7] ornamentum Kgl; v. Ko I 108. 267 10^a] E 13] v. Ko I 247 14] A in inferiore margine fere tota resceta; calamanistre E; Calamistrae VGr; Calamistri Ko 15] Mantelae VGr; Mantele Ko 16] Tramen (a et tit. a a3m) K; Trama Ko 17] S///tam Go 18] Sub AGE; subtimen GoGu; Substamen A¹ a1m, hinc Subtamen; substañ FL¹; substañ H a1, e ex a a2m; Substamen L²; Subtemen VGrKo 19] litium Go 19^a] VGr; liconiū G a2m insert. pro 'liciamantum' quod ab. G; liciatorium L¹Ko 20] in K n eras.; pannucula AGEA¹EGHL¹; panucula GoGuVGr; Pannela Ko 21] flaccus A (c. tit. us in sinistra parte ante O elem.); GoGu c. puncto pro tit. super C elem.; v. Ko I 179 22] v. Ko I 287 26] A c. tit. c; sigestre Go; sigestrae Gu; Segestre Ko 27] sigestellū Go (c. tit. um per infimum G partem); segestaellum H; Sergestellum L²; post 27 in L²: Caua. Cauerna Cauernum; Ko: 'Legendum Segestrellum, quod insuetum diminutivum est nominis Segestrae.' 30] Cavernosum Ko 31] Go c. tit. at in adversa i. e. dextra parte notae 33] ·· foramen A¹gl 34] A c. tit. ius; Calcius (e a2m ex i) A¹; Calceus Ko 35] Calceam — Ko 37] calciacaliga A; Ko dubitat utrum Calciocaliga an Callicula, an Caligula scribendum sit 38] Soleā K a3m; solia AGEGoGu; Solia (e a2m ex i) A¹; solea GL¹VGrKo 39] s///andalia (e eras.); scandala H; Sa///dalia L¹ 41] paerio A; Pero Ko 42] trigitipinum F; Ko: 'Trichiptum quidem adscripsi; sed melior succurrit lectio Trechedipnum . . .'; v. Beitr. p. 105 43] ligula GoGuKo; ligola E; lixa G 44] c. tit. a vell. 45] Vittatum Ko 46] infula (c. tit. a) GoL¹ 47] ga///lerum (l eras.) AH; gallerum (· a2m) C; gallerum F 48. 49] Lingit linxit A¹; linguit linxit CF 49] linxit (c. tit. it non

persecante L elementum, sed sinistrorsum adposita) A; GeGoGuGVGr (non linxit); Ko om 50] Lingula A¹; lingula CH; Ligula L¹; v. Ko I 367 54] Malicorium Ko; v. Schuchardt, *Vokalismus des Völgärlat.* II 252 55] anulus AGeGoGuGL¹VGrKo; anus F 57] Anularius Ko 57^a] VGr; 'Aphrothegma?' Ko. Ego notae formam correxi 58] apostfragisma A; ap̄sfragisma GeH; apofragisma GoGu; Apostfragisma A¹ e. glossa: sigilli signum quod cere infigitur, id est signum ex cera (eocis cursivis litteris expressae per notas in A¹ erantur sunt); Aposphragisma L²Ko 58^a] K post 58 a3m 60] draguncū Go; Draculus A¹ 62] draccus II 62^a] GeGL¹VGr; Ko: 'Pannus (Cang.)' 63^a] K post 63 a3m 64] palera GeGuE; pallera GoGH 66] stemma GeL¹VGrKo; stigma (e. puncto pro tit.) GoGuH; stiema E 67] pillium AGe; pillem GoGu L¹Gr¹; pillem (e a2m ex i) A¹E; pilliū C; pillum F; pilium GH; Pileum VGr²Ko 68] A e. tit. i saper L elem.; Cylindri L²; v. Ko I 271 70] eleuther — A (e. tit. rium); GeVGr; heleutheriū (e. tit. rium) GoGu; eleuterū G 73^a] Go; v. Sichel l. l. p. 29 74] margareta A; — ri — Gu a1, — re — a2m 76] Ko om 76^a] E, deinde 76^b (Saphyrus) et 77 (Crotalia) 76^b] K in marg. a3m post 78; L¹VGr a1m post 77; saphyrus AF post 89, GeGu post 76; Sapphirus Ko 77] crotalia GoKo 78] a eras. in K; zysmaragdus ACH; smaragd Ge; zmaragdus GoGuGL¹; Z///smaragdus E; Smaragdus VGr; v. Ko I 270. 351; Beitr. p. 106 78^a] H, deinde 79. 80. 81. 82 79] huius notae fig. decst Go; Cymba Ko 80] cimba Go e. notae 81 fig.; cimbola C; Cymbula Ko 81] ad cimbibe (81) interpretamentum in Go adscr. est fig. notae 82; cimbe Gu; cimbe C; Ko: '... Hand scio an sit κύβη, idem quod Cymbium poculum ...?' 81. 82] 82. 81 VGr 82] cimbile (e. tit. c) GeGu; 'Cymbalatae?' Ko 87] carbon////arius (deinde u in a mutat.) C 88] s eras. in K; carbasum AGeA¹CEFGH; carbasum GoVGr (L¹ um in ras.); carbasum (s fere eras.) Gu; Carbaseum Ko 89] iaspes GoGVGr; post 89 in CF 76^b (saphyrus); Iaspis Ko 90] Helios Ko 91] 'Hoc urbi nomen teste Plinio fuit, quae postea Velia dicta est' Ko 92] aeliotropheū A; heliotropheū GeGuGVGr; heliotropiū L¹L²; Ko: '... Verior ... lectio erit Heliotropium.' 93] aeliū caminū A 94] Helioderus (° a2m) KC; aelioderus A; heliodorus GeGoGuGL¹VGrKo 95] achadis Go; achates GuVGr; achades C; Acates (h a2m) GL¹; Acates L² 96] achyminatis A; achaminadis Go; ahamenatis C; Achaminatis E (a ante t semieras.) F; Achiminatis G; Aciminitatis H; Achiminadis L¹; Achamenides Ko falso contendens abesse hanc notam a Gr. collectione: v. 'Omissa' p. 199 et ed. sec. 97] Beryllus Ko 97^a] G a2m in marg. 98] hiacinethū Gu; iacin////tum (e eras.) A¹; ab. C; Iacintum L²; Hyacinthus Ko 98^a] iacinetinum EL¹VGr; Ko om 99] Crystallum Ko 100] cristalinū A; Ko om

Ad tab. 100.

1] Succinum L²Ko 1. 2] succi — GeFVGr; succi — C 2] Ko om 3] Parius (e. puncto pro tit.) L¹ 4. 5] grati — GoGu; Crates. Craticium Ko 6] retiacula A¹gl; v. Beitr. p. 145 7] v. Ko I 266 9] Trabes Ko 10] matheries GeL¹ 12] densus populus. vel turba hominum vel cripta, cumba Kgl; A deest us tit.; cuneus GeGoGL¹VGrKo; cuneus (nota et interpr. a2m) Gu; cuneus (e ex i) E 13] v. Ko I 96 14] fenestras K a2m; faenestras A; fenestras rell. (Gu: — re) 16] naluae GeL¹L²VGrKo; — ue GoGu; nalte CF; nalte (v a2m) G 18] moenia GeGFL¹VGr; moeniana GoGu; maeniana A¹H; .. solarium nel lobia A¹gl; v. Wochflini Arch. VI 507 19] p̄gula GoGuL¹Ko 21] gurgusciū AFL¹; gurgustitiū GoGu; gurgustiū (s a2m) H 25] raegalia GoH; in GoGu ✓ elem. per inferiorem G partem ductum; ap. Ko. MGLA elementa, non MGLLA 26] Andron Ko 27] andruculus A; androneulus L¹; 'Androclus fortasse legendum.' Ko 28] — ni — rell. excepto L¹: Andromichus 29] in K a2, in L¹ a1m tit. ta; andromita Ge; Andromeda (e. tit. ta) Ko 30] andromoea Ge; — mach Go; — maca C; — macra G; Andromachus Ko 35] exaedra A; exhedra GeL¹VGrKo 37] ianuor GoGu 38] ianu//a (1 eras.) Ge 40. 41. 42] ab. E; in L¹ eras.; hosti — H 41] Go e. tit. rius 43] pessū A; pessulum GeGoGuGL¹VGrKo; Pessylum A¹; C o ex u 44] — gol — AE; 'id est ex (?) ... ra' A¹gl per notas scripta; — golum FH 44^a] A¹ 45] 'id est ... to' A¹gl per notas scripta; plura non expedit 46] cellarium (e. tit. rium) GoKo; GuGr e. tit. um; cellararius F 47] cellensis Ge; ab. GoGu; cell////ensis (ar eras.) C; cellarensis (.. a2m) G; Cellariensis Ko 50] tricliniensis A; tricliniastis (e. tit. tis) Gu; tricliniastis C; Tricliniastes L²; Tricliniastis Ko 51] '(Vid. Cangium).' Ko 52] GoGu e. tit. ta; digita (a ex us a2m) H; 'Digitalia?' (e. tit. lia arbitrario adscripta) Ko; Corrigo: Diaeta 53] promturiū AGe; p̄mturiū GoGuFH; Promonturium A¹C; pmuntorium EVGr; pmenturiū GL¹; Promtuarium Ko 54] paennarium A; post 54 in Ge Presepium interpretam. sine notae fig. a poster. m. insert.; pennarium F 55. 56] ap. Ko notar. figg. parum accurate delineatae 56] in Go ead. notae fig. atque in Ge 57] v. Ko I 242 57^a] K a3m 58^a] K a3m 59] postes (e. tit. tes) Go 60] Posticum Ko 61] A e. tit. o (non ho), 'Lege Postulio ...' Ko 62] stabulum A 63] sessio columnae Kgl; A sine titulae puncto; bases Go; bassis G 64] basica GuCEFGH; bassicula G; Ko om 65] AGeL¹ e. S elemento per inferior. semicirculum B elementi 66] statum Ge(Go e. tit. puncto super S elem.)C 67] lacuna G 68] Ko om 68^a] F 69. 70] macen — Gu a1, mac n — a2m 71] Macheries (| a2m) K; machaeries A; maceries GoGuGVGr; ab. E; Maceriae (e. tit. e) Ko 73] Ko om 74] GoGu e. tit. puncto super G elem. 75] in K r superser. et rursus eras.; turrabulum A; turribulum Ge a1, turrabulum a2m; turabulum GoH; turrabulū (prior r fere eras.) GuC; Turrabulum A¹; Turribulum EGL¹; turribillum F; Turribulum VGrKo 76] Murus L² 77] murale (e. tit. c) Go 79. 80] Arcuat. Arcatura Ko: 'Priscam orthographiam sectantur notarii, scribentes Arquat.' 81] catarecta L¹ 82] camara GuCEFG 82^a] CFG; Cameratio L² 83] cCameratio Ge; concamaratio GoGuCFG 84] columna rell. excepto G: columna 85] palastratica AF; Palestratica A¹; parastratica E; Parestratica L¹; Parastatica Ko 86] .. mercatū A¹gl 87] C a2m insert. 89] — reum GoGVGr; Ko om 90] mosium AGVGr (L¹ e. tit. um); munsium Gu; Ko I 119 et II 234 non debebat respicere vitiosam notae figuram Gruterianam 91] in Ge C elem. per medium H elem., non per R ductum; holocrisū GoGuA¹; holochrisum F; Holochrysum Ko 92] sinas GoGu 93] sinatiū GoGu; sinnatiū H 92. 93] Sina — (a2m) L¹; Synnas. Synnadicum Ko 95] laconium L²; Go sin V elem. in notae fig. 96] lander GoGu 98] Porpirtis (h a2m) K; poriphirtis A; Porpirtis G; Porphirtis

$L^1 VGr$ Gufr; Porphyrites Ko 99] porpirticus $GoGuG$; $Ko om$ 98. 99] — phyr — EFL^2 99^a] $K a2m$ insert.; orphiritis $AEGufr$; or Ge ; orpirticus (c. puncto pro tit.) Go ; orpirtis GuG ; Ophites Ko 99^b] A ; or Ge ; ab. Go ; orpirticus GuG ; orphiriticus $Gufr$ post insert.; $Ko om$ 99^{a.1}] — phyr — FL^2 ; — phir — $L^1 VGr$ 100] ab. E

Ad tab. 101.

1] Thasium A ; Tostum Ko , 'meliorem tamen explicationem . . . haud rejecturus. Quandoquidem pro Tostum legendum esse Thasium jam persuasum habeo . . . ' 2] mololithum A ; mololentum $GoGu$; molitum Ko ; $\mu\omicron\lambda\iota\theta\omicron\varsigma$ Sickel, l. l. p. 30 3] hololentum $GoGu$; Hololitum L^2 ; Olitum Ko ; $\delta\lambda\omicron\lambda\iota\theta\omicron\varsigma$ Sickel l. l. 4. 5] Schol — L^2 5] 'Legendum Scholicus . . . ' Ko . Haud assentior 7] Proscholus Ko 7^a] VGr ; v. Beitr. p. 297 7. 8] — schol — L^2 8] proscoliniū H 10] $GoGuL^1$ e. tit. puncto in adversa parte notae 11] post 11 in L^2 : Mundat. $E Con$ 14] Inmundū (u post I fere eras.) L^1 14^a] $G a2m$ insert. 16] arc//a (h eras.) A ; Archa VGr 17] dispensator Kgl ; arcarius *rell. exceptis* $KVGr$ 18] artiscellium $GoGu$; Arcisellium A^1 ; arcisellium E ; L^2 e. gl Archisellium in marg. 19] v. $Ko I$ 266 20] $Ko om$ 22] hinc $K a3m$ Scabællū; ab. $AGcFHL^1$; scamellum $GoGuVGr$; $C a$ poster. m.; scapillū G ; Scammellum Ko 22. 22^a] 22^a. 22 A^1 22^a] $GeGoGuGL^1 VGr$; scabillum F ; scabellū (e ex i a2m) C 23] in A adest notae fig., deest interpret. 24] hinc $K a3m$ Clioth//edrū; cliothedrum A (A^1 e. gl. pectilis sella) $L^1 Gr$; cliothedrum $G a1m$, $Ge a$ poster. m. insert.; cliuicathedrū $GoGu$; v. Beitr. p. 275 25] grabbattum $GeGuA^1$; grabbārū (. a2m) C ; grabārū (r a2m) G ; grabbattum L^1 26] Camistrotum $AGoGuA^1 CFL^1$; Camestrotum G ; L^2 in marg.; chaministrotū H ; Chamaestratum $L^2 Ko$ 26^a] $K a3m$ ante 27 27] lithostrotum $AL^2 Ko$; litostrotū $GoGuVGr$; litistrotū $ACEFGH$; Litistrotum L^1 28] obtistrotum $AGVGr$ *rell. exceptis* $KGeGoGuHL^1$; obtostrotum $GoGu$; Obristrotum L^1 ; 'Opus lithostrotum nisi malueris 'Οδοστρωτον' Ko 27. 28] v. Beitr. p. 265 30] sellarium (c. tit. rium) Go 30^a] F 32] in $AGoGuL^1$ / elem. per inferior. B semicirculum ductum; bisellium Gu ; bi//sellium (se eras.) H 33] Gu e. tit. um infra notam 35] ab. Go ; post 35: $J\bar{N}\bar{I}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{C}\bar{A}\bar{P}\bar{L}$ || seed K ; $I\bar{N}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{C}\bar{A}\bar{P}\bar{L}$ SEED A^1 ; $F\bar{I}\bar{N}\bar{I}\bar{T}\bar{C}\bar{A}\bar{P}\bar{L}$ || r: || $I\bar{N}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{T}\bar{C}\bar{A}\bar{P}\bar{L}$; $C\bar{E}\bar{P}\bar{L}\bar{I}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{T}$ cap. 1. || $I\bar{N}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{T}\bar{C}\bar{A}\bar{P}\bar{L}$. II. G ; $e\bar{x}\bar{p}\bar{L}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{L}$ i. $I\bar{N}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{T}$ ij H ; cap. L^2 ; $e\bar{x}\bar{p}\bar{L}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{L}$ i || $J\bar{N}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{T}\bar{C}\bar{A}\bar{P}\bar{L}$ ij V ; 'Explicit cap. 1. || $I\bar{N}\bar{C}\bar{I}\bar{P}\bar{T}\bar{C}\bar{A}\bar{P}\bar{L}$ 2. Gr 36] aeramentum Kgl 38 aereum Kgl (sic!) 38^a] $AVGr$ 39] aeraciū $GoGu$; in H interpret. a2m addit.; ' . . . inauditum hoc nomen . . . ' Ko 41] aerugo $AGcGu$ *rell. excepto* Go ; erugo 42] aerugosum AGu ; erugosum Go 43] miseria . calamitas Kgl 45] obaerosum $C a1$, obaerasum a2m; obaeratus L^2 46] aes alium F ; aes ali// // H 46. 47] ab. Go 47] post hoc interpret. in K idem notae signum, sed e. tit. um repetitum; Aere alieno L^1 ; Aere alieno $VGrKo$ 48. 49] Ahenum . Ahenaria L^2 in marg. 48] Enum (. a2m?) G 48] Aeneum (c. tit. eum) L^1 ; Ko 49] enaria GoG 52] plumbaria (c. tit. ria) Go ; $Ko om$ 54] urceus $GeGL^1 VGrKo$; e a2m ex i 1m $GuA^1 H$; urceus (| a2m) E 55] is tit. K docet pronuntiatum esse a scriptore calis; in $AGoGuL^1$ *rell. pro tit. punctum* 55. 56] $Ko om$ 56^a] VGr 58] vitreum $GeGoGu$ *rell.* 59. 60. 61. 62] v. Beitr. p. 271 59] ama Go ; amma $H a1$, alma a2m 60] amola Go ; Animola L^2 ; Ammula VGr 61] catacrisis $Ge a1$, catacasis a2m; ab. Go ; catacasis A^1 62] Aelitrae mendum est Beitr. p. 271 pro Aelitrae K ; eglitrae $AVGr$; aelitre Ge ; ab. Go ; eglidrae $GuCE$; eelitre FG ; eglitre H ; Aeglitre L^1 63] puluis H 63. 64] pul — (e a3m) K ; pelu — $AGcGoGu$ *rell. excepto* H ; puluicula 64] 'A Pelvis ignot. diminutivum.' Ko 65] quocuma GoC ; coeuma (v a2m) GuH ; Coquma E ; Cucuma $L^1 VGr$ 66] cocumula $GeGF$; quocumula Go ; cōcumula (v a2m) GuH ; Coqumola E ; Cucumula $L^1 VGr$; $Ko om$ 67] trulla $GoGuKo$ 68] contrugilū C ; Trullium L^2 e. gl. in marg.: Etrullium; Contrullium Ko 69. 70] in K notar. figg. a2m in ras. 72. 73] scaph — $AGL^1 VGr$; scaph — $GeGoGuA^1 CEFHKo$ 73] 'Insolens diminutivum.' Ko 75] Selibra $L^1 Ko$ 76] sisquelibra Go ; Sesqlibra L^1 77] Aeqlibrum L^1 78] trutina $GeGoGuL^1 VGrKo$; trōtina (v a2m) G 79] staterē E 80] caristion A sine tit.; ab. Go ; Gu e. tit. puncto supra R elem.; Caristion $A^1 CEG$; Ko haud scit utrum $\chi\alpha\rho\sigma\tau\eta\rho\iota\omicron\nu$ legendum sit, an Charisticon, an vero Charistion sit pro Charisticum 81] v. $Ko I$ 175 82] faustus E 83] Faustus $K a3m$, $A^1 CGHL^1 a1m$ 85^a] A^1 85^b] H 86] festinus (nini a2m) Ge ; Festinus Ko 87] talamus AGH 88] Hymen L^2 ; v. $Ko I$ 272 89] Hymenaeum Ko 91] Fagula (e a2m) K ; facula $GeGoGuA^1 EGL^1 VGrGufr$ 92] faex Ge ; ad 92 in E sic: Facees 92^a] VGr ; fegula F 93] Cereum Ko 94] ab. Go ; Gu post 95; lucubrat (, a2m) 94. 95] Fex 94 L^2 95] Lucubrationcula A^1 96] lignitis $GeA^1 CFGH$; lignites $GoGu$; Ligni//s (ex Lignitis per ras.) E ; Lychnitis Ko 96. 97] Lychniti — L^2 97] ligniticus A ; ligniticus $GeCEFGH$; ligneticus $GoGu$; $Ko om$ 97. 98] 98. 97 VGr 98] ap. Ko deest tit. punctum

Ad tab. 102.

1] Lampadiferum $Gufr VGrKo$ 2] Lařna Ge ; la//terna (n eras.) Go ; Laterna L^1 ; Lanřna G ; Laterna $L^2 VGr$; v. $Ko I$ 251. 345; Beitr. p. 143 cicendilē (. a2m) K ; cicindile $GeGoGuCEFH$ (— eu — a2m ex — in — H); cicindilae A^1 ; cicindilae $GufrGr$; 'Certe apud Gregorium Turouensem (de mirae. 1. 15) Cicendile lampas est.' Cicindelid, — lum. v. Bonnet. Le Latin de Grégoire de Tours, 348; 355; 368, 4 6] eclidrie $GoGu$; eglidre $C a1$. — drle a poster. m.; eclidrie G ; Aelidrie L^1 ; aeglidriae $Gufr$; $Ko om$ 7] stupa H 8] B//itumen (1 eras.) E ; $Ko II$ 45 notae figuram haud accurate ex K repraesentavit 9] Rasina (e a2m) K ; resina *rell. excepto* E : — e — a2m ex a 1m; ri . . . Gufr 10] Pix (b a3m) K ; phix $GoGuEV$; P//ix (h eras.) A^1 ; phyx C ; phrix F ; phix (r a2m) G 11] Psilutrum (h fere eras.) K ; phisilutrū Go ; silutrum C ; phisolutrū F ; phsilutrum GV ; Pisilutrū L^1 ; Psilothrum Ko 12^a] E 14] cinaria (ne a2m) Ge ; cinaria Go ; $Ko om$ 15] ciniflon $GoGu$; Cinocephalus E ; cinecephalus V ; cinitelo $H a1m$, hinc a2m cinicetalus; Cinifelo GG ; Ciniflo Ko 17] Halat $L^2 Ko$ 18] Alatus G ; alitus (i in ras.) L^1 ; Halitus $L^2 Ko$ 19] halat Kgl ;

anelat *H* 20] *suspiru . fatigiū Kgl; Anhelatus E; anelitus (i in ras.) L¹; Ko om* 21. 22] *Exhal — K; ex ex Go; exh — CFL², Exhalat Ko, qui 22 om* 22] *Gu e. tit. tus medio loco super EX elem.; Exalar L¹; 23] chausticum GeGu; chaustū Go; v. Ko I 266* 24] *ab. Ge; chaustiriū GoGu; causteriū H; Cau//teriū (s eras.) L¹ c. tit. rium; Cauterium Ko* 25] *holochaustum Ge; Olocaustum E* 26] *incaustum (caustum post addit.) Ge; in GoCFL¹; inholo Gu; In//// (caustum eras.) A¹; In//// (caustū eras.) E; In holocaustum G; inholocausto (v a2m) H; Ko: Equidem jam suspicor, ab H incipere notam, sequente L, ut igitur Ἡλιοκαυστόν, Heliocaustum legendum sit. Est ἔγκραστον encaustum.* 27—35] *hurit usit hustū, ad ad I, con con O H* 28] *Usit (s a2m) K; Vssit VGr* 30] *adolet . incendit Kgl* 31] *Adusit (s a2m) K; ad A; Adussit VGr; Ko om* 33] *in L¹ notac sign. fere eras.* 34] *Conbusit (s a2m) K; conbussit L¹; Combussit VGr; Ko om* 36] *in K titulae punctum super D elem. ab initio positum nunc eras. et V elem. superser.; in GeGu etiam nunc super D; uredo (e ex i) A¹; Vredo Ko* 37] *GoGu L¹ c. tit. a super N elem.* 40] *'Prorsus ignotum.' Ko* 41] *Sem//ustulat L¹; Semiustulat Ko* 40. 41] 41] *(Semiustulat) 40 L²* 41. 42] *semi — AGE (in Ge ustulat et ustulatitius post addit.) GoGu vell. (C in marg. a1m)* 42] *Ko om* 46] *fervescit K a3m, A GeGoGu vell. a1* 47] *E Ge; Effervet Ko* 48] *efervescit AGoGu vell.; Effervescit Ko* 52] *'Pro Excudit. (Cang.) Ko* 53] *Seusit A¹H; Ko om* 54] *. . . . uas aeneū A¹gl* 55^a] *L¹; cf. Ps. Gu p. 37* 56] *bulit Ge, quod interpret. a2m in ras. scriptum est* 56^a] *Ge; ebullit H* 59] *candescit Go (c. tit. it sub K elem.) Gu (c. tit. it media super nota) vell.* 60] *in Ge candit syll. a2m addit.; Excandet VGrKo* 61] *excandescit AGuA¹ vell.; in Ge deest titula is. et interpr. a2m addit.; post 61 ex explicit Go* 62. 66] *v. Ko I 89. 178* 63] *fumat Ge; fuminat H* 64] *Ko om* 66. 67. 68] *fo////c — C* 70] *arola Gu; Arola E* 71] *Camminum (us) Ko* 72] *ab. A* 74] *Ko om* 74^{a. b}] *AGu* 74^a] *Gr* 74^b] *erosum (c. tit. it) Gr falso* 76] *Conrosium VGr; corrosit Ko correvit* 78] *Praerosum Gr falso; Ko om* 79] *rostrum GeGuCGKo* 79^a] *A¹* 80] *Trastrum (n a2m) KA¹; transtrum FKo* 81] *rustrum H; Ko om* 82] *edit EGHGr; praesens Vgl* 83] *aeditit AGE; edidit CGH; edit L¹; Edit V (c. gl. praeteritum) GrKo* 84] *Edax G VGr* 85. 86] *aesc — Ge VGr* 85—89] *aes — GuL¹* 85—90] *es — CE* 85—91] *— aes — VGr* 86] *Aesc — G* 87] *esculentum AKo; L²gl in marg.; aesqlentum Ge; esquilinū (a2, ut videtur m, — lentū) F* 88] *Ko: 'Sunt quidem, qui Aesquilis scribant; sed ab E sane incipit nota Esculis (L² gl. in marg.) fortasse legendum, ut sit ab Esculus, cuius arboris nomen ab Esca ducit Isidorus (Orig. 17. 7, 28) Quodsi lectio Esculis probatur, arboris huius cum Aquila conjunctio facilius intelligi potest. Utraque enim Jovi sacra'* 88. 89] *aes — GeA¹* 88—91] *aes — A* 90] *Inecat L¹* 90^a] *EL²* 91] *adhesum Ge; adaesum (deinde: ob ex prae) GuL¹, nisi quod 94 P L¹; adaessum H* 92. 93] *— aes — A¹* 93] *ab. G* 93. 94] *Ex Prae VGr* 94] *preessum H; preesum G; Ko om* 95] *exedit EHL¹VGr; exedit GeF* 96] *in K a librario tit. it debebat poni super D elem.; exediit Ge; exaediit GuVGr; Exaedit A¹; exedit E; exediit FL¹; exidiit H; Ko om* 97] *Cōmedit L¹* 98] *comediit GeGuGHVGr; comedit E; cōmediit L¹; Ko om* 99] *comes Gu c. tit. es; Come (c. tit. —) Ko. Nil mutandum; comes est idem ac comedis* 100] *comest (s a2m addit.) Gu; E (c. tit. tus a2m pro puncto 1m); Comestus Ko. Nil mutandum; comest est idem ac comedit*

Ad tab. 103.

2] *mandat Ge* 4] *inedia GeGuCEL¹Ko* 5] *Bo//ljmus K a2 vel 3m; bolimus AGE vell. exceptis Gu: bulemus; V: bollimus; Bulimus Ko* 6. 7. 8] *gent — C* 6] *Ien//tat K a2 vel 3m; ientat AGEA¹ CEFGL¹VGr; iantat (, a2m) Gu* 7] *len//tator K a2 vel 3m; ientator AGEA¹CEFG¹L¹VGr; iam tor (1 post n a2m) Gu; iaent — H; Ko om* 8] *len//taeculum K a2 vel 3m; ientaculum AGEA¹CEFL¹VGrKo; iantac — Gu; iaent — H* 10] *Pransor K a2 vel 3m; pransor AGEA¹CEGL¹VGrKo* 11] *Gu c. tit um sub fine R elementi* 12] *Prandiculum Ko* 13] *in meridie edere A¹gl* 14] *Caenatorium VGr* 14—17] *cen — caen — cen — coen — non distincti* 18—24] *hol — Gu* 19] *Olor K a3m; olor vell. excepto Gu* 22. 23. 24] *Olf — L¹* 25] *nitorat Gu; nodorat F; Nictat Ko* 26] *toll& . de memoria aufert Kgl* 27. 28] 28] *(Redolet). 27 L²* 28] *Reolet (d a2m) K; redolet AL¹VGrKo; re GeGuH* 29] *sub AGEGuCEH; Subdolet VGr; Subolet Ko* 31] *AGEGu c. tit. or in altero P latere* 32] *putitum Gu a1, — dum a2m; put//idū (r eras.) C; putidum EGL¹VGrKo* 33] *putescit AGEGuGL¹VGrKo; put//escit (r eras.) C; pudescit E* 34—37] *ab. C; foet — Ko* 34] *foetet GeGu* 35] *foetor Gu* 36] *Fetetum K a3m; foetium Gu a1, — dum a2m; Fetidum L¹VGr* 37] *fetescit AGE vell. exceptis GuL² Ko; foetescit* 38. 39] *in C notac deest T elem.* 38] *putre AGEGuGVGr; Putre L¹* 39] *putridum GeL¹VGrKo; putritum Gu a1, — dum a2m* 40^{a. b. c}] *E* 42] *supurat Gu a1. supⁱ rat a2m* 43] *purol — A¹CEH* 44] *coquid A* 47] *Conquuoquit K a1m* 47. 50] 50. 47 L² 48. 49. 51. 52] *Ko om* 57] *Gu c. tit. o; coccio E* 58] *quoquina F; Culina Ko* 59] *Vvulva Ge H; in Gu L elem. per oppositum V elementi latus ductum; Vulnus L²; Volva Ko* 61] *Gu c. tit. a in adv. parte O elementi posita; Offula VGr* 61. 62] *ab. G* 63] *in Ge hoc interpr. bis a2m scriptum; interpr. 1m eras. est; Messisula G; Mensalia Ko* 64] *sericulū Gu; Suericulū L¹; Sureculus (—um) Ko* 65] *Sus Ko* 66] *v. Ko I 115* 66^a] *VGr. v. Mus. rhenan. 33 (1878).* 321 67] *Ge c. tit. lia; portilia Gu; Porcula Ko* 68] *trunculus AGEGuA¹GL¹VGrKo; truncus H* 68^{a. b. c}] *C* 69] *lardum GeVGrKo; laredū E; lar//dū H; Lar dN L¹* 70] *laredaria Gu; —r; d — H; Ko om* 71. 71^a] *ab. C* 71^a] *GuVGr; Ko om* 72] *Perniunculus Ko* 74—77] *adt — C* 77] *attogena Ge a1; attagena a2m; Attagena Ko* 78] *v. Petron. 17* 79] *A e. tit. um iuxta M elem.: Tomaculum Ko* 79. 80] *Gu ab. 80] Ko om* 82] *ungilla Ge* 83] *SORBIT Gu a1, — BET a2m (simul tit. it in et mutata); Sorbet VGrKo* 84] *sorb>rit (i. e. sorbuit) Gu a1, sorb sit a2m; sobrsit C; sorbit L¹, unde 86 absorbit, 88 exsorbit. 90 resorbit, 92 persorbit voluisse scriptorem in interpret. non perscriptis concludendum est* 84] *Sorbuit VGr; Ko om* 85. 87. 89. 91] *Gu c. tit. et a2m ex it 1m* 85] *Absorbet Ko* 86] *Absorbuit A¹ (unde 88. 90. 92 nit terminatio supplenda est in interpret. non perscriptis; Absorpsit Ko I 249; Absorbuit II 36* 87. 88] *Exsorbet. Exsorbuir VGr* 89—92] *Re . Re . Persorbet . Persorbuit VGr* 90] *Ko om* 91. 92] *ab. F; Persorbet .*

Persorbuit *Ko* 93] *Gu c. tit. tio*; sorbiti *C* 95] *in Ge tit. 1m eras. et a2m tit. a G elementi semicirculo impositum* 97] guttor *E*; Guttur *L¹L²VGrKo* 98] *Gu c. tit. us*; Gutturosus *GL¹VGrKo* 100] Frust//um (r eras.) *A¹L¹*; Frustum *V (c. gl. pars q̄dā) GrKo*

Ad tab. 104.

1] Frust//atium *A¹*; Frustatim *L¹VGrKo* 2] Frustillum *Ko* 3] se//cat (c eras.) *Gu* 9] *Ko om*
 11] Fal// *K*; falx *GuL¹*; *Ko*: 'Falx. Deesse aliquid in nota videtur, sive punctum sit, sive linea transversa, X literae officio fungens.' *V. Gu notae fig.* 12] falces *GeF* 14] *Ko om* 18] *K a1m, ut videtur*, Pasca, a3m Pascha (cha in ras.) c. gl. passio . grecū . e.; pascha *AGeGuEFGHL¹*; pastina *C*; Pasca *VGr*; *Ko*: 'Pasca legendum esse contextus docet.' 19] iunctum *Gu* 19^a] *AGr*; ab *V* 20] pastena *Gu* 20^a] *VGr*
 21] pastenaca *Gu*; pastinacha *H* 22] ortus *H* 23] hortolus *CE*; ortolus *H* 24] olus *CE* 24. 25] ol — *AGKo* 25] holerū *GeL¹*; in *C nota et interpr. eras.*; oleratum *EG*; holeastrū *H* 26. 27. 28] erb — *C*
 28] herbitū *E a1*, — dū *a2m*; Herbidum *L² ab. Gr*; *V = K*; Herbitum *Isidor. Origg. 17, 7, 55*; v. *Mus. rhenan. 37 (1882), 318* 29] herbosum (c. tit. um super fine *R clem.*) *A*; herbosum *GeGuGL¹VGrKo*; erbosum *C*
 30] Intubus *L¹Ko*; Intiba (c. tit. a) *V (c. gl. herba quedam) Gr* 32] maluaticus *AEL²VGr*; maluarius *CL¹*; maluaticus *G*; *Ko om* 32^a. b] *VGr* 33] asparagus *GuEFKo* 36] bizanciū *F*; Pistacium *Ko*; lego betaceum 37] *KGuL¹* (u eras.); nasturciū *AGe*, — tium *VGr*; nausturciū *FG*; Nastustiū *H*; v. *Beitr. p. 99*
 38] *K* (1 eras.); cunela *KGeFL¹Ko*; cunella *GuV*; cunela (¹ a2m) *H*; *Gr*: 'emenda Cunelia. perperam typographus, certe contra chirographum Cumella' 38^a] *Gu*; quid sit non assequor 39] v. *Ko I 179* 40] *Ko om*
 42] ocium *GeE*; ochimum *F*; Ocymum *L²* 43] Pallacana *Ko* 44] aulium *AGeGu vell.*; Alium (Allium) *Ko* 45] domus regia *Kgl*; Aula (Olla) *Ko* 45^a] *E* 46] cicora *AVGr*; cichora *GeGuEG*; cicorax *F*; Cichorium *Ko* 47] ulpitem *Gu* 48] Cuminū *L¹* 49] Pepho *L¹* 49. 50] pepp — *E* 50] *Ko*: '..... fortassis *Peplius*' (?) 51] milopepo *GuG*; *Ko*: '.... *Millepeda* Melior fortasse *Melopepo*?' 51^a] *G a2m add.*; Milopeponarius *L²* 52] *ap. Ko alterum P clem. deest notae* 53] Polenta *Ko* 53. 54] ab. *L¹* 54] *K* (1 eras.); papaver *vell.* 55] sisimum *G*; Sesamum *Ko* 56] Laser *K a3m*; *AGuL¹VGrKo a1*; lasser *GeFGH* 57] lasseratum *GeFGH*; *Gu* (laser —) c. tit. um 58] laserpicū *Ge* (post addit.); lasserpicum *FG*; lasserpitiū *H*; Laserpitiū *L¹* 59] lasernapicū *Ge ex corr. a2m*; lasernatiū *Gu*; lasernaicū *E*; lassernacum *G*; Lasserna *H*; Lasernatiū *L¹*; Lasernacium *VGr*; Laser Cyrenaicum *Ko*
 60] pnis *H* 61] panaria (c. tit. ria) *C* 62] hirulia *AGL¹F*; her — (e a2m ex i 1m) *H*; Hervilia *VGr*; 'Perperam adspir. nomen.' *Ko* 62. 63] ab. *Gu* 63] Clepsedra *G*; Capreida *Ko* 66] Potorius *Ko*
 67] Sitis *L² recte* 68] Situla *Ko* 69] siticulus *H* 72] Bibulus *GVGr* 73] bibaculus (| a2m) *H*; Bibabulus *H*; bibiculus *V* 76. 77] *AGuL¹ c. tit. tat* 77] Degustat *Ko* 78] *pro 78 in L¹ Prę(gustat) c. tit. tat* 80] Meracum *Ko* 81. 82] ramnus . rammalia *CF* 82] in *K iam a1m ex Ramalia correctum*; *GuL¹ c. tit. puncto in sinistro latere notae* 84] Frutexta (° a2m) *K*; frutexta *AGuGL¹VGrKo*; frutexta *GeCH* 85] Frondus (° a3m) *K*; frondus *AGeGu*; frondex *C*; frondes *EFG*; frondis *H ex corr.*; Frondis *VGr*; Frons *Ko* 87] frondescit *vell.*; post 87 *L²*: Vmbrat 90. 91] 91. 90 *AGuC* 91^a] *GeGuC*
 92] ab. *GeGuC*; in archetypo fuerunt sine dubio 91^a et 92 94] 'Pro Obumbrat. (Cang.)' *Ko* 96] saeupae *A*; sceupe *GeCG*; scope *E*; scope *H a2m ex sceupe 1m*; Scope *L¹*; Scopae *VGrKo* 97] glanax *Gu*; glanf *H*
 98] fortitudo *Kgl*; robur *EL¹Ko*; robor (v a2m) *G*; v. *Ko II 422c. 619* 100] *Ge a2m addit.*; couroborat (r a2m) *Gn* 100^a] *H post 100*

Ad tab. 105.

2] *Ko om* 3] ebor *GuCG*; Ebor (v a2m) *E*; Aebur *L¹V*; v. *Ko I 254* 4] Aborarinus *A*; eborarius *GuCE*; Ebo2reus *G*; eburarius (urar a2m) *H*; Aeboreus *L¹*; Eboreus *L²V* 5] eburneus *GuCEG*
 6] Cytrum *L¹* 6^a] *Ge a post. m. in marg. add.*; *VGr*; *Ko om* 7] ulmul *H* 8] platanus *AGeGuCE*
L¹VGrKo; — te — a2m ex ta 1m *H* 9] populus (v a2m) *E*; popelus *F*; *Ko II 282 maneam exhibuit notae figuram* 10] querquus *A* 11] Fidulae (ci a2m) *K*; ficedule *A* (— lae *VGrKo*); ficidule *Ge* (— lae *CH*, — lę *L¹*); fidiCvle (diCv a2m) *Gu*; fidiculae *F*; ficitule *G* 12] cupraessus *A*; cipressus *Gu*; cypressus *F*; 12^a] *G a2m addit.* 13] pinus *H* 15^a] *G a2m addit.* 16] cipaessus *A* (pro tit. punctum). *VGr*; cipraessus *Ge*; ciparissus *Gu*; quipressus *F*; cipressus *H*; Cyparissus *Ko* 17] Fraxenus (e a2m ex i 1m) *K*; fraxenus *A*; fraxenus *F*; fraxenus *H* 19] Elix *F*; hilex *G* 20^a] *C* 21] cynera *AVGr*; Cypera *Ko*; corriyo cynara vel cinara 22] cerassus *AGeGuVGr*; ceressus *C*; cerasus *HKo*; Ceras//us *L¹*; 'Suspecta notae forma.' *Ko* 23] Amarantum *L²VGr* 27] amidolom *Ge*; amigdalum *GuEFGGL¹VGr*; amygdalum *Ko* 28] cot — (o ex corr. a2(?)m) *Ge*; cotanium *Gu*; *H a2m superser.* 29] cet — *GeEFGHVGr*; cetonum *Gu*; Cetoninum *Ko*
 30] Sorbum (us) *Ko* 31] mispillum *A*; mespilum (e a2m ex i 1m) *Gu*; mespilum *G*; mespillū *L¹*; Mespilus *Ko*
 32] zesophum *FH*; 'Hysopum. Usitatus *Hyssopum*' *Ko*; v. *I 121. 268*; *Ps. Gu 50* 33] cottarium *A*; cotanum *EG*; Cottana *Ko* 34] cedrum *GeF*; Coedrum *G*; Cedrum (us) *Ko* 35] Philyra *Ko* 36^a] *V* 38] pomerium *G*
 40^a] *Gr*; *V ante 39*; (*H a2m ante 38*) 41] *Gu c. puncto super nota* 42] salicta (s a2m) *Gu*; salecta (e a2m ex i) *E*; Salietum (c. tit. um) *Ko* 43] salinuc//a (nl eras.) *E*; Saliucula *L¹ a1m, ut videtur*; hinc — uncula; Saliunca *Ko* 49] vitisator *AGeVGrKo*; uintissator *Gu*; nitissator *CFGHL¹* 50] *Gu c. tit. ubi 50^a*; Pampinum (us) *Ko* 50^a] *Gu* 51] In pampinum *AGVGr*; In *GeL¹*; In *Gu c. tit. ubi 50^a*; in ex corr. a2m *E* 51^a] di *GeGuEL¹*; dipampinū *CHVGr*; *Ko om* 52] Dumeta (um) *Ko dubitans de notae integritate* 54] gran — (a2m ex gren — 1m) *H*; *Ko notae figuram temere mutavit* 55] diraciū *A*; dirachium *GeGuL¹*; dir (r a2m) *G*; Duracinum *Ko* 56] brocimus *A*; botrus *Gu*; brochenus *C*; brocemus *FH*; brochemus *L¹*; Brochimus *VGr*; Brocimus vel confidentius Buectum *Ko*; estne adi. derivatum a Brochon? 56^a] *G a2m* 57] racemus *vell. excepto* recimus *Gu a1*, racemus a2m 58] *Ko male c. tit. inum* 64] *Ko om*

- 65] Germem *H* 66] Gramen (n finale a2m) *H* 68] corolla ¹ *E* 69] colorollariū *C*; colorollariū *E*; corollariū (¹ a2m) *H* 70] hedera *AVGrKo*; Idra *CH* (*G* a2m super Hedra); Hedra *L*² in contextu; in marg. Hedera 71] lilium *rell. praeter*: Lileum *E* 72] *Gu* (nota fortasse deformata est ex el pro 73); *G* 73] ab. *Gu* (adest *G*); in *L*¹ fere eras. 74] myrta *AGuG VGrKo* 75] mirteum *AGe*; myrteum (c. tit. eum) *Gu*; Mirticum *E*; Myrticū *FG*; mirtetū *L*¹; Myrteum *VGrKo* 76] Myrtatium *G*; Myrtacium *L*²; Myrtasium *VGr* 80] kanna *E* 81] cannula *AL¹ VGrKo*; kannola *E* 82] paenna *AGr*; penna *GeGuCEFFV* (*L*¹ e a2m ex i 1m) *Ko* 83] paennae *AGr*; pennae *GuCEFFV*; penne (e post p a2m ex i 1m) *L*¹; *Ko* om 84] plumma *FG* 85] plummella *FG*; Plumula *Ko* 89] v. *Ko* I 260 90^a] *VGr*; Nidificat *Ko* 91] ab. *Gu*; *Ko* om 92] Nidū *L*¹ 93] nitescit *rell. praeter*: Nidescit *H* 94] *Gu* c. puncto pro tit.; Plumex (c. tit. es) *L*¹; v. *Ko* I 271 95] pumices (c. tit. es) *GuEG*; Plumicis (c. tit. is) *L*¹; Pumices *V*; *Ko* om 96] ab. *L*¹ 97] scripea (i ex u per ras.) *E*; Serupeda *Ko* 99] Acina (^h a2m) *H*; acina *V*; Acina *Ko* 100] Achinat *C*; Aciminitatis (^h a2m) *H*; v. *Beitr.* p. 272

Ad tab. 106.

- 1] Leuius *Ge* a1, Liuens a2m; Livens *Ko*; lege Luaeus v. *Beitr.* p. 273 2] Ligeus *H*; Lenēus *L*¹; Lividus *Ko*; lege Lenaeus 3] *Ge* *interpr.* a2m; *interpr.* 1m eras. 4] *Ge* i ex corr.; Eueus *F* 5] necilius *Gu*; Necabus *L*² et in marg. Neceibus; Nyctelius *Ko* 5^a] *Gu* 6—10] Bacch — *L*¹ 6] bromus *Ge*; brumeus (c. tit. puncto in sinistro latere) *Gu* 7] bacchus *A* (c. tit. puncto sub medio C elem.); Bacchus *VGrKo* 8] bacchicus *GuVGr*; bacchus (ex corr.) *C*; *Ko* om 9] bacalia *A*; bachinalia *GuC*; baccinalia *E*; baccin — *V*; baccanalia *L*² et ut videtur *H* a1, baccinalia a2m; Bacchanalia *VGrKo* 10] ligurgis *Gu*; ligurgis *C*; Liturgus *Ko* 10^a] iuxta 10 a2m *G* 11] thyrsus *A E F L*² (h post add. *V*) *Ko*; thirsis *Gu*; tyrsis *C* 12] agathyrus *A E F H L*²; agathyrus *Ge*; achathirsis *Gu*; agatyrus *C* 13] Tesis *GH*; thesis (h post add.) *V*; Thyrsiculus *Ko* 13^a] post 13 *CF*; videtur dittographia notae 12 14] Maenas *Ko* 15] menpheus *A*; menfius (i a2m ex corr.) *Ge*; memphius *GuVGr*; mempius *C*; Mēphius *EF*; Memficus *G*; menapius *H*; Memphiticus *Ko* 16] gymnasium *A*; gimna — *GeGuG VGr*; ab. *E*; in *L*¹ fere eras.; Gymnasium *L*² c. gl. ubi milites exercebantur 17] careontes (e post r a2m ex corr.) *GeCE*; careuntes *Gu*; — re — *V*; Chariontes *Gr*; Charites *Ko*; lege choreonotes 18] coreae *AGuCEG* choree *Ge*; chore *F*; corea *G*; Coree *L*¹; Chorae *VGr*¹; Choreae *Gr*², *Ko* dubitans 22] pen *Ge*; *E* quid a1m incertum, a2: pean; Peū *L*¹; Paeon *Ko* 23] peneius *C*; peneilus *E* ex corr.; Peneus (i eras.) *V*, *Ko* 24] *L*¹ c. tit. ius; faōnius *V*; Faunius *Gr*; Favonius *Ko* 25] satyrus *AH*; satirus *GuL*¹ (*V* r post i eras.) *Gr*; Satyrus *Ko* 26] satyrrigus *A*; satiricus *GuL*¹ (*V* r post i eras.) *Gr*; satyrricus *H*; Satyricus *Ko* 27] satyrrigon *AH*; satyrrigon *GuCEFG*; Satyrion *Ko*; lege satyricou (sc. genus) 28] Silenus *L*¹ *Ko* 30. 31] *Gu* c. puncto pro tit. 32] *L*¹ c. puncto pro tit. 33] — ue — *E* a2m e ex i 1m 34] Siluicola *L*¹ *Ko* 34^a] Siren *Ko* 34^a. b] *Gu* post 36; *G* post 34 (praeter *S* initiale in ras. a2m; *V* (post ins.); *Gr*; v. *Beitr.* p. 306 35] siluescit *GeGuCFG L¹ VGrKo* 36] post 36: EXPL CAPL || II · JNCIPI || UNT || III · A; serenies *GeEL*¹; series *Gu*: JNCIP || CAPL || III; FINIT || CAPL || II · INCIP || III · E; EXPLICIUNT CAPIT II || INCIPIUNT CAPITUL III *G*; CAP. *L*²; Ser///i///es *H*: EXPLT CP II · ICIPIT IJ; EXPLICIUNT CAP || IJ · JNCIPIUNT CAP IJ · V; 'Expliciūt cap. 2. || Incipiunt cap. 3.' *Gr*; Sirenes *Ko* 38] *Ko* om 39] in *A* is tit. a librario ommissa 40. 42. 44] *Ko* om 45] Carrū *Kgl*; ab. *A* 46] plausile *AG* (*V* — le) *Gr* *rell.*; plausille *Gu* 47^b. a] *G*; *Ko* om 47^a. b] *H* post 32 47^b. a] *V* post ins.: Protoplastrum; Prop — *Gr* post 47 49] planxist *AL*¹ 50] 'Dubius geminam piuxi notam.' *Ko*. Superfluum; sola enim respicienda est ac retinenda 50 53] *A* c. tit. at 56] signum notae a2m *K* 56^a] *EG* (*V* post ins.) *Gr*; *Ko* om 57. 58] theatr — *AGeGuL¹L²* (*V*, h post ins., item in seqq.) *Gr*; teatr — *EGH* 59] ampiteatr — *H*; Amphiteatrū *EG L*¹; Amphith — *L*² 59^a] *GeGuL¹L²*; amphitheatralis *VGr*; — teatr — *G*; *Ko* om 60] cirtensis *E* 62] — cus (c a2m ex corr.) *Ge*; seenicus *Gu* 63] sqma *C*; Schema *Ko* 64] *Gu* c. titulae puncto inter *SM* elementa; *Ko* om 65] in *A* tit. ium medio loco inter *SN* elementa; psciniū *Gu*; procenium *H* 66] A^hlum (^u a3m) *K*; aulium *A* (c. tit. ium); aulium *GeGu* *rell.*; Aulaeum *Ko* 67] Odeum *Ko* 68] oreista *AGu* (c. tit. a); Orchestra *Ko* 69] Chalcidicum *Ko* 69^a] *F*; Calcidonia (*V* post ins.) *Gr*; *Ko* om 71] mimologus *AGuHGrKo*; mimulus *L*¹; *V* = *K* 72] — phus *GeCEFFKo*; — pphus *H* 73] — minus *Ge*; — minus per ras. a2m ex — imus 1m *E* 74] — minus *Ge* 75] Monopthicus *K*; monobticus *A*; Mimi centunculus *Ko* 76] Te — (e a3m ex i 1m) *K*; tenellicus *A*; timilicus *Gu* a1, temelicus a2m; themellicus *F*; temellicus *H*; temelicus *GL¹ VGr*; Thymelicus *Ko* 77] Acroma *G* (*L*² c. gl. in marg. Acroama) *Gr*; *V*: acr —; Acro(a)ma *Ko* 78] Achromaticus *Ko*; Acrom — *G* (*L*² c. gl. Acroamaticus) *Gr*; *V*: acr —; 'Acroamaticus, immo Aeroaticus apud Gellium (XX. 5) . . .' *Ko* 79] chorax *Gu* 80] *Gu* c. tit. um 82] chorales *Gu* 83] Chorocitharis *K* a3m; chorocitaris *AG VGr*; chorecyth — *Ge*; choracitaris *GuH*; choracitaris *L*¹; Chorocitharis Χοροκυθαρής *Ko*. *Lege*: chorocitharis; v. *Beitr.* p. 274 84] Chorocitharestis *K* a3m; choro — *A*; chorecytharestis *Ge*; choracitaristis *Gu*; chorocitharestis *EF*; choracitarestis *H*; ab. *L*¹; Chorocitarestis *L*² c. gl. Chorocitarestis; Chorocitarestis *G VGr*. *Lege*: chorocitharistes 85] in *KGuL¹* nota 85 per errorem cum *interpr.* 86 coniuncta est; *corr.*; philocitharis *EVGr*; ab. *ACFG*; pilocitaris *H* 86] in *K* falso *interpr.* 86 ad notam 85 adscriptum est; *corr.* et *suppl.* 85. 86; philocitharestis *AGeEFL*¹; phycitaristis *Gu*; pilocitarestis *G*; ab. *H*; Philocitarestis *L*² *VGr*; Psilocitharistes *Ko* recte 88] o vel u in *K* eras.: nabulum *AGFH*; nabulum *GuL¹ VGr*; nablium *Ko*, qui *II* 238 maneam notae figuram exhibuit 89^a] *VGr* 90] lera (| a2m) *GuEH*; Lira *L¹ VGr*; Lyra *Ko* 92] Cothurni *Ko* 92^a] *L*¹; cf. *NB* 57. 34 93] Syrma *L¹ VGrKo* 94] Orpeus (^b a3m) *K*; orpheus *AGeGL¹ VGrKo*; orphetus *Gu* 95—99] in *C* nihil conspicuum nisi hic illic singulae litterae 95] cythara *GeGuF* 96] cithareus *A*; cytharedus *GeF*; cytharicus *Gu*; Citharoedus *Ko* 97] cytharon *GeGuFGr*; Citaron *L*¹; Cithaeron *Ko* 98] cythar — *GeF*; cytharistis *Gu*; Citaristis *L*¹; Citharistes *Ko* 99] in *K* pro titulae puncto postea a; phiricista (c. tit. a) *A*: pyrricitharista *Ge*; Phyricista *EF*; Piricista *HL*¹; Pyrricista *VGr*; 'Pyrricha legendum: nisi malueris Pyrrichista . . . Ηυόγιστης . . . ? *Ko*

Ad tab. 107.

1] *ab. Gu*; *Herix L¹*; *haeris V*; *Haerix Gr*; *Ceryx Ko* 2] *heroherix (c. tit. is in altero latere R element)* *A*; *Ieroherix Ge (in ipsa nota R elem. a2m additum; ab. Gu*; *hieroerix H*; *Heroherix L¹*; *hieroheris V*; *Hieroherix Gr*; *Hieroceryx Ko* 3] *salpinx H*; *Salpiux L¹*; *Selpinx Gr*; *V = K* 4] *salpintes A*; *salpinctes GeCEGL¹VGr*; *salpinctis Gu* 4^a] *Ge (salpinx syllabae a2m additae)*; *hierosalpinx (a2m rursus deletum) H* 5] *hierosalpinctos A*; *Ierosalpinxtes Ge (sine titulae puncto)*; *salpinxtes syll. a2m addit.*; *hierosalpinctis Gu*; *Herosalpinctes L¹*; *Hierosalpinctes CEFGL²VGrKo* 6] *Pilarius L² in contextu, at in marg. falso: pyraulius* 7] *Pythauls Ko* 8] *Ge in infer. marg. a2m addit.* 9] *plagiaulis A et vell., exceptis KE (V plagia//lis)*; *idem Ge in infer. marg. a2m*; *Plagiaulos Ko* 10] *Monauls Ko* 13] *hipocrita GeEH* 14] *Symphonia E*; *Symphonia L¹L²VGrKo* 15] *simphorianus Gu*; *Symphoniaeus E*; *Symphoniaeus L¹L²VGr*; *Ko om* 16] *monochorius GuEFHVGr*; *Monodorus G*; *Mono^{chor}ius L¹*; *monochordus restitui, v. Beitr. p. 270* 17] *hidria AGu VGr*; *hidra GeL¹*; *Hydra Ko* 18] *hidralis AGEGuVGr*; *Idraulis L² in marg.*; *Hydraules Ko* 20] *Ko om* 21] — *cem AC* 21. 22] *n finale ex m per rasur. K*; — *cem GL¹L²VGr*; — *cem GuFGH* 23] *cornu AVGr*; *Ko I 149 et II 90 haud accurate notae figuram ex K exhibuit; Gruterianam ibidem poterat vel potius debebat negligere* 26] *K sicut 21. 22*; — *cem AL¹L²VGr*; — *cem GeEFGH*; — *cē GuC* 28] *L¹ c. tit. riuus media super nota* 29] *corniceps L²* 31. 32. 33] *in H nunc eras.* 31] *Liticen VGr* 32] *seticenis A*; *Siticenis L¹*; *Seticen VGr*; *Siticen Ko* 33] *Fidicen VGrKo*; *L² in contextu ut K, in marg. fidicenis* 34] *lētus A*; *Gu c. titulae puncto in opposito latere L element*; *lectulus C*; *Lētus (| a2m) E*; *Laetus F*; *Let//uus L¹*; *Lituus (L² in marg.) VGrKo* 36] *Clepsydra Ko* 37] *erat^hera (a2m) Gu* 41] *carturit Ge*; *canturio L¹* 41^a] *VGr*; *cantabundis Ko. sed tit. non est dis, sed mus; correxi* 43] *himinus E*; *hymnis H* 44] *concinuit GuEG*; *concinⁿit H* 45] *concinuitus H* 45^a] *VGr* 46] *cantus nautarum L²gl.*; *Caeleuma VGr*; *Celeusma Ko: '... quamvis reperiantur etiam, qui Celeuma scribant ...'* 49] *exhodium Ge*; *ludus mimorum L²gl* 50] *exhodiarius Ge*; *Ko om* 51] — *le^a (a2m) G* 51. 52] *t eras. in K*; *athell — F* 53] *monodarius H*; *Menodarius Gr*; *V = Ko* 54. 55. 56] *Metod — (h a2m) K*; *method — AGuCEGL¹VGr*; *Melodus. Melodia. Melodiaris Ko* 55^a] *F pro 55* 56] *mezodus ex medodus Ge* 57] *Ko om* 57. 58] *prest — (e a2m ex i 1m) Gu* 58] *prestigiator CFL¹*; — *gāt — (i a2m) G* 59] *Oplectes (b et es ex is a2 vel 3m) K*; *obplectes AGuCEGL¹L²VGr*; *obplect//es (r eras.) G*; *Oplectes F*; *Opheltes Ko*; *v. Beitr. p. 280*; *ex Pseudodosikhei Hermeneumasi correxi* *Oplopaectes, v. Jenaer Lit. Zeitung IV (1877) p. 782, 734; Corp. glossar. lat. III 308, 65. 66* 60] *sciroplectes (es a2 vel 3m ex is) K*; *sciroplectes AGuCEFGHL¹VGr*; *sciroplect//es (r eras.) Ge*; *seryroplectes C*; *Tessares Ko*; *v. Beitr. p. 277*; *sciropaectes lego, i. e. praestigiator globulos gypseos in altum iactans et artificiose excipiens* 61] *scirobrada Gu*; *scinobrata CF*; *scinobutra E*; *scinobatha H*; *Scenobatra L² in marg.*; *Schoenobatica Ko*; *ego schoenobata* 61^a] *L¹* 62] *petaurum GuKo* 63] *petauritar^o Gu*; *Petauristarius Ko* 65] *plax E*; *planx (ha a2m) G*; *Phalanx L¹VGrKo* 66] *Peronatum Ko* 67] *colobatra GeGL¹*; *colobrada Gu*; *colobathra Ko* 69] *pediarius (c. tit. rius) A*; *Podiarius (c. tit. rius) L¹*; *Podarius Ko* 70] *Pieta L² c. gl. in marg. Picca. afs. Picta*; *Picta toga Ko* 71] *pancratium E*; *pancracium GL¹*; *prancatium V*; *prancration^o (| a2m) H* 72] *pancraciastis ACEFGL¹*; *Pancratiastes L²* 73] *Pug^al (| a2m) K*; *pugil AGEGu vell.* 75. 76. 77] *notae et interpret. in L¹ eras.* 76] *calciat Gu*; *calcat Ko* 78] *ab. A* 78. 79] *xist — GeGuEF* 79] *Ko om* 80] *Xystereis (a a2m) K*; *in A nota c. tit. um, sed sine interpret.*; *um tit. falso scriptum esse pro puncto existimo*; *xistercia Ge*; *xistarcus GuE*; *xystertia C*; *xistertiū (c. tit. um) F*; *xystarcis G*; *xystercia HL¹*; *Xystarces L² c. gl. in marg. xystarcis*; *Xystarehas Ko*; *ego xystarches* 81] *Sdadium C* 82] *Stadiarium (c. tit. rium) E, c. tit. um L¹*; *Ko om* 83] *stadiodronum AGE vell. praeter K et stadiudromū Gu*; *Stadiodromum L² c. gl.*; *stadiodronum*; *Stadiodromus Ko* 84] *Discum (us) Ko* 85] *discubulū AGu VGr*; *Discobolus Ko: 'Quartum huius nominis casum ex Plinio (35. 11) notasse videntur.'* 86] *atletum AVGr*; *atletum (c. tit. um, sed extrema syllaba um a2m ex a 1m) G*; *Athlum ... aut Athleticum legendum.* *Ko* 87] *athleta AVGr*; *athlaeta C*; *Athleta Ko* 88] *Pentadium (h a2m) K*; *pantadium GeVGr*; *Pentathlum Ko* 88^a] *pentatheneum GeGr*; *Pentatheneum GV*; *pentatū H a2m*; *pentateucū L¹* 89] *Pent^herici (he a2m) K*; *pentadici A ab initio*; *penterici F*; *penterici G*; *Pentaeterici Ko* 91] *palestrilis A*; *palestretis Gu*; *Palaestrides L² in marg.*; *Palaestrites Ko* 93] *palmoarius E* 94] *Palmula L¹Ko* 96^{a. b}] *GuGVGr* 96^b] *H a2m addit.*; *Palpebr^e L¹* 97] *Piton^h (b a2m) K*; *pithon AGE Gu VGufrGr*; *Phiton G*; *Pithon L¹*; *Phyton L²*; *Python Ko* 98] *p^hithia A*; *Phithia G, L² c. gl. Pythia*; *pithia H*; *Pithia L¹*; *Pytho Ko* 99] *piseioncis H*; *Phithioncis L¹*; *Pithionitis L² c. gl. Pythionices*; *Pythonicis Ko* 99. 99^a] *99^a. 99 L¹* 99^a] *GL¹*; *pitonissa VGr*; *Pythonissa Ko* 100] *Nimea Gufr*; *Nemea L² in marg.*; *Nemea Ko*

Ad tab. 108.

1] *Nemeonices L² in marg.*; *Nemeoncis Ko* 2] *ismus Gufr*; *Isthmus L² in marg. Ko* 3] *ismia Gufr*; *Isthmia L² in marg. Ko* 4] *ab. H*; *ismioncis Gufr*; *Isthmionices L² in marg.*; *Isthmiacis Ko* 5. 6. 7] *Olimp^h — (h a2m) K* 5] *Olimphus AVGr*; *Olympus GeL¹Ko* 6] *Olimphia AVGr*; *Olympia GeL¹ (L² in marg.)*; *Ko om* 7] *Olimphioncis AVGr*; *olympioncis GeL¹*; *Ko om* 8] *actheon A*; *Action Ko* 9] *'Actiacus?' Ko* 10] *heronicis Ge*; *Ieronicis H* 11] *istrionicis F*; *ilistrionicis H*; *Iselasticis Ko*; *v. Beitr. p. 206* 12. 13] *gymnas — Gufr* 12—15] *gymn — AGE L²VGr* 12] *gymsiū C* 13] *gimnasiacus Gu*; *Gymnasiarchus L²*; *Gymnasiarcha Ko* 14] *H post addit.*; *Gymnicus Ko* 15] *gimnasiū festū Gu*; *Gymnosophista Ko* 16] *certamen. conflictum Kgl* 17] *qui certantibus praesidet Kgl*; *agoniadu Gu (terminatio non distincta)*; *agonitedis G*; *Agoniteta VGr (c. tit. ta)*; *Agonothetis L²*; *Agonothetes Ko* 18^a] *Gu VGr* 20] *pantera AGEGuVGr*; *panter G*; *H (in fine ras.)* 23] — *ph — L²* 24] *promiscuit Ge*; *pmusc^e F*; *Promuscis*

$L^2 VGr^2 Ko$; v. *Beitr.* p. 137 25] in L^1 nota c. *interp.* deleta 26] *Apriculus Ko* 27] *II post addit.*; in L^1 *pruna syllabae extinctae*; 'Aprugna legendum esse conjicio (Jul. Capitol. in Maxim. Jun. 2.)' *Ko* 28] *apru-gincsum (c. tit. um) A* 28—34] in L^1 *extinctae c. int.* 31] *tauromitanus F*; *Taurominium (c. tibulae puncto) Ko*; *mihī videtur Taurominus idem significare ac Minotaurus.* 31^a] *Gu* 31^b] *Ge post* 31 32] *Tanro-cathapsia Ko*; *scribo: tanrocathapta, v. Beitr. p. 301 et Lit. Centralbl. 1889 col. 26. 27* 34] *hipocentaurus (p a2m) Gu*; *hipocentaurus E*; *ippocent— F*; *Ipocent— H* 35. 36. 37] L^1 : 37 *Hippom* 36 *Hippod* 35 *extincta* 35] *hipolitus GuE*; *hyppolidus C*; *ippolidus F*; *Ipolidus H*; *Hippolitus VGr*; *Hippolytus Ko* 36] *hipodamus GuE*; *hyppodamus C*; *ippodamus F*; *ipodamus H*; 'Hippopotamus?' *Ko* 37] *hipomais Gu*; *hipomanus C*; *hipomannus E*; *ippomanus F*; *ipomanus H*; *Hippomanes Ko* 38] *minitaurus F*; in II *a2m deleta* 39] *Passiuae Ge*; *passife EFILL¹ (in L¹ notae fig. extincta)*; *Pasiphae Ko* 40] in L^1 *deest tit. punctum* 41] *alcis (c. tit. is) Gu*; *Ale///s (e eras.) L¹* 43] *Or///x (notae fig. nisi ex parte non conspicua) L¹*; *Oryx Ko* 44] in L^1 *praeter notae ipsius R elem. nihil servatum*; *Rhinoceros Ko* 45] in L^1 *notae fig. partim servata cum interpretamenti fragmento* *Platoce*; *Platyceros Ko* 46] *carmelus A*; in L^1 *notae fig. ex parte tantum conspicua* 47] *Stratiocamelus (e a2 vel 3m) K*; *stratiocarmelus A*; *strutiocamelus GuE*; — \overline{oc} — (\overline{v} a2m) *G*; in L^1 *notae fig. ex parte servata*; *Struthiocamelus L² Ko* 48] in L^1 *praeter B initiale interpretamenti nihil servatum* 49—53] in L^1 *fol. 105^e nec notae illae nec interpret. servata. Inter L¹ fol. 105 et 106 quae nunc numerantur unum fol. erudsum est continens notas a Scrofa (51) ad Lumbricus (tab. 109, 15)* 50] *Buculus Ko* 52] *Pauecis (t a2 vel 3m) K*; *pantiscis (c. tit. is) Gu*; *pan Gufr*; *pantecis AGE* *rell.*; *Pantices Ko* 54] *Scroffa L²* 55] *ueruix Ge*; *uerbex (be a2m ex bi) H*; *Verbex Gufr VGr*; *Vervex Ko* 56] *Vervina Ko* 57] *Vervecina Ko* 58] *Edus EGH(L², at in marg. Hoedus)*; *Haedus Ko* 59] *Edulus EGH(L², at in marg. Hoedulus)*; *Haedillus Ko* 60] *Edula GH*; *aedulia CF*; *Eduia EL²*; *Aedula VGr*; *Haedulea Ko* 62] *ouilia (c. tit. a) Gu* 63] *Gu c. puncto pro tit.* 64] *ouilae AGr*; *ouile Gu* 65] *A pro tit. punctum* 66] *Aequus E*; v. *Ko I 85* 67] *Aequifer CEF*; *Equiferus Ko* 68] *equira AVGr¹* *aequirra C*; *aequirra EF*; *Equiria Gr² Ko* 69] *bubulus GeC* 70] *uisus A*; *Veson VGr*; *Bison Ko*; v. *Beitr. p. 64* 71] *Gu c. puncto pro tit.* 72] *ceruolus ACEFGufrH* 72^a] *Gu*; *VGr c. tit. a in aduerso latere C clementi* 73] *dany A*; *dammia Gufr*; *Damma VGr*; *Dama Ko* 74] *dammulus A*; *damulus (— a2m) Gu. ubi deest tit. punctum*; *damolus CE*; *damola F*; *damoli H a1*, *damolus a2m*; *Dammula Gufr VGr*; *Danula Ko* 77] *capella Ge*; *capella EVGr Ko* 78] *caprilla Ge*; *capreola G VGr* 79] *hyppodamia GeC*; *hipodamia GuF*; *ippodamia H*; *Hippodama Ko falso affirmans hanc lectionem adesse in K* 80] *corrigo lendis, i. e. idem ac lens* 80. 81] *Len — (| a3m) K*; *lin — AGE Gu rell.* 81] *Lyncis Ko* 83] *A c. tibulae puncto in aduerso latere L clementi* 84] *uulp///s (1 eras.) C*; *uulpes (es a2m ex is 1m) H* 85] *Gu c. puncto ubi 84*; *U///picula C*; *Uulpicula E* 86] *lupus AGE Gu VGr*; *l^vpus (v ex e ut videtur) C*; *lupus (lu ex corr.) G* 86^a] *C*; *lupus-culus F* 87] *laena C*; *Leena G VGr*; *Leaena Ko* 88] *Lena VGr*; *Hyaena Ko* 89] *Echneumon K a3*, *G a1m*; *acneumon AEVGr*; *echneumon Ge*; *aegniomon Gu*; *aeneamon (v a poster. m.) C*; *haeneumon H*; *Ich-neumon Ko* 90] *Canes (| a3m) K*; *canis AGE Gu rell.* 91] — *la K a3m*; — *la Ge Gu rell.* 92] *post 92 in C a poster. m. canistellum (c. tit. um) cf. 96*; *Caniferum L²* 93] *canophum G*; *Canopus Ko* 94] *ab. Ge*; — *cum (ex — num a poster. m.) C* 95] *Ca///tellus K a2m*; *catellus AGE CEF G H VGr*; *catulus Gu* 96] *Canastellus (| a3m) K*; *canistellus AGE CEF G H VGr*; *catellus Gu*; *Canistellum Ko* 97] *Ueltagia (r a2 vel 3m) K*; *ueltagra AGE Gu CG Ko*; *ueltagra (r a2m) H* 99] *cenocaephalus A*; *cenocephalus Ge*; *cinocephalus CE*; *cenocephalus F*; *cenocephalus (| a2m) H*; *Cynocephalus L² Ko* 99^a] *GuG*; *Crocodillus L²* 100] *phidicus (e a2m) Gu*; *Pethephus C*; *pethebus F*; *petepus H*; *Pithecos Ko*

Ad tab. 109.

1] *cerdopetephus AVGr*; *cerdophidicus (ko a2m) Gu*; *cerdopethephus C*; *cerdopethephus EG*; *cerdo-petheb; F*; *cerdopetepus H*; *Cercopitheus Ko* 2] *ab. GeL²*; 'Cercō . . . melior fortasse interpretatio erit *Cercops² Ko* 4] *mustella GuL² VGr Ko* 6] *sorex Gu*; 6—58 *ab. C* 7] *glixis G*; *elixis L²* 9] *cata E* 11] *carabo Gu*; *crabo G* 13] *uermicat AGu* 14] *uermiculus AGE Gu VGr rell.* 15] *lubricus (a2m) H* 16] *tinna A* 16—46] in L^1 *fol. 106^a et notarum et interpretamentorum maxima pars deleta* 16^a] *Ge Ko*; *Tinosus VGr* 18] *apes (c. tit. es) Gu* 19] *Gu falso c. tit. es, eaque in aduerso latere notae* 20] *summa pars cuiuscūque rei Kgl* 23] *Meljtū (1 a2 vel 3m) K*; *mellitum AGE Gu rell.* 23^a] *AGE Gu EFG H VGr Ko* 25] *scribilita Ko*; v. *Beitr. p. 144* 27] *Delibat Ko* 27^a] *G a2m addit.* 29^a] *G VGr*; *H a2m addit.* *Delibamentum Ko* 30. 31] *Gu c. tit. um* 31] *integrum nec imminutum L² gl* 32] *Nephela L²*; *Nepeta Ko* 33] *Nuculeus Ko* 35] *sibitillum GeH*; *lege: Sorbitillum* 36] *mustatium AGE*; — *ceum Ko* 37] *crustomiū A*; *crustomiū Ge*; *cristominū H* 37^a] *Gu* 38] *Ebinuum E*; *Edibilium Ko* 39] *Buti-rum (v. a2 vel 3m) K*; *butyrum Ge Gu VGr Ko* 42] *ficella (el ex corr. a2m) Ge* 43] *Caseus (c. tit. us) L¹ VGr Ko* 44] *Colo///seū L¹*; *Colocaseum VGr* 45] *A//////eus L¹* 46] *Araneolus Ko* 46—64] in L^1 *prorsus deletae* 47] *Scarabeos (v a2 vel 3m) K*; *scarabeus Ge Gu EFH VGr* 48] *Blatta VGr Ko* (*hic c. tit. ta*) 49] *Pulex Ko* 50] *cimex Gu Ko*; *einix H* 51] *peduculus (en ex corr. a2m) Ge*; *pedi-culus Gu Ko* 52] *culix AGE EF*; *qlux H* 53] *Stelio (e a3m ex i 1m) K*; *stelio Gu*; *Stelio Ko* 54] *Stel — (e a3m ex i 1m) K*; *steliunculus Gu*; *Stelliunculus Ko* 55] *stilionachus GeH*; *stelionatum (c. tit. um) Gu*; *Stellionatus Ko* 56] *stella AGE Gu EFH VGr Ko. v. I 247* 57] *contellatio A*; *constellatio Ge EFH VGr Ko*; *constellatio (| a2m) Gu* 60] *clolea Ge* 61] *Ko om titulae punctum* 62] *post 62: J̄c̄r̄r̄r̄ c̄p̄L̄ || n̄q̄ · K: FINIT c̄p̄L̄ · n̄I || INCIPIT · n̄I · E; exp̄L̄ c̄p̄ n̄q̄ · INCIPIT c̄p̄ n̄q̄ · H; Θxp̄L̄ic̄ c̄p̄ || n̄q̄ · J̄xc̄r̄r̄ || c̄p̄ n̄q̄ · Γ; 'Er-plicit cap. 3 || Incipit cap. 3' Gr* 65] *Gu c. tit. um*; *giū L¹*; *Ko om* 66] *fragus L¹* 67] *naufrag L¹*; *Ko om* 68] *nau///cula (i eras.) GeF* 69] *i superscr. Ge* 69. 69¹] 69¹. 69 C; in E *ad notam* 69 *adscriptum interpr.* 69¹, *et contra ad notam* 69¹ *interpr.* 69; *Nau///ll — L¹* 70] *Na L¹* 71] *Nautic L¹*

72] Naum *L*¹; Naumachus *Ko*: 'Quodsi haec conjectura haud placet, *Navarchus* lege.' 73] Naumarcia^h (^h *a2m*) *K*; Naumachia *Ko*; *lego*: nauarchia 74] Nau^{plū} (*a poster. m. ex Naupactū 1m*) *C*; naupacum *H*; Nau *L*¹ 75] carina *AGeL¹VGrKo*; carena (| *a2m*) *GuE* 76] puppes *AGuEF*; puppis *Ge*; pupis (i *ex e a2m*) *CH*; puppis *L¹VGrKo* 77] prora *GuL¹VGrKo*; prora (*super o eras. v*) *E*; prora (^v *a2m*) *H* 78] pruina *Ge*; Prymna *Ko* 79] antenna *AVGr*; antinna *C*; antenna (e *a2m ex i 1m*) *E*; Antē *L¹* 82. 83. 84] uil — *H* 85] uel — (e *ex i*) *H* 86^a] *VGr* 87] uilificat *Ge* 88] safrus *GeF*; 'Supparum. Intellige Velum' *Ko* 90] Remis (^u *a poster. m.*) *C* 91] remex (*ex a2m ex ix*) *H*; Remex *L¹VGrKo* 93] *Ko om* 96] Quadriremis *Ko* 97] Quinquerēs (*ex Quinqueris 1m*) *Ko*; quinqueremis *AVGr*

Ad tab. 110.

2] quinqueris *E* 3] 'Corruptum vocabulum . . . pro Graeco ἐξήρης . . .' *Ko* 4] ep///teris (i *eras.*) *H*; Hepteris *Ko* 6. 7] *Ko primo* Triarches et Tetrarches, *deinde* Τριζκαυδεκήρης et Τριζωντήρης. Ego: trierarchus et trierarchicus; *utriusque enim notae forma 'primitivi et derivati speciem habet.'* 7] tetrarcus *VGr²* 8] *A c. tit. um sub altero C elemento*; *ab. Gu*; catascopum (o *in ras. ex u?*) *E*; Catascopium *Ko* 9] ancora *AHL¹Ko*; anchora *c. tit. a Gu* 10] ancoralis *AHL¹Ko* 11] scapha *CKo*; scaffa *EH* 12] scaffola *EH*; Scaffula *L¹*; Scaphula *Ko* 14] barco///la *H*; bareula *L¹VGrKo* 15] *ab. Gu* 16] culeum *AGeGuVGr*; cu///leum (i *eras.*) *E* 18] gubertor *H* 19] *Gu L¹ c. tit. um per L elem. ducta* 21] Hippoprigium (^b *a3m*) *K*; hippobrigiū *Ge*; ipobrigiū *GuEH*; hipobrigiū *F*; Hippo///frigiū *L¹*; Hippubrigium *Gr¹*; Hiphubrigium *VGr²*; Hypobrychion *Ko* 22] Trocha *Ko* 23] *A c. tit. a super C elem.*; Trochlea *Ko* 24] Rudentes *Ko* 26] *Gu c. tit. a*; Funiculus *L¹VGrKo* 28] *post 28 per quasi quandam dittographiam restis. resticula E* 31] Levitonarium *Ko* 32] Linteamen *Ko* 34] Cannabum *Ko* 34^a] *AVGr²*; *Ko om* 35] canabicum *E*; Cannabinum *Ko* 37] hiltia *A*; chiltia *Ge*; hileia *Gu*; Cylcia *C ut videtur*; hilua *E*; ///ileia (h *eras.*) *H*; Ileia *VGr*; Illicium vel Helcium *Ko* 40] glomerat *E*; globat? *Ko* 41] conmerat *A*; Glomerat? *Ko* 42] gelum (*c. tit. um*) *Gu* 46] sug *F*; 'Inusitatum verbum.' *Ko* 51] *ab. AH*; sug *F*; 'Non magis notum' (*sc. quam 46*) *Ko* 54] pasellus *Gu*; phaselis *E*; phasselus *F*; phaselus *L¹* 55] meoparon *Gu*; miopharon *E*; *Ko titulae punctum debebat infra M elem. ponere, non supra* 56] Acatus *Ko* 58] 'A Cumba sive Cymba deductum insuetum verbum, quod, ni fallor, navi vehi significat' *Ko* 59] cumbilē *K a2 vel 3m*; Cumbilae *VGr*; Cymbulae *Ko* 60] munusculus *H* 62] *ab. E*; lentris *F* 62^a] *CH* 63] uentis *Ge* 64] Uentulat (| *a3m*) *K*; uentilat *rell.* 65] uelabrū *A* 65^a] capif///teriū *L¹* 66] *A c. titulae puncto ad pedem A elementi* 68] zefirus *GeGuL¹*; zephirus *C*; zefyrus *F*; zepphyrus *H* 69] Faonius (^v *a poster. m.*) *L¹*; Favonius *VGr²Ko* 70] nothus *F* 71] septemtrion *H*; Septentrio *Ko* 74] austrilis *A*; australis *rell. excepto E*; austeris 74^a] *VGr* 74^b] *VGr*; *a poster. m. H addit.*; Neustria *Ko* 74^c] *VGr*; *a poster. m. H addit.* 74^d] *VGr*; *a poster. m. H addit.* 75] Aquilo *L¹VKo* 76] aquilontes *AVGr*; aquilontis (*c. titulae puncto super A elem.*) *Gu*; aquilontes (| *a2m*) *H*; Aquilonif *L¹*; Aquilonius *Ko* 77] Sub olanus *L¹* 78] catages *Gu*; cataegis *CKo*; cathegis *F* 79] bosforus *rell. exceptis KGa*; Bosporus *Ko*; *v. Beitr. p. 136* 80] ulturnus *Ge*; *Ko II 406 falsam ex Gr exhibuit notae formam* 81] mare. uel cauma *Kgl*; equor *H*; *v. Ko I 247* 82] *in Ge duae tit. rium et um e. interpr. aequorum; equorium H; Aequoreum VGr; Ko om* 83] Aeurus *A*; eurus *rell. exceptis KA* 84] Circius *VGrKo* 85] Aeulus *A*; E lus *L¹*; Aeolus *VGrKo* 87] Petrobolos *Ko* 88] petrensis *GeKo*; petrosum (*c. tit. um*) *Gu* 89] Leuq̄opetra (° *a2 vel 3m*) *K*; leucopetra *rell.* 92] pontaneus *A*; Pontinus *Ko* 93] elesp — *CH*; helisp — *E*; Hellespontū *L¹*; Hellespontum *Ko* 94] *in Gu ad tit. um a2m tit. a adiecta est* 95] prononcias *HLL¹*; propontis *VGr²*; 'Propontis . . . terminationem es, pro is, errorem notarii esse suspicor.' *Ko* 96] triponcium *EHL¹*; *v. Forcellin. s. v. et Brambach, CIRH 1394. 1732. 1745* 97] subponicum *EH*; Sub *L¹*; Sipontum *Ko*; *v. Ps. Gu p. 46. 65* 100] Oceanum mare *L¹*

Ad tab. 111.

2. 4] *Ko om* 8] asclep///ius (i *eras.*) *F* 10] Asclepiontes *AVGr*; *in H a2m deleta*; Asclepieion *Ko*; *v. Beitr. p. 300* 11] Aesculapius *L¹VGrKo*; escolaphius *Gu*; Iscolapius *E*; asclapius *F*; scolapius *H a1*, escol — *a2m* 10. 11] 11 (ascolapius) . 10 (asclepiontes) *C* 12. 13. 14. 15] Chir — *ex ras. K*; cir — *Gu* 12] cyron *CE*; ciron *H* 13] *in A nota sine L elemento et cum tit. is*; chirugilis *Ge*; cyroginus *C a1*, cyroginljs *a2m*; cirugilus *E*; cirugilis *H*; 'Corrugis?' *Ko*; *v. Beitr. p. 300* 14] cyronimus *C*; cironimus *EH*; Chironomus *Ko* 15] chyrocassias *AGeF*; cyrocassias *C*; cirocassias *E*; circasias (s *finale a2m*) *H*; Cheirocassias *Ko* 16. 17] lipi — *H* 18] luscus (^u *a2m videtur*) *C* 20] luscinia *ALL¹VGrKo*; — *na H a2m ex — nia 1m* 21] Luscinus *Ko* 21^a] *F*; *deinde 22* 23] *v. Ko I 273. 340* 24] obsecat *VGe*; *ab. Gu* 24. 25. 27] *ab. L¹* 25] *ab. Gu* 26] *Ko om* 27] caecinius *Gu*; cecina *C*; *deinde C*: cecinius celius cecilius 27] Cęcinus *E c. nota 27*; *deinde E*: Caecilius *c. nota 28*; Caelius *c. nota 29* 27] cecina *H a1*, cecinaus *a2m*; *deinde H*: cecilius (ci *ex corr.*) *c. nota 28*, ce///lius *c. nota 29* 28] *ab. Gu*; cae///lius (ci *eras.*) *F*; *post 23: Cę///l///f (c. nota 28) L¹, deinde 26*; Caecilius *VGr* 29] *ab. Gu*; Caelius *Gr*; *v. Ko I 340* 30] hyrundo *GeGuL¹* 31] grugis (gi *a2m*) *H*; Gruis *L¹VGrKo* 32] Cygnus *Ko* 33] tordus *A* 34] turtur *ex ras. K*; turtur *rell.* 37] Accepiter (| *lineu stilo tantum impressa*) *K*; accipiter *AGu rell.*; *excepto Ge*: ancipit̄ 39] Palumbes (| *a3m*) *K*; palumbis (*c. tit. is*) *AGeGuL¹V*; *Gr sine tit.* 40] Passar (° *a3m*) *K*; passer *rell.* 41] *v. Ko I 182* 42] picca *H* 43] noctuca (*ex noctoca*) *C* 45] sinixter *A*; *in C bis scriptum erat; semel nunc eras.* 46] *H a2m insert.* 47] *Gu c. tit. a super melia nota* 48] epiphora *EKo* 49] frenis *H*; Frēnis *L¹*; Phrenesis *Ko* 49. 50] fren — (n *ex m*) *K*; Phremi — *E* 50] fren///iticus *Gu*; freneticus *HLL¹*; Phreneticus *Ko* 52] ' . . . haud scio, an non Cordicitus potius legendum.' *Ko* 53] scaelerecordiacus *A*; scaelerecordiacus *GeFHL¹*; scinullocordiac̄ *Gu*; Scelecordiacus *VGr*; Selerocardiacus *Ko*; *v. Beitr. p. 106* 54] hydrops *GuKo* 55] hydropicus *GeGuKo*

56] podagra (^a a2m) Gu 57] P|||od — (r erus.) E 58] Caedagra A; cedagra GeGuEFH; cetagra C; Cédagra (^h post addit.) L¹; Chiragra Ko; lege: cheragra 59] Caedagricus A; cedagricus GeGuEFH; cetagricus C; Cédagricus (^h post addit.) L¹; Chiragricus Ko; lege: cheragricus 60] hirnea A; hernia Ge; Hernia Ko 61] Herniosus Ko 62] Ramex (c. tit. es) L¹Ko 63] Ramitosus (^e a3m) K; rametosus AGuCFH; ramecosus Ge; Ramicosus L¹VGrKo 63^a] L¹VGr; Synteretica Ko *deceplus falsa nota* Gr 64] sintheriacus Ge; Ko om 65] dissinteria ACEL¹; —inte — ex — ente — F; Dysenteria Ko 66] dissinteriacus AC FHL¹; dissinteriacus Ge; — ente — (| a2m) B; Dysentericus Ko 67] pleureticus AGuL¹VGr; pleoreticus Ge; plereticus H ex corr.; Pleuriticus Ko 68] pentemus H; 'Hemitritacus?' Ko; conicci Hexemerus, nam de extimus hic cogitare non licet 69] iptericus AGr; hyptericus Ge; hipericus Gu; Eptericus V (C a1), Yptericus C a2m; eptericus EF; eptericus H a2m ex ipt — 1m; Ictericus Ko 70] phyrominus A; pironimus GuH; Phyronimus CF; Pironimus VGr; Pyroma Ko 71] stangoria (^r a2m superscr.) H; Stranguria Ko 72] himoradia GuEF; emoradia (| a2m) H; Hemoradia (ex Hom —) L¹; Haemorrhagia Ko 73] Colçra L¹ Cholera Ko 74] Paralysis Ko 75] —lyt — L¹Ko 75^a] E 76] —cus a3m K, a1 H; menacolicus AGu; menacolicus C a1, melacolicus a2m; melancolic^o E; deinde in E 77. 76^a. 76^b; Menancolicus (^h post addit.) L¹; Melancholicus VGrKo 76^a] EVGr; in H a post. m. addit.; Anathema L¹Ko; v. Beitr. p. 291 76^b] E 76^c] Anatemarinata V; H a post. m. addit.; Anatemamaranata L¹ post 76^a. deinde 77; Anatematiarinata Gr 77] anatemala sit A; Anatemala sit (^h a2m) L¹ 78] Physis F; Phthisis Ko 79] Physicus CF; Phthisicus Ko 80] Plethora Ko 81] hiterogramia AGuL¹VGr; hiterogramia Ge; iterogramia H; Heterocrania Ko 82] Prurigo (^r a2 vel 3m) K; prurigo *rell. excepto Gu: plurigo* 83] prurig — *rell. excepto Gu: plurig —; Ko om* 85] in Ge hic deest nota ipsa et interpr. post insertum est; at post 88 et nota et interpr. ulcusculum a1m leguntur 85^a] H 86] exulcera A 86^a] GuCEFFVGr 87] 'Ab Ulcus inusitatum verb.' Ko 88] bubulus Ge 88^a] L¹ 91] paltula GuG 91^a] L¹ 93] mammola Ge GuCEFFGH 93^a] mamilla G; mamilla L²VGr 94] mamatripus Ge; mamatripus (^p a2m) C; mamatripus EFL¹VGr; mamatipus G; mamotripus H; Mammothreptos Ko 95. 96] a in F ex corr. 96] scalsit Ge; Ko om 97] ab. Gu 98] Ge a2m insert.; ab. Gu; VGr post 100; Ko om 99] ex Gu 100] ex Gu; Ko om

Ad tab. 112.

1] ueruga Gu; ueruca GL¹Ko 2] ueruginosū Gu; Verrucosum Ko 3] Radium (^{ga} a2m) K; ragadium AGeVGr; regadium Gu; ragadium ex rog — C; ab. L¹; Ragidium L² et in marg. Ragadium; lege: Rhagadium 4] Intestigio (^r a2m) K; intestigo AGeGuGL¹VGr; intrestigo HL²; intertrigo Ko 5] Intestiginosum (^r a2m) K; intrestigin — HL²; Ko om 8] Ge a2m addit.; 'Insuetum verbum' Ko 9] lintum H 10] in H 11] circum H 12] cathaplasma F 14. 16] Ko om 16^a] C a post. m. insert.; estne cachecta? 17^a] C a post. m. insert.; estne cachectosus? 18] pituiticus AGu; Ko om 20] Gu c. tit. a 23] extabes (c. tit. es) FH 24^a. b] c, c L¹ 26] Morbum (us) Ko 27. 28] 28. 27 H 28] morbosū (c. tit. um) Gu 29. 30] tulsis. tulsicula A 30] Gu c. tit. a 32] languor AGuCEFFGL¹VGrKo 33] languidus c. tit. us GeVGrKo 34] Ge a2m addit.; Ko om 35] elanguit C a2m ex elanguet 39] in A notae fig. spectat ad Tibur; v. Ko II 372; tiber E; Tuber Ko 40] tuborosum AGeGuL¹VGr; tiborosum E; —bu — F a1, —bo — a2m; Tuberosum Ko 41] v. Ko I 153 44] asturcus Gu; Asturico Ko 45—47] ab. L² 46] Ko om 48^a] strociocaballus (^v a2m) G; Strotiocaballus L¹; Strotiocaballus VGr; Struthiocaballus L²Ko 49] Themo VGr 49. 50] them — Gu 50] Ko om 51] archadia Ge GuCEFFGHL¹ 52] archadiacus GeGuCEFFH; archadiachus G; Archadiacus L¹; Ko om 54] Ko om 55] calcutor H 58] subinius A; subiunges Gu; subiunges H; Semiunges L¹; Sejungis Ko 58^a] G; Seiungalis L²VGr; Ko om 59] carruga AGr; carruca GeEGL¹VKo, L² c. gl. a carro quòd a rotis 60] carrugarius AGr; carrucarius GeEGL¹V; Ko om 61] a ruendo quia ruit L²gl 62^a] VGr 63] Biradiū L¹; 'Legendum Birotum' Ko 64] Tri L¹; 'l. Trirotum' Ko 65] Quatri L¹; 'Rectius Quadrivotum . . . ' Ko 65^a] F; Quinq; L¹ 66] carrū Kgl; Pl|||ostrū K a3m; plostrum AGVGr; plūstrum (^a a2m) Gu; plastrum F a1, plostrum a2m; v. Ko I 266 67] Plastrum (^u a2m) K; plastrum A; ab. Gu E; plastrum GGr; pla|||strum V 70] que|||or rotarum est L²gl; Rheda Ko; v. Beitr. p. 102 71] ueredus a2m ex uir — 1m E; Uireda (c. tit. a) G; Ueredus L¹; Viredo Ko 71^a] VGr 72] epirodium H; Epirhedium Ko 73] serraculum AVGr; Ge a2m seraculum addit.; sericulum Gu; Sarraculum Ko 76] quadri Ge; quatriga GuE a1, quadriga a2m; Quadriga G VGrKo 78] F post 80 81] quadrig — EFGHVGr 82. 83. 84] — cin — GuL¹VGrKo 83] fasciaenabulum A 85] prefascenat Ge; 'Verbum . . . ignotum' Ko 86. 87] Tentin — a3m K; tintinab — GHKo 87] 'Insuetum diminutivum' Ko 90] Gu recte c. tit. um, sed in interpret. per errorem mangonicat; Ko om 91] mangonizat ACEFFGL¹VKo 93] pisculus G; Ko om 97] ab. L² hic, sed legitur tab. 113 post 8 97^a] GeVGr; L² hic ab., sed legitur 113 ante 9 98] Thynnus Ko 99] morena (^v a2m) E; Murena L¹; Morona L²; Murena Ko 100] mugilus EF

Ad tab. 113.

1] mullus GuKo 2] polipus E; Polypus Ko 4] sipia H; Sepia Ko 6] Rhombus Ko 7] congruus Gu; Gonger Ko 8] Camarus GeEF; Gambarus VGr; 'Cammarus . . . legendum' Ko 10] lucusta Gu 11] Ostrea (| a2m) K; ostria GeGu; ostrea (e ex i) E 12] balena A; bollena Ge; bellaena C; Balaena Ko 14] in K interpr. a1 aut a2m 15] Bel|||ua K a poster. m. ex Bella; belua *rell.*; Bellua Ko 16] Spinx (x a2m) K; spinx *rell.*; Sphynx Ko 17] in L¹ Ran — interpretamenti syllaba sola servata ex membranae dilaceratione 18] Ranorobita (^v a2 vel 3m) K; ranorubita AGEF; ranorubeta Gu; ranorubita C; rana-

rubita (—na — ex — no —) *F*; ranarubrita *H*; Ra^z *L*¹; Ranorubeta *VGr*; Rana rubeta *Ko* 19] uipera *Gu*
FGVGr; ab. *E*; in *L*¹ *interpr. non serratum* 20] angues (| *a2m*) *H*; anguis *L*¹ *VGrKo* 22] squamosus
AGuFGVGrKo 23^a] *VGr*; v. *Beitr. p. 144* 25] ceresta *G*; crista *Ko*; lege: cerasta 27] amfibinia
AEEFG; āfibina *H*; in *L*¹ *tit. a cranuit*; Amphibina *L*²; Amphisbaena *Ko* 27] colubra *GL*¹ *Ko*; in *L*¹ *notae*
fig. ex parte cranuit 28] dabia *GuG* 29] ecina *AEEVGr*; ecina *C*; ecina *FGHL*¹; in *L*¹ *nota cranuit*;
Echidna *Ko* 30] cimera *A*; chimara *Ge*; cimera *Gu* (*alio atramento, a2m², addit.*; cimara *GILL*¹; in *L*¹ *vero*
nota fere cranuit; Cimaera *VGr*; Chimaera *Ko* 31—35] hum — *GeGuGKo* 33] *A deest tit. um*
33. 34. 35] in *L*¹ *nihil conspicuum praeter* ndū ešē ectat 35] umitat *A* 36] succus *A* (*c. tit. us in*
sinistro latere S elementī) *VGrKo* 37. 38. 39] mand — *Ge* 42] madefaecit *Ge* 45] Macror *Ko*
47] marcefficit *C* 48] marcerat (*v ante e in ras.*) *Gu* 48^a] *AGr* 49] limpha *GuEG*; Lympha *Ko*
49. 50. 51] lymf — *A* 50] limphaticum *G*; lymph — *Ko* 51] limfitum *Gu*; limpidum *G*; Lymphaeum
Ko dubitans: 'Nihil enim prohibet, quo minus etiam *Limpidum* legas.' 52] nimpha *G*; Nympha *L*² *Ko*
53] nimphaticum *G*; Nymphaticum *L*²; Nymphaeum *Ko* 54] nimfitum *Gu*; nimphidum *G*; Nymphidum *L*²;
Nymphidium *Ko* 56] *Gu e. puncto pro tit.* 57] nitidum *rell.* 61. 62] *Ko om* 64] 'Ignotum inchoa-
tivism.' *Ko* 71] in *L*¹ *et nota et interpr. eras.* 72] *Gu e. tit. um* 74^a] *VGr*; Pulvisculus *Ko simul cogitans*
de plurali 'Pulviscula' 75] puluinolentum *G*; Puluerulentū *L*¹ *Ko* 76] locus qui non effluit u genus
metalli *Kgl*; v. *Ko I 217* 77] in *K syll. final. at a2 vel 3m in ras.*; 'Stagnum construit (Cang. gl.)' *Ko*
79] europes *GeHLL*¹; Euri///pes *ex Eurupes E*; Eurupus *L*² in *margin.*; Euripus *Ko* 80] Canal *L*¹ 81] *A*
c. tit. a sub media nota; cloacca *G*; Coacla (¹ | *a2m*) *C*; cloeca *F*; Coa *L*¹; cloacla *V*; v. *Ko I 178*
82] Re^z *L*¹; Renus sive Rhenus *Ko*; post 82 *L*²: Cisrenum 83] tyrenum *Ge*; tri *GuE*; Tir^z *L*¹; Tyrrhenum
Ko 84] in *L*¹ *interpr. deletum* 85] ab. *E* 85^a] *GuGL*¹ *VGr* 86] Mosella *rell.* 87] Garona *HVGr*;
Garumna *L*²; 'l. *Garumna*, sive *Garunna*' *Ko* 89] eridamus *AVGr* 91] Enrotas *L*² *Ko* 93] Borestinus *H*;
Borustenes *L*² in *margin.*; Borysthenes *Ko*; v. *Beitr. p. 107* 94] arer *AH*; aror *Ge* 95—98] in *L*¹ *notae*
ipsae partim resectae 95] *L*¹ axis *L*¹; Araxis (*es*) *Ko* 96] *L*¹ agra *L*¹; Bagrada *Ko* 97] eufrates *GeGVGr*;
Efratis *E*; *L*¹ ifrates *L*¹; Euphrates *Ko* 97^a] *L*¹ danis *L*¹; *G* *VGr*; Iordanes *Ko* 97^b] *V* 98] Orentes
A; or///entis (*e eras.*) *Ge*; orontis *Gu*; oreontes *CFH* 98^a] *G a2m* 99] aretusa *AGeCEGHLL*¹ *VGr*;
Arethusa *L*² 100] archelaus (*e er i*) *GuE*; ab. *L*¹; 'Archelais?' *Ko*; *estne* Achelous?

Ad tab. 114.

1] Anius *GeKo*; ///us *L*¹ 2] ishar *H* 4] xantus *E*; Xanthus *Ko* 5] simotis *Gu*; Simois *Ko*
6] menandaer *H*; Menarder *V*; *Ko om* 7] Scamen/// *L*¹; Strymon v. *Beitr. p. 107* 8] calmon *C*; Almon *Ko*
9] idapsis *H*; in *L*¹ *interpr. fere cranuit*; Hydaspes *Ko* 9^a] *F* 10] Nummicus *G*; numi///cius *H*; in *L*¹
interpr. fere cranuit 11] mareontes *Gu*; Mareotis (—es) *Ko* 13] puteaclis (*ex corr.*) *E*; petealis *F*;
putialis *G*; *explicit* *L*¹ 20] Lauandria *E a1m*; Lavandria *Ko* 20^a] *E* 21] psycholitra *A*; psicolutra
GeGuGVGr; Phisculutra *E*; phiscolutra *F*; psicolutra *H*; Psychrolutra *Ko* 23] *Ko om* 26] soleum (| *a2m*) *Gu*
27] ephitolium *A*; epitonium *Gu*; v. *Festschr. p. 67* 28] embasis *A* (*c. puncto pro tit.*) *GuEGKo* 30] Apo-
tāsterium (^z *a2m*) *K*; apotestirium *AGuE*; adpotesteriū (—ter — *a2m ex — tir — 1m*) *C*; adpotestyrum *F*;
apotestyrum *G*; Apodyterion *Ko* 31] baptisterium *AGeGuGVGrKo*; —ter — *a2m ex — tir — 1m C*;
baptisterium *HLL*² 32] pr///sterium *K a2m*; praestierium *A* *CH*; praestiterium *Ge*; praestirium *E*; pręstyerium
F; Pertierium *G*; praesterium *VGr*; Presterion *Ko* 33] propineum *A*; Propnigeum *Ko* 34] gyronteum
AVGr; gerunteū *Gu*; geronteū *F*; Gironteum *L*²; 'fortassis *Gerontocomium*' *Ko* 38] *Ko om* 39] Teta *E*;
teca *GH* 40] apotheca *A*; apoteca *VGr* 41] dactilotea *AGeGVGr*; dactiliotheca *Gu*; dactiliotheca *CH*;
Dactylotheca *L*²; Dactylitheca *Ko* 42] biblioteca *AEH* 43] molobilia *C*; Monohibla *Ko*; lege: monobiblia
44] b *eras. K*; bibliopalla *AGeFGH*; bibliopala *Gu*; bibliopola *EVGrKo*; Biliopalla *L*² 45] zyrtēū (*c. tit.*
um medio super Z elem.) *A*; zyrticeum *GeCE*; zertitium *Gu*; zirticeū *FH*; zyrticeum *G*; Tyrticeum *VGr*;
v. *Beitr. p. 268, sed nunc lego potius: zerothecium i. e. ξηροθήριον, (πυξίδιον κατεπέσματος ἢ ξηροῦ, pyxidicula*
xeri) Büchse für trockenes Streupulver (zeron pro ξηρόν) 46] myrteū *A*; mirticeum *GCEFH*; mertitiū *Gu*;
mirtoceum *G*; Myrtoceum *L*²; Myrticeum *VGr*; 'Myrtaceum . . . Myrothecium etiam legi potest' *Ko*
46. 47] 47. 46 *VGr* 47] nyrtēū *A*; nirticeum *Ge*; nir *CE*; nertitium *Gu*; ab. *G*; Nyrticeum *VGr*; 'l. Nar-
thecium' *Ko* 48] exameter *GeVGr*; exameter (*me a2m ex mi 1m*) *GuEFG*; Hexameter *Ko* 49] penta-
meter *GeVGrKo*; —me *a2m ex — mi — 1m GuEFG* 50] *A sine tit.*; *Gu e. puncto pro tit.* 51] Scaion *C*;
Scaeon *L*²; Σκάων *Ko* 52. 53] *A c. tit. us sub SL elementis* 52] endecasillabus *Ge*; indecasilaus *Gr*;
endecasillabus *C*; endecassillabus (¹ *a2m*) *E*; Indicasilaus *G*; Endecasillabus *VGr*; Hendecasyllabus *Ko* 53] duo-
decasilabus *GeC*; duodecassillabus *EF*; Duodecasilaus *G*; Duodecassillabus *VGr*; Duodecasyllabus *Ko* 54] Spon-
daeus *Ko* 55] troceus *AH*; trocleus *F*; Trochaeus *Ko* 57] —mus *ACEFGHVGr*; —mos *a2m ex*
—mus *1m Gu* 58] Anapaestos *Ko* 59] palapestus *C*; Parapaestos *Ko* 60] Molossus *Ko* 61] bar-
cillaus *A*; barehisilabus *Ge*; bareiscilaus *Gu*; barehilaus *CF*; barcilaus *E*; Barchisilaus *GH*; Barchisillabus *VGr*;
Brachysyllabus *Ko*; v. *Beitr. p. 111* 61^a] *VGr* 62] palimbachus *A*; palimbaceus *Ge*; palēbacchus *C*;
palibacus *E*; palembachus *F*; Palembacchus *G*; palambaeus *H*; Palmbachus *VGr*; Palimbacchius *Ko. Post 62:*
EXPLICIT COO · III · us || INCIPIT QUINTUS *K*; JNCIPIT || COOR || · V · *Gu*; EX || PLICIT || OGMEN || TARIVS · V · JNCIPIT || VI · *E*;
EXPLICIT CAPITUL III || JNCIPIT CAPITULU · V · *G*; CAP · V · *L*²; EXPL · CP · III · || INCIPIT CP · V · *H*; EXPLICIT || CAPITUL
III · || JNCIPIT · CAPITULUS · || V · *V*; 'Expli. capitulus || 1 incip. capitu. 5' *Gr* 63] ahus *C* 64] Aeticeus *E*
65] Atilius *Ko* 67] Auliola *Gr*² *fatso*; ' . . . et *Aziola*, et *Avilia* admittit nota' *Ko* 69] Albicus *K a3m*
69^a] *K a3m* 71] albitius *Ge*; albicius *Gu* 72] Albinovanus *L*² *Ko* 73] Apronus *E* 75] qui in
pedibus nascitur *Kgl* 76] alexa *Gu*; v. *Beitr. p. 301* 77] achinobarbus *GeGuCEFG*; acinobarb; *H*;
'Achinobarbus sive *Ahenobarbus*' *Ko* 79^a] *VGr* 80] *A c. tit. ius, ergo Aurunculeius?* 'Aurunculejus conjicio' *Ko*
81] Antonius *rell.*; 82^a] *K a3m ins.* 83] aemulus *GeGuEHL*² 85. 86] Atron — (^u *a2m*) *KC*;
Atron — *A*; Autron — *GeGuGHGrKo* 87] Ascanjus (^j *a2m videtur addit.*) *E* 88] Alebruges *A*;

terianam exhibere 22] — lē K a3m; A c. tit. c; eurefile H; Eurefulae VGr; Eurypyle Ko 23^a] Ge
 25] flāminius H 27] ful^{us} (a2m, i. e. Fulvius) H 28] Faltilius A; ap. Ko deest tit. punctum 30] Fiftius A;
 Fufi^{us} (a2m) H; Fufitius CF 31] fufitius C; post 41 fufidius a2m insert. C 32] Fannius Ko
 34] Gu e. tit. ius; Cajus Ko, cf. tamen I 344 35] gaius uero (e. puncto pro tit.) Gu; 'l. Cajus Verres' Ko
 36] — physo A; ḡ piso Gu; gaius pisso H; Cajus Piso Ko 37] ḡ fanis Gu; gaius fanis H; Cajus Fannius Ko
 38] genus Ge; Gnaeus Ko 39] genius lentus Ge; geñ lentulus Gu; genius lontulus (o a2m ex corr.) G;
 Gnaeus Lentulus Ko 40] geñ pompeius Gu; Gnaeus Pompeius Ko 41] H interpr. a2m 42] gracchus
 HKo; v. I 266 43] Gaius Gracus A; gaius Gracchus H; Grauis Grachus VGr; Cajus Gracchus Ko
 44] gabrio H 45] Glabrinius A; glabrinnus Ge; glabiinnus Gu; glabrinus CEFVGr; glabinius G; gabinius HKo
 46] gita Ge; gittha Gu; gitta (i a2m ex corr.) G; gia H a1m, geā a2m; Geta VGrKo 47] glossam E;
 Gulussam Ko 48] Gorgus AGeGuVGr; Gorgos C (s finale fortasse a2m), F; Gorgias H 49] Gargonius H;
 's. Gorgoneus' Ko 50] Gorgias (o a3m ex u 1m) K; Gorgias rell. 51] Gorgon (Gor — a3m ex Gur —
 1m) K; Gorgon AGeGuVGr; Gorgon C a2m insert.; Gorgon (Gor — a2m ex Gur — 1m) H 52] Grae-
 tippus A; Gratiphus H; Cratippus Ko 54] Hannibal AEKo 55] aatribal Ge; baatribal (v a2m) C; has-
 drubal FKo; hastrabal G; Hastrubal VGr 56] Himilcar CEG; Hamilchar H; Hamilcar Ko 57] Himileo
 AGeVGrKo 60] Hieronymus AKo 61] Hierophanta Ko; v. Beitr. p. 105; est Hieropydna 62] Hirçius
 K a1m 62. 63] 63. 62 VGr 63] hirtoleius Gu 64] Heluidius GuKo 65] Horacius E
 66] Hosidios E 67] Heluius (e a3m ex i 1m) K; heluius GeGKo; hel — (e a2m ex i 1m) C; hiluicius H
 68] hostensius Gu 69] herennius GuKo; horenius F 70] Heraclius GH 70^a] G (V post 71);
 Helachim Gr post 71 71] Heracleadis A; heraclidis GeVGr; Heracleidis a2m ex — cli — 1m C; — elidis
 ex — cledis per ras. F; Heraclides Ko 72] Hippocrates AVGrKo; hippocratis GeGu; hipocratis GH 73] Hip-
 peretis CF; hipporedis E; hiperetis H; Hyperides Ko 74] Helina A 74^a] G; elisab H post addit.
 75] hipomanis Gu; Hippomenes Ko 76] INDUCIOMARVS AF; indiciomaris Gu; Indociomarus E; INDUCIOMARIS H
 77] Indibilis Ko 78] ap. Ko deest titulae punctum 78. 79. 80] 80. 78. 79 AGeGuVGr 79] iocusta
 Gu; Iugurta (r in ras.) E; Iugurta FGVGr; Iocusta (v^r a2m) H; Iugurtha Ko 81] LVTIVS A 83] — gon —
 (o a3m ex u 1m) K; — gon — rell.; Virgonthei G; L. Virginius rel. L. Vargunteius Ko 84] Iucius A;
 Iucillius GuE 85] Lucullus Ko 89] lepidus C falso pro Lentulus 91] Laelilius H; Laelius Ko
 92] Lutaçius K a1m; Lutasius ACFHGr; Iutacius GuE; Latasius V 93] Leander Ko

Ad tab. 117.

1] LARTENI A; lartensis GeVGr; lartenis GuF; Lartiensis Ko 3] Lysias Ko 7] marcus crassus C
 9. 10] — tullius — (a2m) K, ibidem in margine utriusque notae fig. minor repetita a2m; — tullius — GeGu
 rell. 13] — catto Ge; to titulae formam, de qua Ko I 225 disputat, in K non inveni 14. 15] — Pontius — A
 15] — catto GeH 16] notae fig., sicut in 9. 10. minor repetita in marg. K; — Pontius lega A; — lega
 GeGuCFH; — Legga VGr; 'Laeca s. Lecca' Ko 20] memius H; ap. Ko deest tit. punctum 21. 22] — Re —
 a3m ex — llj — K; — lle — GeGuCH 22] notae signum in K marg. repetit. sicut 9. 10. 16 23] Manilius
 Ko 24] K a1m Mesulla aut Mesella, a3m Mēfa la; mesella A; mesala GeGuC; Messala VGrKo 25] mes-
 sena H; Messana Ko 26] GrK c. tit. a 27] Mithridates Ko 28] minutius GeGu; minucius (| a
 poster. m.) C; Minucius VGr 29] munitius GeGuC 30] massinissa GeH 31. 32] Mē — a3m K;
 mae — GeVGr 32] Maecenas Ko 33] Marsius Ko 35] Mancius Ko 38] mastenabal Gu; masti-
 nabal H 39] Massiva Ko 40] menalaus Ge 41] Munatius Ko 42] mummius GeVGrKo; Mūmius
 (a poster. m.) C; mumitius H 43] mudappa AGeCF; mumleappa H; 'Fortasse Mazippa ...?' Ko 44] me-
 rulla A; merula GeGu rell. 46] musica (c. tit. a) C 47] 'Narbonianus potius ...?' Ko 48] niopto-
 lemus A; Neoptolemus VGrKo 49] nicostratus AGeGu rell. 50] nicopolis H; VGrKo c. puncto pro tit.
 51] necoforus H; Nicephorus VGrKo 52] napdalfa AGuCFH; Napdalpa et Nabdalsa Ko 53] Naevius
 Ko 56] notae sign. in K repetit. 57] m eras. in K; A e. puncto pro tit.; Numma Ge; nuna GuVGrKo;
 nūma (a poster. m.) CFH 58] Nummā popilius Ge; num popilius Gu; nūma — (a poster. m.) C; nūma
 popilius F; Numa Pōpilius VGrKo 59] nimisius Ge 59^a] A; Nabchodonosor GeCFVGr; — cod — H
 59^b] — cod — H; — chod — VGr; ab. CF 60] Numifagoras GeGu; nimifagoras CFVGr; numifagoras (fa a2m
 ex fra) H; Nimifagoras sive Nimfagoras sive Nymphagoras Ko; v. Beitr. p. 105 61] OCTAVS Ge 63] optimates Gu;
 obtimatis H 64] Orfitus Ko 65] oristis F; Orestes Ko 67] opius GeCFH 68] opionicus GeC;
 opianicus FH; Oppeanicus VGr 69] ongetorix A; oergetorix Ge 70] aedippus C; //edippus H; Ko notae
 figuram temere mutavit 73] phiso AGe; piso GuVGrKo; in H o ex corr. 74] Phania Ko 75] pleturix C;
 Pletorius Ko 76] Gu e. tit. a; '... malim legere Perperna ...' Ko 77] pōpilius C; pompilius F;
 79] pontinus Ge; ponicius C; Pontinius Ko 82] Plotius Ko 84] phylypphus Ge 85] Posthumus Ko
 85^a] C 86] v. Ko I 103 87^a] VGr; philographus C; ab. GeCFH; Psalmographus Ko 88] phirsus A;
 pyrsus C; Pyrrhus (?) Ko 90] planetus H 91] palicanus H; palicanus V; Pelicanus Gr; Pelignianus,
 'sed propius ad Gruterianam lectionem accedit Pulicanus' Ko 94] peducius VGr 95] o (?) eras. K;
 pelops AGeGuCHVGr; pilops F 96] pilosun F; Peloponnesum, 'Pelops enim praecedit' Ko

Ad tab. 118.

1] palisunster A; palmister Ge; Palester aut Palinurus Ko 2] i eras. K; ptholoms A; ptholomeus Ge;
 p//tholomeus (i fere eras.) Gu; ptholomeus C; pitolomeus H; Ptolomeus VGr; Ptolemaeus Ko 3] polinicis
 AGeVGr; polonicis Gu; Policis H; Polynices Ko 4] i fere eras. Gu; Porcenna VGr; Porsena Ko 7] publius
 fanius C 8] publius — GeVGr; pub — Gu; publicus cipio F 9] — africanus A; publius africanus C
 10] — cornelius rell. 11] — Lucinius VGr 12] — claudius AGeCFH 14] pilidamus GuFH;
 polidamus C; Philodemus Ko 15] phiolidorus A; philodorus Ge; polidorus GuCF; pilidorus H; Polydorus Ko

16] Pitagoras (^h a2m) K; phitagoras AGeCFHVGr; Pythagoras Ko 17] ab. II; Praxiteles Ko 19] plagorus Gu; plancorus F; Pacorus Ko 20] Ko notae signum in K exhibitum neglexit; pinda//rus Gu; pindorus H; Pindarus Ko; v. Beitr. p. 99 21] progne Gu; proc//ne (i eras.) H 22] l. eras. K; philomella AGuCF VGr; philomela Ge; pilomela H 23] phieredis A; phieredes Ge; piheredis GuVGr; Pylades Ko; lego: Pierides 24] quintilius CFVGrKo; quicoliis (in ras. a poster. m.) H 26] Quintus Metellus VGr; Quintius Metellus Ko 26—34] quintus — Ge; q̄ — Gu; Q. — VGr 27] Quintus Ortensius A 27—34] Quint. vel Q. — Ko 31] Quintius Celius A; quintus caecilius Ge 33] Quintius sceuola A vell. 34] Ge c. titulae puncto infra C elem. 36] rupidius A 37. 38] 38. 37 H 38] fuscus. rubeus. alii digniger Kgl; ruffus A 39] ad 39 in H a poster. m. rancor interpretam. adscriptam, praeterea in marg. a poster. m. 39 c. interpret. Rancus 39^a] VGr; rancor interpret. in G a2m; Ko om 40] Raberius (| a3m) K; rabirius GuGKo 40^a] K a3m 41] scipivs (c. tit. us) A; GeVGr; sciphius (c. puncto pro tit.) GuF; Scipio Ko 42] Ko II 36 i om 43] n ex corr. Ge; Sersamus VGr; Serranus Ko 44] sisynna A; sisinna Ge; sisenna (e ex i) G; Sisanna VGr; Sisenna Ko 45] Ge ex corr. 46] stoicus vell. exceptis KFG 47] Socrates Ko 48] Sturius Ko 48^a] G; Satrapha VGr 48^b] G 49] Scinius (‘ a3m) K; scinius AF; sicinius CGVGrKo; suc- einius H 50] sabinus FH 50^a] FVGr 51] sulphitius A 52] A c. puncto pro tit.; sallustius GKo; salutius H 52^a] GVGr 53] Gu sine tit. puncto; ab. C 55] Scamender VGr 56] sn//la (l. eras.) Gu 57] soptimus GuG; sobtinus F; Sobtinus VGr; Septimius Ko 58] Sertorius Ko 59] simpronius AGuCVGr; symphronius F; Sempronius Ko 60] Tigrannis C; Tigranes Ko 61] tiberiu gracus A; Thiberius grachus Ge; tiberiographus C; tiberiografus F; tiberius gracus H; Tiberius Gracchus Ko 62] teho- dorus H 64] theophanis G; Theophanes Ko 65] theparastus A; theoparastis GeGu; Theophrastus Ko; v. Beitr. p. 105 66] theonastis Ge; theonastus GuCFG; Theominastus VGr; Theomnestus Ko 66^a] AF VGr; Ko om 66^b] FVGr; Ko: ‘sive Θεοδοῖος . . . sive Theodotio’ 67] thitides AGeG; tipides Gu; tithides C; titides F; tetides (| a2m) H; Thitidas VGr; Titiades Ko; lego: Tydides 68] temestocles CFH; Themistocles Ko 69] temestagoras CFH; Themistagoras Ko 70] notae signum in K a2m, item a2m K: Trici//pius; tricipitinus vell., excepto Gu: trititipinus 71] ti syllaba eras. in K; tricipitinus simpbr — AVGr; tricipitinus symphr — GeF; tricipitino simpnius Gu; Tricipitinus Sempronius Ko: ‘Legi etiam potest Tib. Sempr.’; v. Mus. rhenan. 37 (1882), 317 72^a] VGr 72^b] VGr 73] ab. H 75] Terentius GKo; terrencius H 76] A falso c. tit. a 77] terquinius H 77. 78] torqui — AGe 78] Tranquilius H; tarquidius G a2m addit.; Tarquitiu Ko 80] treboneus A 82] in K signum notae a2m; traumanis F; Trai//manus H; Ko om 83] Trimeredis (^a ^h a2m) K; trimarchidis AGeFVGr; trimarchidis GuCGH; Timarchides Ko 84^a] Ge post addit.; CHVGr 86] ‘Vassidius?’ Ko 87] o ex corr. F 89] Volusenus Ko 90] ulixis AGeGuCFGH; Vlixes VGr; Ulysses Ko 91] Ko vitiosam notae formam Gracrianam repetit 92] ‘Verres, nomen proprium’ Ko 93] uerrutus A; Verrucius Ko 94] uirdorix AFVGr; uirdorix H a2m ex uircioris 1m; Voltrex Ko 95] uirdouix AVGr; in Ge post addit.; falso in Ge ad notae 95 signum adscriptum est uolgeris interpretam.; item falso ad tab. 119 notam 1 interpretam. uircingris; uerdonix H a2m ex uirdonix 1m; Viridovix Ko

Ad tab. 119.

1—10] ab. L² 1] Vologeses Ko 2] Vereingetorix Ko: ‘Nota secundum nominis casum Vereingetorix (Caes. bell. G. 7. 12) habere videtur.’ Falso: notatum est Vereingetoris (— is pro — ix) 3] Viridomasus ACFVGr; uirdomasus Ge bis. sed semel delitum; uirdomasis (c. tit. is) Gu; uirdimassus H; Viridomarus Ko 4^a] VGr 5] Xenoeratis FHVGr; Xenocrates Ko 7] Xantippus AGeGuVGr; Xantipus G; Xantipus H; Xanthippus Ko 8. 9. 10] ab. H 8] notae signum in superiore linea. iuxta Z litteram. repetitum in K; Zosippus AGeGuCVGr; ZOSIPPY F; Ko dubitat utrum Sosippus an Zoippus: at hoc nomen proprium a Z littera incipere debet, restituendumque Zosippus 8^a] CGVGr 9] Zeliotilus ex Zenotilus Ge; zenotilis GuF; Zenofilus Ko 10] post 10 K: EXPLICIT || COÖTR · V^{us}, || INCIP · T, VI^{us}; Zeusis] Zenotilus (^{usis} a2m) A; EXP̄L || COMR · V · Gu; EXPLICIT || CÖMENTAR · I || INCIPIT || COÖPÖEN || TARIUÖ II || quod est || nouissim || ÖVÖ G; Explicite Commentarium primū sup notas Incipit Commentar. II. quod e nouissimum L² fol. 13^r post Rancus Rancor (tab. 118, 39. 39^a); EXPLICIT || COMEN || TARIUS || UNUS . || INCIPIT || COMEN || TARIUS || ALTER || QUAE EST || nouissim V; ‘Explicite comēta || rius vnus. || Inci. comētarius || alter qui est || nouissimus’ Gr; v. Beitr. p. 206; Zeusis Ko 11] Subter notas Ko 12] Gu c. titulae puncto super L elem. 13] deluculo VGr; Ko; c. tit. o 14] A c. tit. em iuxta P elem.; Ko om 15] GeGu c. tit. bus super P elem.; Ko om 16] alueus H 17] alueolus GuGG¹H; aluiolus V; Alvinus Ko 18] ab. G; ‘Inusitatum verbum . . . Fortasse descendit ab Alvus, . . .’ Ko 19] ‘Anus (sec. Decl.)’ Ko 20] amibus Ge; ‘. . . Anibus errorem esse malim notarii, nomen male declinantis’ (pro Anis) Ko 21] Mystica Ko 22] misterium GG¹HV; Mysterium GrKo; v. Ko I 271 23] seu mistica conspirā A; seu mistiē spiram Gu; seu mistice conspirames CFH; seu mistico spiram G; seu mistiē spiram VGr¹; Seu mysticum Spiramen Gr; Spiramen Ko: ‘Apud Gruterum notae adscribitur Seu mysticum spiramen. Scilicet Mysterium praecedat, atque in contextum illata esse videtur glossa Seu mysticum.’ Conicei Symmysticum spiramen 24. 25] hyre — Ge 26] Gu c. tit. is iuxta superior. partem H clementi; Herodes VGr 27] herodianus A; Ko: ‘Ante oculos habuisse videntur evangelium Matthaei (14. 6), unde secundus nominis casus . . .’ 31^a] E 34] Ko om 34^a] K a3m; titulae punctum ego adieci 35] mortificator A 36. 36^a. 37. 38] 36. 38. 36^a. 37 G¹V 36^a] K a3m 39^a] AGeGuCFGHVGr; ab. G¹; Ko om 40] hisrahel H 41] Israed^gliticum A; hisra- heliticum H; Ko om 42] Heume G¹; Euschea Ko; lego heu me 45] eulogias E; Eologias GG¹; Eulogias GrKo; Euloias V 46] eulogiarius E; Eologiarius GG¹; eu//logiarius H; Eulogiarius VGr; Ko om 47] in A nota sine L elem.; euangelium GeCFH 48] — cat (^z solo stilo impressum, sine atramento) K; euuan- gelizat AGeCFH; euangelizat GuEGG¹VKo; Euangelisat Gr 49] euangelista FH 50] Iopen AGeGuCEGG¹ HGrKo; Iopon (ex Iopen) F; Iopem V 51] Damascum (us) Ko 52] Gu c. tit. —; ab. E; ninnive H 53. 54] Dem — (. a2 vel 3m) K 54] Ko om 56] ab. E 57] neptalim AGeCFG¹HVGr c. tit. im: nephthalim GuKo; ab. E 58^a] GeGuEFG¹VGr; Ko om 59] herimon V; Erenus Ko 60] eremita GeGuFG¹; er//mita H; heremonia V

61] si//on (m *cras.*) *Gu*; Sion *CG*¹; *ab. E*; *Ko hanc huius loci notam om* 61^a] *G*¹*V* 62] *esion GeCH*; *ab. E*; *Ko*: Fortasse *Ex Sione?*; *v. Beitr. p. 302*; *Ps. Gu p. 61* 63] *gabalon Gu vell., exceptis KGeF*; *Ko om*
64] *gazophilatio GeGuH*; *Gazophylacio Ko relegans ad evang. Ioh. 8. 20: in gazophylacio* 64^a] *V*¹*G*¹ 65] *mona-*
sterium AGeGuVGr 66] *ab. VG*¹; *Ko om* 67] *ab. Gu*; *Ko om* 69^a] *CEGVGr* 70] *V c. tit. tus* 73] *Ko om*
75] *bersabae Ge*; *bersabeae (c. - tit. super media nota) Gu, VC*; *bersabe P*; *Bethsabae G*¹; *bersabe H*; *'Immo*
Bethsabee' Ko 74] *Salamon V* 76^a] *H* 77] *Iosep AGe*; *Iosephus Ko* 78] *Gu c. tit. I* 79] *Samuel A (c. tit.*
puncto super L elem.) VGrKo 80^a] *Ge (at interpret. cras.)* 81] *ab. C* 81^a] *GrKo* 82] *Ko om. Quid sit*
nescio 82^a] *GuG*¹*V* 82^b] *GuG*¹*V post 82^a* 83] *Goliath Ko: 'Absque dubio legendum est Goliath, et in-*
telligendus gigas . . .' 83^a] *G*¹*V* 84] *golisaeus A*; *Colyseus (?) Ko: 'Ut sit Coliseum, sive Colosseum . . .'*
85] *Golgota (o o ex a a et b a poster. m.) K*; *golgotha AVGr*; *golgottha Ge*; *golgatha GuKo*; *golgota H*
85^a] *VGr*; *Ko I 269* 85^b] *VGr*; *Ko om* 86] *Moises II*; *Moses Ko. v. I 317* 87] *Moisen H*; *Ko om*
88^{a, b, c, d}] *Ge* 88^{e, f}] *GeVGr* 89] *Ascia aut Hascia Ko I 268 et II 438o* 90] *Gu ex asciala corr.*
91] *assur GuCEG*¹*V*; *Ascius (ἄσκιος) Ko* 92] *aspidus AFG*¹*V*; *in H aspidus interpret. a2m addit.*; *Aspis*
VGrKo 93] *ramus CH*; *Rhamnus L*²; *Rhamnos Ko* 94] *cinomia AGe (Gu c. tit. a) EFG*¹*VGr*; *cynomia*
CH; *Cynomia Ko* 95] *orticomita K a2m*; *orticometra AGeCFG*¹; *orchicomica Gu*; *orticometra E*; *ortigometra*
H; *Osticometra Gr*; *orticomica V*; *Octo minuta aut Cometa Ko. Lego Ortygometra* 95^a] *G*¹ *a2m in super.*
marg. fol. 33^v 96] *n ex corr. a2 vel 3m K*; *erinacis GeFG*¹*HGr*; *eris C*; *Erinaceus Ko* 97] *m ante u*
cras. K; *erenacii AGr*; *erenaci GeGuEFG*¹*HV*; *eraci (c. tit. i) C*; *Ko om*

Ad tab. 120.

1] *bruceus (c. tit. puncto super S elem.) AGe*; *bruchus GuCEFFV*; *bruceus G*¹*H* 2] *Scinifer// K*;
scinifes AGeCEFFHV; *sciniphes GuG*¹; *Scinifex Gr*; *Scynifes Ko* 3] *Hebreos (v a2 vel 3m) K*; *hebreus*
*(c. tit. us) AGeGuCEFG*¹*VGr*; *haebreus II*; *Hebraeus Ko* 4] *hebreis Ge*; *Ko om* 5] *Hellas Ko*
5. 6. 7] *ab. E* 6] *Helisaenus Ko* 7] *golisaeus A (c. tit. us super L elem.)*; *goliseus Ge*; *ab. GuG*¹*V*;
golise H; *Colyseus Ko: 'Ut sit Coliseum, sive Colosseum.'* 8] *A c. tit. puncto*; *fariseus GeGr*; *pharisaeus GuE*
*FG*¹ (*— eus V*) *Ko* 8^a] *Gr*; *Gergesaeus Ko* 9] *iuriseus AVGr*; *Luriseus L*²; *Ko: 'A notae quidem literis non*
abhorret interpretatio, attamen obscura est. Finxerit fortasse aliquis hoc vocabulum, quia proxime sequitur (in
libro Cass.) (immo praecedit) nomen Pharisaeorum, quos iuris studiosos fuisse constat . . .' 10] *saduceus Ge*
*GuL*²*Gr*; *Sadduceus (— eus V) Ko* 11] *saduceae A c. duplici tit.*; *saducei (c. tit. i) Gu*; *saducee G*¹*H*; *V = K*;
ab. GrKo 11^a] *Gu*; *Manucius G*¹*V*; *estne Manichaeus?* 12] *amorreus GeGuVGr*; *ab E*; *Amorrhaeus Ko*
13] *leui (c. tit. i) Gu, (c. tit. puncto) G*¹*V*; *Leos Ko*; *lego: Levi* 14] *leuiticum (c. tit. um) GuV, (c. tit. puncto) G*¹;
leonaticum H 15] *glyb — A*; *Clibanum L*²*Ko* 16] *glyb — A*; *glibanarius GuEG*¹*V*; *Clibanarius L*²*Ko*
17] *'l. Libum' Ko* 18] *libanarius GuEG*¹*VL*² 19] *cherubin AGu (E^b post addit.) FG*¹; *cherubim*
(c. tit. im) GeHVGrKo 20] *siraphin A*; *seraphim (c. tit. im) GHVGr*; *seraphin GeEFG*¹*V*; *Ko I 269:*
'Quin etiam literam B pro PH adhibuerunt tachygraphi in nota S(ae)Bim = Seraphim . . .' 21] (*Ge post*
insert.); *Ruben GeHVKo* 22] *hiericho A*; *Hierico Gr*; *Jericho Ko* 23] *cafarnau A*; *capharnaum*
(c. tit. um) GeGuV, Ko c. puncto pro tit.; *Cafarnaum Gr* 23^{a-m}] *G*¹ *post 23* 24] *Zizēnia (y^a a2m) K*;
zizania AGeGr 25] *Rugit Ko* 26] *Rugetus (| a2m) K*; *rugitus AGr*; *Ko om* 27] *Sugit*
(c. tit. it) GrKo 28] *Ko om* 29] *thetracha A*; *Thetha Ge*; *tetarcha CH* 30] *Archisynagoga (y^a a2m) K*;
— syn — A; *Archisynagogus (c. puncto pro tit.) Ko* 31] *ismael — A* 32] *ismael — AGr*; *Ko om*
32^a] *Gr* 33] *amimelech A*; *notae figuram corrxii* 34] *melchisedech AH*; *melchisedhaec Ge*; *Melchisedech*
Gr; *Melchisedec Ko* 34^a] *Gr*; *Manasses Ko* 34^b] *Gr*; *Ko om* 34^{c-e}] *H inter 34 et 35*
35] *Effrim (e^a a2m) K*; *effrem AGeHGr*; *Ephrem Ko* 36] *Ephraim Ko* 37] *Abyssus Ko* 37. 38] *abyss —*
AGeGr; *abiss — H* 38] *Ko om* 39] *belcia A*; *Beltica Gr*; *Baaliala Ko* 40] *balahac GeH*; *Balac*
Ko vitiosam notae fig. exhibens 41] *vitiosa ap. Ko notae fig.* 42] *Paraclitum (y^a a2m) K*; *paraclytum A*;
paraliticum Ge; *Paracletos Ko* 44] *nazar&d A*; *post n in II membrana perforata*; *Nazareth GrKo* 45] *Ko om*
46] *b&hlē A*; *Bethleem Gr*; *Bethlehem Ko* 47] *A c. tit. ta*; *Bethleemita Gr*; *Ko om* 48] *Crisma*
(y^a a2m) K; *crysmā A*; *Chrisma Ko* 49] *Crismaticum (y^a a2m) K*; *crysm — A*; *Ko om* 50] *catholicea*
Ge; *chatholica H*; *Ko huius loci notam non respicit, sed Catholicam, I 317* 51] *catolicea lex Ge*; *catholica lex*
HGrKo 52] *A c. tit. a*; *lex catolicea Ge*; *lex catholica HGrKo* 53] *catacrismū A*; *Cataclismum*
GGr; *Ko: 'Error est sive notarii, sive interpretis. Notae enim literis repugnat interpretatio.'* 58] () *aiua H*
(membrana perforata); *Cainan Ko* 59] () *ret II*; *Zared Ko* 60] *arfaxat AGr*; () *faxat H*; *Arphaxad*
Ko 61] () *er H*; *Heber Ko* 62] *ebraeico A*; *ebreico Ge*; () *eico H*; *Ebraico Gr*; *Hebraicus Ko*
63] *Ko falsam notae figuram exhibuit* 64] *thare AGeFKo*; *tare CH*; *Thare Gr* 66] *A c. tit. am*; *abraam*
Ge 67] *isahac H* 69] *uitan H* 70] *ionā A*; *Ionana Gr*¹; *Ionathan Gr*²; *Ko male Ionathan c. tit. ta*
71] *hieroboam Ge*; *heroboam C*; *Geroboam (bis), Gerobo H, cuius scriptor repetendo lusit*; *Ierobeam Ko* 72] *Iatius*
A; *Iacus H*; *Iachus Gr*; *Ko om*; *fortasse nota corrigenda est (v. 72^a) interpretandumque Zachaeus* 72^a] *Ge*
73] *Sedh AGe*; *Set (a2m ex Sit 1m) II*; *Seth Ko* 75] *Ko om* 76] *post 76 sequuntur in Ge elementa*
P(a)A sine interpretam. 76^a] *Gr*; *Ko om* 77] *Platea K a2 vel 3m*; *PLATIA Ge*; *Platea GrKo*
78] *Placiola (te a2 vel 3m) K: EXPLNT COMTAR || SEX · || FELICITER || dō GRATIAS || AMEN & || Inter comentarium*
et comeutaria quid interest || Hoc interest quod comentarium liber. || Comentaria uolumina dicuntur. (Fol. 147^b):
INCIPIIT UERS — pusilla, cf. Ko I 28 sqq. et Festgabe für Wilhelm Crecelius (Elberf. 1881) p. 66 sqq.; P¹ACIOLA A:
in xpi nomē | auxiliante dño | eplunt notae | senecae feliciter | amen | expl commenta | ria · vi · feliciter | dō gratias
am || inter commentarium et | commentaria quid int. | est. hoc inter ē quod | commentariū lib. commen | taria
uolumina dicunt ||; v. Beitr. p. 231 et p. 252 sqq; PLATIOLA Ge; *phreola V*; *Plateola Gr*; *Ko om*; *post 78 in*
fol. 99^v V: EXPLI || CIT · Fe LICITER dō GRATIAS AMEN; ibidem in fol. 100^r margine super.: quā dulces sunt
litterae quam dulces sunt litterae Audite puererici; reliqua crasa; v. Prolegom. sub-15.

Ad tab. 121. 122. 123.

cf. Beitr. p. 234. 122, 158. 159] e. V legendum est et in indice corrigendum ante quorum et ante quorum praesentia(m)

Ad tab. 128.

1] V fol. 104^v; ab. G¹ 2] ab. G¹ 3] Iudith G¹ fol. 51^r 8] ^a Gu a2m, ut videtur; Ananias G¹ V 10] Misach G¹ V 12] leni (| a2m) Gu; Lini G¹; leni V 16] Corneli G¹ V c. puncto pro til.
 17] Cypriani G¹ 18] laurentij (j finale a2m) Gu 19] Crisogoni G¹ V 22] ab. Gu; V a1, G¹ a2m
 26] Augustini G¹ 27] Gregori G¹ V 32] Gernasi G¹ V 33] protasij (j finale a2m) Gu 34] Victori G¹ V; nonne scribendum Victorini? 36] AMANDI V Bonifaci G¹; Bauoni V (fol. 105) 38] — abutere Catilina — G¹ V 39] G¹ sine titulae puncto 40] Obtine — V 41] Pessimae — V 42 sqq] De his vocabulis v. Indicem Formularum a Zeumero editarum 42^a] V a poster. m. iuxta 42 43] Uad///iscapis V
 46] Adhrarnire L² gl. in marg. 47] Perfestuca G¹; Perfistuca L²; pfistuco V 48] Perandelando G¹ V
 52] Adsalire L² 55] Despoliare G¹ 57] COLAPHIS G¹ V 58. 59. 60. 61] ab. G¹ V 63] ab. Gu; in V semel alleluia 63^a] V; de versibus post hanc notam ibidem lectis v. supra p. 8 64. 65] G¹

Ad tab. 130.

De alphabetico hoc notarum latereulo cf. progr. gymnasii Imperatorii Guilelmiani Coloniensis a. 1881 pag. 7 sqq.

IV.

INDEX ALPHABETICVS AD COMMENTARIOS NOTARVM
TIRONIANARVM.

- A.**
- a 1, 17; 16, 54
 Aaron 119, 88; 121, 48; 125, 52; 131, 58; *v.* Charon
 ab 1, 1
 ab absente secundum praesentem 22, 36
 Abacuc 121, 102; 132, 151
 abacum 77, 72
 ab adolescentia 54, 5^a
 ab adversa parte 60, 86
 abalienat 67, 49
 ab alto 77, 93
 ab angelis 4, 24^a
 ab apostolis 4, 85^d
 Abaram 84, 82
 abavus 33, 48
 abba 55, 46
 Abbaeuc *v.* Abaene *et* Habaeuc
 Abdenago 128, 11
 Abdias 121, 98; 124, 115; 125, 87; 129, 35; 132, 147
 abdicat 67, 8
 abdidit 12, 74
 abdiscit 53, 75^a
 abdit 12, 60
 abdomen 112, 97
 abducit 7, 27
 abduxit 7, 42
 abegit 28, 94
 Abel 120, 56; 121, 3; 124, 46¹; 125, 3; 131, 4
 ab his 4, 24
 abhorrescit 74, 100¹
 abhorruit 74, 100
 abicit 12, 26
 abiecit 12, 43
 abies 105, 15
 abietes 105, 15^a
 abigit 28, 86
 abiit 13, 2
 Abimelech 120, 33; 124, 102; 125, 72; 131, 25
 ab inemte aetate 49, 72
 ab ingenio 28, 69
 ab initio 67, 47
 ab initio adolescentiae 49, 75
 ab initio aetatis 49, 74
 Abiron 123, 261
 abit 13, 1
 ablatum 22, 98
 abligat 29, 74
 ablocat 37, 89
 Abmos (?) 129, 34
 abnegat 3, 10
 abneptis 48, 75^a
 abnepos 48, 72
 abnuit 78, 3
 abolet 103, 26; 130, 65
 abolla 97, 79
 abominatur 47, 43
 abposuit 23, 69^a
 abradit 71, 91
 Abraham 120, 66; 121, 16; 124, 67; 125, 24
 Abram 120, 65; 121, 15; 124, 66; 125, 23; 131, 31
 Abrincatas 87, 67
 abrogat 31, 19
 abrumpit 46, 61
 abruptit 46, 67
 abs 15, 61^b
 abscedit 10, 91
 abscessit 11, 13
 abscedit 11, 38
 abseisus 11, 59
 abscondit, abscondidit 12, 88
 absconditum 12, 90
 absens 22, 32
 absentia 22, 32^a
 absolvit 29, 95
 absorbit 103, 85
 absorbsit 103, 86
 absque 1, 75
 abstergit 48, 100
 abstersit 49, 7
 abstinet 6, 50
 abstulit 22, 81^b
 absumit 32, 72
 absumpsit 32, 78
 absurdum 27, 55
 abundat 76, 55
 abunde 20, 78
 abusus 24, 87
 abutitur 24, 85
 abyssum 120, 38; 124, 42
 abyssus 93, 68; 120, 37; 124, 41
 ac 1, 31; 18, 56.
 Academia 88, 83
 Academicus 88, 84
 Aearnania 86, 13
 acatus 110, 56
 accedit 10, 92
 accendit 76, 91
 accensus 76, 92
 accepit 10, 67
 accersit 11, 26
 accessit 11, 14
 accidit 11, 39
 accinctum 97, 37
 accingit 97, 35
 accinxit 97, 36
 accipit 10, 56
 accipiter 111, 37
 accisus 11, 60
 accitum 94, 10
 Accius 114, 95
 accola 37, 20
 aecommodat 20, 8
 accubat 81, 31^a
 accubuit 81, 42
 accumbit 81, 36
 accumulatur 90, 6
 accurate 35, 56
 accusat 30, 70
 accusatur (-or) 30, 76
 acer 54, 64
 acerbus 54, 67
 acerrimus 54, 65
 acervus 91, 51
 acescit 69, 77
 acetum 69, 76
 Achai 86, 31
 Achaicus 86, 32
 achates 99, 95
 Acheron 58, 91
 Acherusia 58, 92
 Achilles 115, 10
 Achilleus 115, 11
 achimenatis (?) 99, 96
 acidum 69, 75
 acies 45, 38
 Acilius 114, 96
 acina 105, 99
 acinaris 105, 100
 acoluthus 55, 37
 acopum 98, 85
 aerifolium 105, 18
 aerimoniae 54, 66
 Acroceraunia 88, 85
 aeroma 106, 77
 aeromaticus 106, 78
 aetenus *v.* hactenus
 Action 108, 8
 Actionices 108, 9
 actor 28, 81
 actores 28, 83
 actoribus 28, 84
 actoris 28, 82
 actorum 28, 83^a
 acuit 73, 47
 aculeum 65, 85
 acumen 73, 55
 acus 73, 50
 acutor 73, 52
 acutus 73, 51
 ac velut 2, 22
 ac veluti 2, 23
 ad 1, 2
 adaequat 46, 28
 Adam 120, 54; 121, 1; 124, 44; 125, 1; 131, 1
 adamat 36, 22
 adambulat 90, 33
 adartat 70, 6
 adauctum 57, 19
 adauget 57, 15
 adauxit 57, 17
 adcelerat 57, 77
 ad consolandum 21, 102
 adcrescit 13, 38^a
 adcrevit 13, 38^b
 addecurrit 27, 24
 addecurrit 27, 14
 addecurrit 27, 34
 addicit 6, 64
 addidit 53, 81
 addidit 12, 75
 addiscit 53, 77
 addit 12, 61
 addixit 6, 73
 addocet 53, 67^a
 adducit 7, 28
 adduxit 7, 43
 adegit 28, 95
 ademittit 26, 93
 adeo 63, 82
 adeone 63, 84
 adeps 96, 87
 adeptus 32, 84
 adesum 102, 91
 aderat 4, 86^a
 ad fadimas 128, 60
 adfatur 83, 46
 adfecit 22, 43
 adfectitat 22, 55
 adfer 22, 61
 adfert 22, 65
 adfuit 4, 89
 adficit 22, 39
 adfictum 66, 26
 adfgit 66, 29
 adfingit 66, 20
 adfinis 34, 58
 adfinxit 66, 23
 adfirmat 34, 68
 adfixit 66, 32
 adfixum 66, 35
 adflat 74, 24
 adfluctus 68, 47
 adfligit 68, 45

- adfixit 68, 46
 adgelat 110, 43
 adgerit 26, 62
 adgressit 26, 69
 adglutinat 110, 48
 adgravat 27, 84
 adgreditur 44, 48
 adgregat 79, 62^a
 adgressus 26, 82
 adgyrat 96, 17^a
 adhaeret 51, 12
 adhaesit 51, 15
 Adherbal 115, 4
 adhibet 7, 56
 ad hominem 20, 40
 adhortatur 53, 51
 adhuc 5, 14
 adicit 12, 27
 adiecit 12, 44
 adigit 28, 87
 adiit 13, 4
 ad illud tempus 20, 33^b
 adimit 26, 89
 ad integrum 53, 24
 adipem 119, 14
 adipibus 119, 15
 adipiscitur 74, 61
 ad ipsum 12, 98
 adit 13, 3
 adiumentum 52, 74
 adiunctum 66, 6
 adiungit 65, 98
 adiunxit 66, 2
 adiutat 52, 71
 adiutor 52, 72
 adiutorium 52, 72^a
 adiutrix 52, 73
 adiuvat 52, 70
 adlatum 22, 99
 adlevat 27, 89
 adligat 29, 76
 adlocat 37, 90
 adloquium 26, 18
 adloquitur 26, 14
 adm *v.* amm
 admandat 30, 64
 admanet 30, 40.
 admansit 30, 46
 admeat 80, 39^b
 admens 34, 88
 admentum 51, 35
 adminiculum 25, 17
 administrat 25, 11
 admirabilis 43, 77
 admiratur 43, 76
 admisit 23, 28
 admittit 23, 14
 admodum 20, 10
 admonet 53, 56
 admonstrat 47, 6
 admovet 31, 65
 ad nihilum 2, 99^b
 adnomen 21, 73
 ad nostra(m) praesentia(m)
 veniens 122, 208.
 adnuntiat 25, 89
 adonerat 80, 75
 adoneus 63, 85^a
 Adonis 83, 13
 adoptat 64, 45
 adorat 64, 27
 adornat 33, 87
 adortus 93, 13
 adparat 32, 63
 adparet 36, 19
 adperit 29, 54
 adpetit 23, 102
 adplectitur 65, 50^a
 adponit 23, 57
 adportat 7, 17
 adposuit 23, 71
 adprehendit 29, 58
 adprehensus 29, 64
 adpressit 24, 14
 adprimit 24, 4
 adprobat 19, 93
 adproperat 57, 72
 adpropinquat 63, 56
 adputat 24, 28
 adspexit 26, 35^a
 adspicit 26, 35^a
 adquiescit 71, 31
 adquievit 71, 31^a
 adquin 2, 37
 adquirat 29, 24
 adquisivit 29, 31
 ad relevandum 27, 93
 adrhampire 128, 46
 adrogans 31, 25
 adrogat 31, 20
 adsallire 128, 52
 adsalutat 63, 97
 adscescit 21, 92
 adscribit 6, 86
 adscripsit 6, 98
 adsedat 50, 47^a
 adsedit 50, 36
 adsensit 21, 20
 adsentit 21, 16
 adsequitur 30, 5
 adserit 57, 26
 adservat 34, 44
 adseverat 65, 62
 adsidet 50, 27
 adsidit 50, 52
 adsignat 46, 75
 adsistit 46, 98
 adspargine 64, 96
 adspargit 64, 91
 adsparsit 64, 94
 adspirat 53, 95
 adstabilis 24, 49^a
 adstat 24, 40
 adsternit 54, 83^a
 adstitit 24, 53
 adstituit 24, 61
 adstitutum 24, 69
 adstratum 54, 83^a
 adstravit 54, 83^a
 adstrictum 65, 10
 adstringit 64, 98
 adstrinxit 65, 4
 adstructum 65, 30
 adstruit 65, 16
 adstruxit 65, 23
 ad sublevandum 27, 94
 adsuefacit 93, 50
 adsuefactum 93, 52
 adsuefecit 93, 51
 adsuescit 47, 11
 adsuetudo 47, 14
 adsuetus 47, 13
 adsuevit 47, 12
 adsumit 32, 73
 adsummat 21, 10
 adsumpsit 32, 79
 adsurgit 72, 96
 adsurrexit 73, 2
 adtactum 35, 18
 adtamen 1, 66
 adtaminat 75, 40
 adtaxat 89, 24^a
 adtectum 80, 12^a
 adteger (?) 53, 20
 adtegit 80, 4^a
 adtemperat 56, 92
 adtemptat 89, 21
 adtendit 11, 76
 adtentus 12, 1
 adtenuat 40, 62
 adtestatur 31, 46
 adtexit 80, 4^a
 adtextum 80, 29
 adtigit 35, 15
 adtinet 6, 51
 adtingit 35, 12
 adtollit 22, 79
 adtractum 35, 38
 adtrahit 35, 22
 adtraxit 35, 30
 adtreecat 35, 46
 adtribuit 52, 57
 adtulit 22, 82
 adturbat 49, 77
 aduber 79, 10
 adulator 80, 99
 adulescens 54, 4
 adulescentia 54, 5
 adulta 54, 12
 adulter 80, 97
 adulterium 80, 98
 adultus 54, 11
 adumbrat 93, 39
 adundat 76, 56
 ad unum 5, 89
 adurit 102, 30
 adussit 102, 31
 adustum 102, 32
 ad utramque 6, 16
 ad utriusque 6, 17
 ad utrumque 6, 15
 advectum 42, 3
 advehit 42, 1
 advena 20, 55
 advēnit 20, 42
 advēnit 20, 49
 adventicium 20, 65; 91, 66
 adventus 20, 56
 adverbium 26, 5
 adversa pars 60, 82
 adversam partem 60, 84
 adversarius 28, 20
 adversarius noster 28, 21
 adversus 28, 7, 19
 adversus homines aliqua
 causa 122, 196
 adversus illo 122, 195
 adversus ipsum 12, 98^a; 60,
 13
 adversus me 122, 194
 advertit 27, 98
 advesperat 69, 10
 advesperescit 69, 11
 ad vespertinum 69, 11^a
 advexit 42, 2
 advocat 32, 23
 advolat 75, 94^b
 advolvit 75, 84^a
 adytum 59, 36
 ae 8, 75^a
 Aebutius 114, 84
 aeccum 1, 70
 aedicula 81, 60
 aedificat 81, 61
 aedificialis 81, 63^a
 aedificiolum 81, 63
 aedificium 81, 62
 aedilicium 36, 55
 aedilis 36, 53
 aedilis cerialis 36, 57
 aedilis curulis 36, 56
 aedilis plebi 36, 58
 aedilitas 36, 54
 aedis 81, 58
 aedituus 81, 59
 aedulia 108, 60
 aedulus 108, 59
 aedus 108, 58
 Aeduus 86, 80
 Aegas 84, 92
 aeger 82, 54
 aegerrimus 82, 58
 Aegias 84, 92
 Aegimurus 84, 91
 Aegippa 84, 93
 Aegium 84, 99
 Aegium mare 84, 100
 aegrescit 82, 56
 aegritudo 82, 55
 aegroticium 82, 57
 Aegyptia 86, 56
 Aegypticus 86, 57
 Aegyptus 86, 55
 Aemilius 114, 83
 aemulator 114, 82^a
 Aemulus 114, 82
 aēnaria 101, 49
 Aeneas 115, 1^a
 aenigmate (*v.* enigmate) 127,
 24
 Aēnipes 114, 89
 aēnipes *v.* enipus
 aēnum 101, 48
 Aeolus 110, 84
 aequabilis 46, 35
 aequalis 46, 31
 aequat 46, 27
 Aequiculum 88, 71
 aequilibrium 101, 77
 aequinoctialis 69, 5
 aequinoctium 69, 4
 aequiperat 46, 34
 aequo animo 27, 64
 Aequolesina 88, 91
 aequor 110, 81
 aequorium 110, 82
 aēr 68, 81
 aeraceum 101, 39
 aeramentum 101, 38^a
 aerarium 41, 47
 aere alieno 101, 47
 aereum 101, 38
 aeris 101, 37
 aerosum 101, 40
 aeruginosum 101, 42
 aerugo 101, 41
 aeruma 101, 43
 aerumnosum 101, 44
 aes 101, 36
 aes alienum 101, 46
 Aesculapius 111, 11
 Aesopicus 93, 57
 Aesopus 93, 56
 aestimabilis 32, 37
 aestimat 32, 35
 aestivalis 69, 21

- aestivum 69, 20
 aestuosus 69, 19
 aestus 69, 18
 aetas 32, 95
 aeternalis 69, 98^a
 aeternum 69, 97
 aether 68, 82
 aetheriacus 93, 62
 Aethiopia 86, 60
 Aethiopicus 86, 61
 Aethiops 86, 59
 Aetolia 86, 63
 Aetolicus 86, 64
 Aetolus 86, 62
 aevalis 90, 19
 aevum 75, 18
 Afer 84, 69
 affabilis 83, 49
 affatim 83, 48
 affectit 22, 42
 affectitat 22, 54
 affer 22, 60
 affert 22, 64
 afficit 22, 38
 Afranius 115, 13
 Africanus 84, 71
 Africus 84, 70; 110, 66
 afuit 4, 88
 ag 18, 61
 Agamemnon 114, 94
 agapen 128, 59
 Agar 121, 21; 124, 85; 127, 52, 71; 129, 2
 agaso 35, 85
 Agathyrus 106, 12
 Agedicum 87, 14
 agellus 37, 25
 agentem in rebus 28, 85
 ager 37, 22
 Aggaeus (*v.* Aggeus) 124, 121; 125, 94; 129, 38; 132, 153.
 agger 44, 26
 aggerit 26, 61^a
 aggressit 26, 68^a
 Aggeus (*v.* Aggaeus) 121, 104
 agilis 57, 78
 agilissimus 57, 79^a
 agilitas 57, 79
 Aginnum 87, 33
 agit 28, 80
 agitat 76, 73
 agmen 45, 41
 agnatus 48, 31
 agnitum 47, 89
 agnoscit 47, 84
 agnovit 47, 87
 agnus 108, 63
 agon 108, 16
 agona 53, 30
 agonicus 53, 31
 agonithetes 108, 17
 agraria 37, 28
 agrestis 37, 23
 agricola 37, 24
 agricultura 99, 10^a
 Agrigentinum 37, 27
 Agrigentum 37, 26
 agrimensur 91, 57
 Agrippa 114, 75
 Ahala 114, 97
 Ahenobarbus 114, 77
 Ajax 114, 93
 ait 49, 42
 aiunt 49, 43
 aiunt tandem 49, 45
 aiunt vero 49, 44
 al 18, 51
 alacer 54, 69
 alacritas 54, 70
 Alamannus 115, 20
 Alarix 115, 17
 Albanus 114, 69^a
 albescit 93, 49
 albicat 93, 48
 Albiensis 114, 70
 Albinovanus 114, 72
 Albinus 114, 69
 Albucius 114, 71
 Albus 114, 68
 alces 108, 41
 alea 42, 34
 aleator 42, 35
 ales 105, 86
 Alexa 114, 76
 Alexander 86, 74
 Alexandria 86, 75
 Alexandrinus 86, 75^a
 Alfeus 113, 98^a
 algescit 93, 45
 alget 93, 42
 algidum 93, 44
 algor 93, 43
 alibi 2, 110
 alicubi 2, 102
 alicunde 20, 75
 alienigena 67, 48
 alienus 2, 119
 aligerum 105, 87
 alimentum 51, 35^a
 alimoniae 75, 54
 alio modo 20, 15
 alioquin 2, 38
 aliquando 4, 22^a
 aliquando tandem 4, 22
 aliquantisper 93, 16
 aliquantulum 5, 22
 aliquatenus 49, 36
 aliquis 3, 52
 aliquo modo 20, 16
 aliquotiens 10, 30
 alit 1, 34
 aliter 6, 6
 aliter ac aliter 6, 9
 aliter aliterque 6, 8
 aliter atque aliter 6, 10
 aliter et aliter 6, 7
 aliubi 2, 101
 aliud 5, 39
 aliud certe 5, 42
 aliud quam 5, 40
 aliud vero 5, 41
 alium (*v.* aulacum) 104, 44
 aliunde 20, 74
 alius 2, 118
 allatum 22, 97
 allectat 77, 89
 allegit 25, 66
 allegoria 78, 24^a; 128, 42¹
 allegoricus 78, 24^b
 alleluia 128, 62
 alleluia, alleluia 128, 63
 allicet 22, 7
 allidit 50, 6
 alligat 29, 75
 alligit 25, 62
 allisit 50, 10
 allium 104, 45^a
 Allobroges 114, 88
 alloquitur 26, 13
 alloquium 26, 17
 alludit 50, 14
 allusit 50, 19
 almus 122, 131
 alode 51, 93^a
 Alpes 88, 94
 Alpicus 88, 95
 Alpinus 88, 96
 Alpoera 82, 7
 Alpocrates 82, 8
 altaria 77, 98
 alte cinctus 77, 97
 alter 6, 5
 altera pars 31, 3
 altera parte 31, 4
 altercatio 93, 33
 altercationis 93, 34
 alteruter 6, 21
 altilis 77, 99
 Altinum 84, 11
 altissimus 77, 95
 altitudo 77, 96
 altrinsecus 51, 84^a
 altrix 75, 53
 altum 77, 92
 alucinatur 58, 80
 alumnus 33, 30
 alveolum 95, 15
 alvescit 119, 18
 alveum 95, 14
 alvulus 119, 17
 alvus 119, 16
 am 15, 58
 amabilis 36, 27
 amabilis frater 36, 27^o
 amabilis parens 36, 27^o
 amabilissimus 36, 27^b
 amabilissimus fratrum 36, 27^f
 amabilis soror 36, 27^d
 amabiliter 36, 27^a
 Amalech 127, 60; 129, 7; 120, 32^a
 amandat 30, 63
 Amandi 128, 36
 amanet 30, 39
 amansit 30, 45
 amaranthum 105, 23
 amaricare 95, 18^a
 amaritudo 95, 18
 amarum 95, 17
 amat 36, 21
 amator 36, 26
 amazon 77, 73
 amazonicus 77, 74
 ambages 41, 46^b
 ambagit 41, 45
 ambegit 41, 46
 Ambianus 87, 51
 ambiguum 41, 46^a
 Ambiorix 115, 16
 ambitio 41, 43
 ambitiosus 41, 44
 ambitus 41, 42
 ambo 82, 96
 ambobus 82, 97
 ambulat 90, 32
 ameat 80, 39^a
 amen 16, 12
 amens 34, 87
 Ameriola 88, 72
 amethystinum 98, 60
 amethystum 98, 59
 amfisbaena *v.* anfisbaena
 amicalis 35, 92
 amicit 97, 82
 amicitiae 35, 93
 amictorium 97, 84
 amictus 97, 83
 amiculum 97, 85
 amicus 35, 91
 Aminadab 121, 62; 124, 103; 125, 73; 131, 26
 amini 14, 5
 amino 14, 11
 amisit 23, 27
 amita 33, 47
 Amiterninus 88, 49
 Amiternum 88, 48
 amittit 23, 13
 amm... *v. etiam* adm...
 amma 101, 59
 amministrat 25, 10^b
 Ammon 127, 59; 129, 6
 ammonet 53, 55
 ammonstrat 47, 5
 amnuila 101, 60
 amnis 73, 99^a
 amoenum 69, 72
 amomum 98, 69
 Amon 123, 244
 amor 36, 25
 amixit 97, 82^a
 Amorrhaeus 120, 12; 125, 105; 131, 80
 Amos 121, 97; 124, 114; 125, 86; 129, 33; 132, 146
 amovet 31, 64
 ampendax 65, 56
 amphitheatralis 106, 59^a
 amphitheatrum 106, 59
 amplexitur 65, 50
 amplexus 65, 53
 amplificat 52, 44
 amplissimorum virorum 59, 83
 amplissimus 52, 42
 amplissimus vir 59, 81
 amplitudo 52, 43
 amplius 52, 41^a
 amplum 52, 41
 amputat 24, 27
 Amulius 115, 15
 Amulus (?) 115, 14^a
 amur 13, 91
 amus 13, 97
 amygdalum 105, 27
 an 1, 30
 anabolaenum 97, 81
 anabolarium 97, 81^a
 anaboliae 97, 81^b
 anachorita 55, 43
 Anagnicus 88, 52
 Anagnini 88, 51
 anagogen 78, 25^a
 analogiam 99, 76^a
 Ananias 128, 8
 anapaestus 114, 58
 anas 111, 36
 anathema 111, 76^a
 anathema maranatha 111, 76^c
 anathema sit 111, 77
 anathematizatus 111, 76^b
 Anaxagoras 115, 2
 Anaxagorastes 115, 3
 anaxeps 44, 14

- Ancharius 115, 1
 Ancho 85, 40
 Anchoitanus 85, 41
 anchoma *v.* enchyma
 ancilla 34, 25
 ancialis 56, 3
 ancora 110, 9
 ancoralis 110, 10
 Andecavus 87, 28
 Andematunum 86, 83
 Anderitum 87, 31
 Andreas 120, 23^m; 121, 111;
 124, 12; 127, 7; 129, 44;
 132, 161
 andro 100, 26
 Andromacha 100, 30
 Andromeda 100, 29
 Andronicus 100, 28
 andrunculus 100, 27
 anellarius 99, 57
 anellus 99, 56
 anfractaria 113, 26
 anfractarius 81, 29
 anfractus 81, 28^a
 angelum 70, 9^a
 angelus 60, 16
 angit 70, 9
 anguis 113, 20
 angulus 70, 10
 angustiae 70, 11
 angusticlavus 36, 35
 anhelat 102, 19
 anhelitus 102, 20
 anianus 16, 29
 anibus 119, 20
 anilis 95, 90
 anicula *v.* aniculus
 aniculus 95, 89
 animadvertit 27, 62
 animal 27, 61
 animo aequo 27, 63
 animus 27, 60
 anis 119, 19
 anius 16, 25
 Anius 114, 1
 annalis 62, 22
 anniculus 62, 23
 annis multis 122, 186
 annis singulis 122, 187
 Annius 114, 78
 anniversarius 62, 24
 annona 62, 21
 annotinum 62, 20
 annuit 78, 4
 annum 62, 18
 annuntiat 25, 88
 annus 62, 17
 annuum 62, 19
 a nobis 9, 75
 anomen 21, 72
 anphora 90, 55
 ans 15, 70
 ansa 99, 28
 anser 111, 35
 Anson (?) 129, 20
 ant 15, 63
 ante 9, 3; 14, 47^c; 15, 69^a
 antea 9, 4
 anteaquam 9, 6
 antecedit 11, 31.
 antecellet 80, 66
 antecessit 11, 32
 ante diem 9, 8
 ante dies paucos 45, 1
 ante diluvium 124, 39; 127,
 21
 antegradum 95, 72
 ante hos annos 9, 10
 ante hos dies 9, 9
 antelibanum *i. e.* Antilibanon
 antelucanus 119, 12
 ante lucem 72, 50
 ante luciferum 72, 50^a
 antem 15, 69^b
 antemeridianum 44, 75
 ante meridiem 44, 74
 antemna 109, 79
 ante mortem 60, 69
 Antenor 9, 11
 ante obitum 60, 70
 ante omnia 9, 7
 ante paucos dies 44, 100
 antequam 9, 5
 ante quorum 122, 158
 ante quorum praesentia 122,
 159
 anterior 51, 67^a
 antes 15, 69^c
 antesignanus 46, 83
 anti 14, 47^a
 antia 15, 69^g
 antiae 14, 47^c; 15, 69ⁱ
 antiam 14, 47^c; 15, 69^h
 antibacchius 114, 61^a
 antibus 15, 69^d
 antichristus 55, 54
 anticipat 44, 17
 antidotum 96, 35; 98, 84.
 Antigonus 9, 12
 antigrafum 95, 71
 antiis 15, 69^f
 Antilibanon 124, 43
 Antiochensis 85, 46
 Antiochia 85, 45
 Antiochus 85, 44
 Antipater 9, 13
 antiphona 128, 63^l
 antiqua lex 6, 47
 antiquarius 6, 40
 antiquum tempus 6, 41
 antiquus 6, 39
 antiquus homo 6, 45
 antiquus locus 6, 43
 antis 14, 47^b
 antistes 55, 30^a; 56, 4
 antium 15, 69^e
 Antoninus 39, 17
 Antoninus Caesar 39, 18
 Antoninus imperator 39, 20
 Antonius 114, 81
 antrum 59, 38; 96, 79
 antum 14, 48
 antur 13, 56
 Anubis 83, 12
 anulus 99, 55
 anus (*subst.*) 95, 88
 anus 16, 21
 anxietas 82, 95
 anxius 82, 94
 ap 18, 66
 aper 108, 25
 aperit 29, 53
 apex 109, 20
 Aphrodite 96, 95
 apices 109, 21
 apicula 109, 19
 apis 109, 18
 apiscitur 74, 60
 apocalypsim 93, 10^b
 apocalypsis 92, 85^b; 93, 8^a.
 10^a; 121, 90
 apoeha 93, 9
 apochaticus 93, 10
 apoeryfa 99, 57^a
 apodixis 93, 76
 apodyterium 114, 30
 Apoeninum 89, 7
 apolla *v.* abolla
 Apollo 81, 78
 apolloga *v.* apologia
 Apollodorus 81, 81
 Apollonaris 81, 80
 Apollonensis 81, 84
 Apollonius 81, 79
 Apollophanes 81, 82
 Apollo Pisius 81, 83
 Apolluum *v.* Apologeticum
 apologeticum 95, 63
 apologia 95, 62
 apories *v.* Aphrodite
 aportat 7, 16
 aposphragisma 99, 58
 apostata 4, 85^c
 apostolaticus 4, 85^b
 apostolico domino 122, 148
 apostolicus 60, 15
 apostolus 4, 85. 85^a; 60, 14
 apostrofa 48, 62^a
 apotheca 114, 40
 apparat 32, 62
 apparet 36, 18
 appellat 44, 28
 appetit 23, 101
 applicat 76, 6^a
 apponit 23, 56
 apposit 23, 70
 appressit 24, 13
 apprimit 24, 3
 apricum 69, 73
 aprilis 62, 56
 a principio 32, 19
 Apronianus 114, 74
 Apronius 114, 73
 aprugineus 108, 28
 apruna 108, 27
 aprunculus 108, 26
 aps 18, 67
 aptificat 32, 83^a
 aptus 32, 83
 apud 20, 102
 apud ipsum 60, 11
 apud nos 122, 180
 apud vos 122, 179
 Apuleius 114, 92
 Apulia 85, 33
 Apulicus 85, 33^a
 Apulus 85, 32
 aqua 73, 60
 aquarius 73, 61
 aquaticus 73, 62
 Aquenses 87, 74
 aquila 73, 64
 Aquileia 84, 13
 aquileius 73, 54
 aquilex 73, 53
 aquiliter 73, 65
 aquilon 110, 75
 aquilontis (*genct.*) 110, 76
 Aquinum 84, 32
 Aquitania 84, 47
 Aquitanicus 84, 48; 93, 58
 Aquitanus 84, 46
 aquosus 73, 63
 ar 15, 56
 ara 102, 69
 Arabia 85, 94
 Arabicus 85, 95
 Arabus 85, 93
 Aracia 83, 94
 Aram 121, 61
 Aran 121, 17
 araneus 109, 45
 araneolus 109, 46
 Arar 113, 94
 Arariacus 93, 60
 arat 68, 40
 arator 68, 41
 aratrix 68, 42^a
 aratrum 68, 42
 Arausio 84, 53
 Araxes 113, 95
 arbiter 31, 27
 arbiteri 31, 30. 30^a.
 arbirium 31, 34
 arbitramini 31, 35^a
 arbitrari 31, 31
 arbitrarunt 31, 35^b
 arbitratum 31, 35
 arbitri 31, 28
 arbitrii 31, 29
 arbitrium 31, 33
 arbirum 31, 32
 arbor 72, 91
 arbuscular 72, 94
 arbustivum 72, 93
 arbustum 72, 92
 area 101, 16
 Arcadia 112, 51
 Arcadiacus 112, 52
 arcanum 94, 60
 arcarius 101, 17
 arcet 65, 58
 arcessit 11, 27
 Archagathus 58, 93
 archangelus 60, 17; 70, 10^a
 Archelaus 113, 100; 115,
 10^a; 115, 18
 archidiaconus 55, 34; 60, 41
 archiepiscopus 55, 29^a
 Archimedes 115, 19
 archimimus 106, 74
 archipirata 48, 48
 archipiraticus 48, 48^a
 archipresbyter 55, 32; 60, 39
 archisellium 101, 18
 archisynagoga 120, 30; 124,
 31
 archisynagogarius 6, 38^b
 archisynagogicus 6, 38^a
 archisynagogus 6, 38
 architectus 80, 20
 architrclinium 100, 51
 arcus 77, 75
 arcus et sagitta 77, 76
 ardescit 76, 66
 ardet 76, 60
 ardor 76, 61
 arduum 76, 68
 are 13, 85
 area 38, 49
 Arelate 84, 58
 arena 113, 71
 arenosum 113, 72
 arescit 76, 84; 80, 94^a
 aret 80, 93; 94, 92
 Arethusa 113, 99

- Arfaxat (Arphaxat) 120, 60;
 124, 62; 131, 20
 argentarium 77, 21
 argenteum 77, 20
 argentifodina 77, 24
 argentum 77, 19
 argila 96, 58
 Argius 95, 7
 Argivus 95, 8
 Argolicus 95, 9
 argonauta 95, 10
 arguit 70, 56
 argumentum 70, 60
 Argus 95, 6
 argutus 70, 59
 ari 15, 9
 Arianus 114, 99
 Arieinum 89, 5
 aridum 80, 94
 aries 108, 42
 Ariminum 84, 8
 Ariobarzani 85, 96
 Ariovistus 85, 97
 aripennis 38, 8
 aris 13, 79
 Aristides 115, 9
 Aristippicus 115, 7
 Aristippus 115, 6
 Aristo 115, 5
 Aristonicus 115, 8
 Aristoteles 85, 98
 Arius 114, 98
 arma 45, 74
 armamentarius 45, 80
 armamentum 45, 79
 armatus 45, 75
 Armenia 85, 75
 Armenicus 85, 76
 armentarius 45, 78
 armentum 45, 77
 Armenus 85, 74
 armidoctor 45, 81^a
 armiger 45, 76
 armilla 99, 63
 armilustrum 75, 46
 armipotens 45, 81
 aromata 98, 79
 Arphaxat (Arfaxat) 125, 19
 arquat 100, 79
 arquatura 100, 80
 Arretinus 85, 43
 Arretium 85, 42
 ars 53, 87
 arsit 76, 62
 arteria 53, 93; 70, 8
 articulus 53, 92
 artifex 53, 88
 artificiolum 53, 90
 artificium 53, 89
 artus 53, 91; 70, 50
 arula 102, 70
 arum 14, 102
 Aruus 115, 14
 aruspis 55, 70^a
 arva 69, 23
 arvalis 56, 2; 69, 23^a
 Arvernus 87, 7
 arx 65, 57
 as 15, 61^a
 Ascanius 114, 87
 ascaules 107, 11
 ascendit 58, 1
 ascensus 58, 4
 ascia 119, 89; 131, 105
 asciola 119, 90; 131, 106
 Asclepiades 111, 9
 Asclepiotes (?) 111, 10
 Asclepius 111, 8
 Asculani 88, 13
 ascus 98, 1^a
 asellus 112, 47
 Aser 121, 43; 124, 79; 125,
 39; 127, 44; 131, 43
 Asia 85, 25
 asinaria 112, 46
 asinus 112, 45
 asparagus 104, 33
 asper 54, 73
 asperatudo 54, 77
 aspernans 54, 78
 aspernatur 54, 74
 asperrimus 54, 75
 aspexit 26, 44
 aspicit 26, 35
 aspis 119, 92; 124, 138;
 131, 108
 asportat 7, 15^a
 aspritudo 54, 76
 assectatur 49, 26^a
 assiduitas 47, 29
 assiduus 47, 28
 assolet 28, 35^a
 Assur 119, 91
 Assyria 88, 54
 Assyricus 88, 55
 Assyrius 88, 53
 astrum 63, 39
 astrologiae 63, 41
 astrologus 63, 40
 astureus 112, 44
 astutus 67, 2
 Astyri 85, 81
 Asur 131, 107
 asylum 59, 37
 atavus 33, 49
 Atellae 107, 51
 Atellanus 107, 52
 atendit 11, 76^a
 Athenae 84, 63
 Atheniensis 84, 64
 athleta 107, 87
 athlum 107, 86
 atis 13, 68
 Atlans 68, 83
 atque 1, 46
 atque utinam 2, 10
 atquin *v.* adquin
 atramentum 76, 28
 Atrebas 87, 38
 atriensis 100, 34
 atriolum 100, 33
 atrium 100, 32
 atrocissima gens 54, 72^a
 atrocitas 54, 72
 atrox 54, 71
 atrum 96, 80
 attagena 103, 77
 Attalia 103, 75
 Attalicus 103, 76
 Attalus 103, 74
 attamen *v.* adtamen
 Atticus 114, 64
 Attilius 114, 65
 Attius 114, 63
 attonitus 72, 25
 attulit 22, 81^a
 Atuatia 87, 50
 atur 13, 62
 auctio 57, 20
 auctonarius 57, 22
 auctiuncula 57, 21
 auctor 42, 38
 auctoramentum 42, 42
 auctorat 42, 39
 auctoraticus 42, 41
 auctoritas 42, 40
 auctum 57, 18
 aucupex 93, 17
 aucupiamen 93, 19
 aucupium 93, 18
 audax 43, 39
 audet 43, 38
 audit 27, 46
 aufer 22, 60^a
 aufert 22, 64^a
 Aufdius 114, 91
 aufügit 26, 23^a
 aufügit 26, 26^a
 Aufuscus 114, 90
 augescit 91, 76
 auget 57, 14
 augur 55, 81
 augurialis 55, 83
 augurionalis 55, 84
 augurium 55, 82
 augustalis 55, 86
 Augustini 128, 26
 Augustodunum 86, 81
 Augustonemetum 87, 8
 Augustoretum 87, 16
 augustus 55, 85; 62, 60
 aula 104, 45
 aulaeum 106, 66
 Aulerci 87, 61
 Aulus 114, 66
 aurarium 77, 15
 Aurelianus 87, 24
 Aurelianus 114, 79^a
 Aurelius 114, 79
 aureum 77, 14
 auricula 99, 72
 aurifex 77, 17
 aurifodina 77, 23
 auriga 112, 77
 aurigarius 112, 78
 auris 99, 71
 aurochalcum 77, 16
 aurum 77, 13
 Aurunculeius 114, 80
 Auscius 87, 36
 auscultat 27, 52^b
 auscultatur (-or) 27, 53
 Ausopetum 84, 61
 auspex 47, 72
 auspiciatur 47, 71
 auspicius 47, 70
 auster 110, 73
 austerus 65, 65
 australis 110, 74
 Austrasiorum 110, 74^a
 ausus 43, 40
 aut 2, 39
 autem 2, 40
 authenta 93, 11
 authenticus 93, 12
 Autisioderum 87, 23
 Autricum 86, 98
 Autronianus 114, 86
 Autronius 114, 85
 autumnalis 69, 25
 autumnus 69, 24
 auxiliarius 39, 33
 auxiliator 39, 33^a
 auxilium 39, 32
 auxit 57, 16
 Ava 131, 3
 Avaricum 87, 6
 avaritas 40, 23^a
 avaritiae 40, 24
 avarus 40, 23
 ave 64, 3
 Ave 124, 46
 avectum 41, 100
 avehit 41, 98
 avellit 91, 10
 avena 68, 10
 Avenio 84, 54
 Aventicum 87, 1
 Aventinum 89, 6
 Aventinus 115, 12
 aversus 28, 6
 avertit 27, 97
 avexit 41, 99
 avibus 105, 89
 avidus 93, 67
 Aviola 114, 67
 avis 105, 88
 avitus 33, 45
 avium 38, 15
 a vobis 9, 58
 avocat 32, 22
 avolat 75, 94^a
 avulsum 91, 15
 avunculus 33, 46
 avus 33, 44
 axis 100, 57

B.

- ba 16, 59
 bab 18, 83
 Babylon 98, 41
 Babylonia 98, 42
 babylonicum 98, 43
 bac 18, 80
 bacchanalia 106, 9
 Bacchicus 106, 8
 Bacchus 106, 7
 baculatur *v.* baiulatur
 bacillum 70, 19
 baculum 70, 18
 bad 18, 84
 bae 16, 69
 Baebius 115, 24
 Baetica 87, 91
 baf 18, 85
 bag 18, 87
 Bagacum 87, 48
 Bagrada 113, 96
 bai 18, 88
 Baiiae 83, 76
 Baianus 83, 77
 Baiocas 87, 65
 baiulatur 70, 19^a
 bal 18, 82
 Balaac 120, 40; 124, 93
 Balaam 120, 41; 124, 92;
 125, 55; 131, 28
 Balac 125, 56; 131, 27
 balaena 113, 12
 balat 95, 23
 balatus 95, 24
 Balbus 115, 23
 balbutit 90, 17
 ballat 93, 30
 ballator 93, 31

- ballatrix 93, 32; 95, 24^a
ballista 77, 40
ballistarius 77, 40^a
Balnearis 84, 90
balneator 114, 24
balneolum 114, 23
balneum 114, 22
balsamum 98, 82
balteum 77, 49
Balthasar 124, 131; 125, 104; 131, 73
bam 14, 79
bamini 14, 8; 18, 78
bamur 13, 94
bamus 13, 100
bant 14, 76; 18, 79
bantur 13, 59
bap 18, 86
baptisterium 114, 31
baptizatus 55, 49
bar 14, 78, 83; 18, 77
Baraac 131, 61
Barac 124, 97
Barach 125, 60
barathrum 59, 25
barba 78, 68
Barbaria 86, 38
Barbaricus 86, 39
Barbarus 86, 37
barbatus 78, 69
barca 110, 13
barcella 110, 15
barcula 110, 14
bare 13, 88
baris 13, 82
Barnabas 122, 123; 124, 27; 126, 132; 127, 18; 132, 174
Bartholomaeus 121, 117; 124, 16; 125, 124; 127, 11, 129, 49; 132, 166
barum 16, 71
bas 16, 60
Basan 123, 265; 129, 23
basicula 100, 64
basilica 100, 65
basiliscus 113, 23
basiolum 88, 64
basis 100, 63
basium 88, 63
bassus 71, 56
bat 14, 77; 18, 76
batis 13, 71
batuit 71, 80
batur 13, 65
bau 18, 81
Baulensis 83, 82^a
Bauli 83, 82
Bavonis 128, 37
bax 18, 89
be 16, 61
beatificatus 119, 38
beatificus 41, 10^a
beatissimus 41, 10^b
beatitudo 41, 10; 95, 52
beatus 41, 9
Becia (?) *v.* Basan
Beelfegor 123, 263
Beelzebub 124, 136
Belcica 120, 39; 124, 94
Belzebub 125, 109
Belgica *v.* Belliga
Bellerophon 115, 38
bellatrix 23, 46
bellicosissimus 23, 52^a
bellicosus 23, 52
bellicus 23, 51
Belliga 87, 90
belliger 23, 47
bellipotens 41, 19
Bellovacum 87, 49
Bellona 81, 76
Bellonaris 81, 77
bellua 113, 15
bellum 23, 45
bellum civile 25, 39
bellum gerendum 23, 50
bellum gerit 23, 48
bellum gessit 23, 49
bellus 23, 44
Belzebul 132, 126
bene 25, 96
bene audit 27, 51
bene cupiens 26, 2^e
benedicit 24, 97
Benedicti 128, 29
benedictus 25, 99
benedixit 25, 98
benefacit 25, 100
benefactum est 26, 2
benefecit 26, 1
beneficiarius 33, 70
beneficiosus 33, 69
beneficium 33, 68
beneficus 33, 71
bene meritis 39, 73
beneplacitum 26, 2^d
benesanus 53, 29
benevolentia 33, 77
Beniamin 119, 78; 121, 39; 124, 149; 125, 43; 131, 48
benignus 33, 75
benivolus 33, 73
bere 13, 89
Berecynthia 88, 61
beris 13, 83
Bersabe *i. e.* Bethsabee 124, 146; 125, 68; 131, 89
beryllus 99, 97
bes 16, 62
B:eseget (?) 129, 21
Bessica 87, 89
Bessus 87, 88
bestia 113, 13
bestiarius 113, 14
Bethel 132, 125
Bethlehem 120, 46; 124, 1
Bethlem 120, 23^a; 131, 119
Bethlemita (Bethlehemita) 120, 23^b; 120, 47; 124, 2; 131, 20
Bethsabe 119, 75 *v.* Bersabe
bi 16, 63; 19, 5
bibaculus 104, 73
bibaria 104, 71
bibit 104, 70
bibliopola 114, 44
bibliotheca 114, 42
hibulus 104, 72
biceps 44, 12
bichinium 101, 34
bidens 67, 99
biduum 45, 3
biennium 62, 26
bieris 109, 98
bifaria 71, 85
biformis 67, 41
biga 112, 74
bigarius 112, 79
bigoda *i. e.* birota 91, 32^a
biugum 112, 57
bil 15, 88
bilia 15, 89
biliam 15, 90
bilibus 15, 94
bilibi 15, 92
bilibis 15, 93
bilinguis 58, 36
biliun 15, 91
bimini 14, 9
bimur 13, 95
bimus 13, 101; 14, 4; 33, 16
bipertitur 66, 82
bipes 58, 15; 79, 45^a
biremis 109, 94
birodium 112, 63
birota *v.* bigoda
bis 16, 64; 19, 6; 61, 5
bisellium 101, 32
bisextium 90, 46
bit 14, 81
bitacium 104, 36
Biterrae 84, 43
Biterrensis 84, 44
Bithynia 85, 15
Bithynicus 85, 16
Bithynus 85, 14
bitis 13, 72
bitumen 102, 8
bitur 13, 66
Biturex 87, 5
bivium 38, 18^a; 92, 31
Blaesus 115, 22
Blandus 115, 21
blasphemus 55, 53
blatta 109, 48
bo 16, 65
Bocchicus 115, 29
Bocchus 115, 28
Boeotia 88, 5
Bolensis 88, 38
Bomilear 115, 26
bona fama 60, 7
bona memoria 30, 16^e
bona opinio 60, 9
Bononia 86, 27
Bononiensis 86, 28; 115, 27^a
Bononius 115, 27
bonus 2, 113
bonus vir 33, 79
Booz 121, 65
bor 14, 82
boreas 110, 67
borum 16, 70
Borysthenes 113, 93
bos 16, 66; 108, 48
bosforus 110, 79
Bostar 115, 25
Botagra *v.* Bagrađa.
botrus 105, 56^a
botulus 88, 62
Bovileca 83, 95
bracatus 97, 8
brachysyllabus 114, 61
bracchium 78, 88
bracchiale 78, 89
Bradua 115, 30
bragatus *v.* bracatus
brax 97, 7
Brennon 115, 37
breviarium 4, 41^d
breviarius 4, 41^b
brevior 4, 40
brevis 4, 38
brevissime 4, 41
brevi tempore 4, 41^a
breviter 4, 39
bri 19, 31
bris 19, 32
Britomarus 115, 36
Britannia 86, 34
Britannicus 38, 76; 86, 35
Britannus 86, 33
Britto 86, 36
Brixa 115, 34
Brixenus 115, 35
Brixillum 84, 17
Broccicus 115, 32
brochinus 105, 56
Broccus 115, 31
bromius 106, 6
bruchus 120, 1; 131, 103
Bructini 88, 58
Brudensis 115, 33
bruma 91, 39; 106, 5^a
brumalis 91, 40
brutus 27, 59^a
bu 16, 67
bubalus 108, 69
bubella 103, 71^a
bubon 59, 24
bubula 103, 71
bubulcus 111, 88
bubus 108, 50
bucca 78, 30
buccella 78, 32
bucciferum 78, 34
buccosus 78, 33
buccula 78, 31
bucina 107, 48
bucolca 90, 18
bulimus 103, 5
bullit 102, 56
bunda 15, 73
bundam 15, 74
bundarum 15, 80
bundi 15, 76
bundibus 15, 78
bundis 15, 77
bundorum 15, 79
bundum 15, 75
bundus 15, 72
bunt 14, 80
buntur 13, 60
Burdigala 88, 60
burdo 112, 42
burdunculus 112, 43
Burginacium 88, 59
burina 128, 51
bus 14, 84; 16, 68; 108, 49
bustuarium 59, 26
bustum 93, 29
bustum 93, 28^a
butyrum 109, 39
buxus 105, 77
Byzantium 85, 4

C.

- ca 16, 72
Caballio 84, 55
caballus 112, 48
cabrida 92, 52^c
cachinnus 75, 38
caecida (?) 112, 16^a
caecidosus 112, 17^a

- cacumen 73, 56
 cadaver 11, 52
 cadit 11, 37
 cadivus 11, 51
 caducus 11, 53
 Cadureus 87, 20
 cae 16, 82
 Caecilius 111, 29; 115, 44
 Caecina 111, 27
 Caecinius 115, 43
 caecitas 46, 44
 caecitudo 111, 26
 caecus 46, 43; 111, 23
 Caedicum 85, 5
 caedit 11, 56
 caelat 68, 76
 caeleps 68, 79
 caelestis 68, 78
 caelibes 68, 79^a
 caelicola 68, 77
 Caelius 111, 28; 115, 45
 caelum 68, 75
 caementicium 92, 62
 caementum 51, 37
 Caeninensis 85, 39
 Caeninum 85, 38
 Caepio 115, 53
 caerimoniae 55, 95
 Caeromensum *v.* Cherro-
 nensum
 caeruleum 68, 80
 Caesar 38, 73
 Caesar Antoninus 39, 19
 Caesar Augustus 38, 65
 Caesar Domitianus 38, 99
 caesareum 38, 74
 Caesar Germanicus 38, 67
 Caesar Hadrianus 39, 14
 caesaries 38, 75
 Caesar imp. aug. Germani-
 cus 38, 70^b
 Caesar imperator 38, 63
 Caesar Nero 38, 84^a
 Caesar Nerva 39, 4
 Caesarodunum 87, 12
 Caesar Traianus 39, 9
 Caesennius 115, 74
 Caesernius 115, 75
 Caesicius 115, 77
 Caesonius 115, 76
 caespes 93, 21
 caesus 11, 58
 Caetra 115, 59
 Cafarnaum 132, 127
 Cafernaum 120, 23
 Cain 120, 57; 121, 4; 124,
 47; 125, 4; 131, 5
 Caina 120, 58; 131, 6
 Cainan 124, 48; 125, 7
 calamaules 107, 12
 calamistrae 99, 14
 calamitas 66, 67
 calamitosus 66, 68
 calamus 105, 78
 calcaneum 79, 37
 calcaria 79, 36
 calciamentum 99, 35
 calciat 79, 32
 calcidocus(?) 106, 69
 Calcidonia(?) 106, 69^a
 calciocaliga 99, 37
 calcitrat 107, 76
 calcius 99, 34
 calculator 112, 55
 calculosus 112, 54
 calculum 94, 58
 calculus 112, 53
 calefacit 69, 56
 calefactum 69, 58
 calefecit 69, 57
 calenum 99, 4
 calescit 69, 49
 calet 69, 46
 Caletus 87, 59
 calibiae 78, 24
 calices 101, 56
 calidum 69, 48
 caliga 99, 36
 caligo 68, 84
 calix 101, 55
 Callaecia 85, 88
 Callaecus 85, 88
 callidus 67, 3
 callosus 93, 25
 callus 93, 24
 calo 35, 83
 calor 69, 47
 Calpurnius 115, 55
 calumnia 42, 36
 calumniator 42, 37
 Calventius 115, 64
 Calvisius 115, 63
 Calvus 115, 62
 calx 79, 31; 107, 75
 camaratio 100, 82^a
 cambarus 113, 8
 camelus 108, 46
 camera 100, 82
 Camers 88, 31
 Camertinus 88, 33
 Camertis 88, 32
 Camillarius 115, 54^a
 Camillus 115, 54
 caminum 102, 71
 Campania 38, 38
 campanus 38, 37
 campester 38, 39
 campus 38, 36
 Canaan 124, 59; 125, 16;
 131, 81
 canabaria 110, 34^a
 canabinum 110, 35
 canabum 110, 34
 canalis 113, 80
 Canan 131, 9
 Cananaeus 131, 82
 canava 92, 4
 cancellarius 20, 28^a
 cancelli 100, 15
 candela 102, 3
 candelabrum 102, 4
 candescit 37, 13; 95, 79^a;
 102, 59
 candet 102, 57
 candicat 95, 80
 candidatus 37, 12
 candidum 102, 58^a
 candidus 37, 11
 candocus(?) 37, 12^a
 candor 102, 58
 canescit 78, 73
 caniculus 108, 91
 Canidius 78, 74
 canis 108, 90
 canistellus 108, 96
 canistrum 108, 92
 canit 107, 38
 canities 78, 72
 canna 105, 80
 Cannonefates 88, 47
 cannula 105, 81
 Canopicum 108, 94
 Canopum 108, 93
 canorum 107, 47
 Cantaber 87, 92
 cantabimus 107, 41^a
 Cantabria 87, 93
 Cantabricus 87, 93^a
 canticum 107, 42
 cantilena 96, 60
 canturit 107, 41
 cantus 107, 40
 canus 78, 71
 Capaneus 10, 86
 capax 10, 81
 capella 108, 77
 capessit 11, 30
 Capharnaum (*v.* Cafernaum)
 126, 136
 capillatus 78, 67
 capillus 78, 66
 capistellum 10, 84
 capisterium 110, 65^a
 Capis 83, 89
 capistrum 10, 83
 capit 10, 55
 capitalis 44, 11
 Capitolinus 83, 3
 Capitolium 83, 2
 capitulata 44, 10
 capitulum 44, 9
 caporidia *v.* capreida
 Cappadocia 85, 13
 Cappadox 85, 12
 capra 108, 75
 Caprasius 115, 69
 caprea 108, 76
 capreida 104, 63
 capreola 108, 78
 capsa 92, 53
 capsarius 92, 55
 capsula 92, 54
 captabulum 10, 85
 captiosus 10, 80
 captivus 10, 78
 captura 10, 79
 captus 10, 77
 Capua 83, 87
 capulum 10, 82
 caput 44, 8
 carbasum 99, 88
 carbo 99, 85
 carbonarius 99, 87
 carbunculus 99, 86
 career 65, 74
 carcerarius 65, 75
 cardiaeus 111, 51
 cardinis 92, 60
 cardo 92, 58
 Cardonis 92, 59
 carescit 57, 57
 caret 11, 73
 carina 109, 75
 carissimus 57, 58
 caritas 57, 56
 carmen 47, 42
 carnalis 90, 90
 Carneades 115, 72
 carnem 90, 89; 96, 9^b
 carnifex 66, 60
 Carnutinus 86, 97
 caro 90, 88; 96, 9^a
 Carominius(?) 115, 58
 carpentum 112, 68
 carpit 89, 36
 carpsit 89, 37
 carruca 112, 59
 carrucarius 112, 60
 Carseoli 84, 33
 cartilago 78, 45
 carum 16, 84
 carus 57, 55
 Carvilius 115, 71
 cas 16, 73
 casa 100, 22
 Casandra 95, 94
 Casilinum 87, 83
 casium 109, 43
 Cassius 115, 46
 castellum 45, 33
 castigat 74, 32
 castimoniae 55, 90
 castitas 55, 89
 Castor 55, 91
 Castor et Pollux 55, 94
 castra 45, 30
 castrensis 45, 31
 castricius 45, 32
 castuosus 55, 88
 castus 55, 87
 casubla 11, 74
 casula 100, 23
 casus 11, 72
 cataclysmum 120, 53; 124,
 38
 catacasis 101, 61
 cataegis 110, 78
 catafracta 77, 44
 cataplasma 112, 12
 catapulta 77, 43
 cataracta 100, 81
 cataseopum 110, 8
 catasta 92, 57
 catechizatus 55, 49^a
 catechumenus 55, 50
 catellae 99, 69
 catellus 108, 95
 catena 65, 92
 catenatio 65, 93
 catura 89, 81
 catervatim 89, 82
 cathedra 101, 23
 catholica 120, 50; 124, 35
 catholica lex 120, 51; 124, 36
 catholicus 55, 37^a
 Catilina 115, 56
 Catina 85, 36
 Catimensis 85, 37
 Cato 115, 39
 catta 109, 9
 catulus 65, 90
 cauda 96, 28
 caudilla 96, 30
 caudula 96, 29
 caulae 100, 17
 caupo 96, 64
 cauponis 96, 65
 cauponium 96, 66
 causa 5, 51
 causa reipublicae 60, 1
 causarius 5, 52
 causidicus 5, 53
 causterium 102, 24
 causticum 102, 23
 cautio 43, 26
 cautiuncula 43, 27

- cautus 43, 24
 Cavallonum 86, 84
 caverna 99, 32
 cavernum 99, 30
 cavet 43, 22
 cavillatur 70, 21
 cavum 99, 29
 ce 16, 74
 cecidit 11, 57
 cecinit 107, 39
 cedit 10, 90
 cedrum 105, 34
 celebrer 90, 8
 celebritas 90, 10
 celer 57, 74
 celeritas 57, 75
 celeriter 57, 76^a
 celerrime 57, 76
 celeuma 107, 46
 cella 100, 45
 cellarensis 100, 47
 cellarius 100, 46
 celsitudo 80, 68
 celsum 80, 63
 Celtiberia 86, 41
 Celtibericus 86, 42
 Celtiberus 86, 40
 cena 103, 17
 cenacellum 92, 3
 cenaculum 92, 2
 cenatio 103, 15
 cenatiuncula 103, 16
 cenatorium 103, 14
 Cenomani 88, 66
 censet 37, 3
 censor 37, 4
 censorinus 37, 7
 censorius 37, 5
 censura 37, 6
 centaurus 108, 33
 centenarius 57, 62^a
 centum 61, 52
 centum milia 61, 79
 centumvir 57, 53
 centumviralis 57, 54
 centuria 45, 96
 centurinus 45, 96^a
 centurio 45, 95
 Centuripitanus 85, 71
 Centuripitum 85, 70
 cepe 9, 27^c
 Cephallania 84, 94¹
 cepit 10, 66
 cera 89, 84
 ceralis 89, 84^a
 cerasta 113, 25
 cerasus 105, 22
 Cerberus 59, 16
 cerco 109, 2
 cercopithecus 109, 1
 cerebellum 78, 40
 cerebrosum 78, 41
 cerebrum 78, 39
 Ceres 82, 4
 cereum 101, 93
 Cerialia 82, 5
 cernit 25, 76
 certamen 34, 85
 certus 34, 81
 cervia 108, 72^a
 cervicale 97, 97
 cerviculae 97, 96
 cervix 97, 95
 cervulus 108, 72
 cervus 108, 71
 ceryx 107, 1
 ces 16, 75
 cessit 11, 12
 cestifer 36, 95
 Cetegus 115, 49
 ceterum 4, 17
 cetonium 105, 29
 Cetreius 115, 60
 ceu 2, 83
 cha 19, 53
 Chaldaeus 48, 63
 Cham 121, 11; 124, 58;
 125, 15; 127, 33; 131, 17
 chama 92, 5
 chamaestrotum 101, 26
 Chanaan 127, 25; 129, 24
 chaonius 59, 11
 chaos 59, 10
 character 78, 28
 chareontes *v.* choreuontes
 charistion 101, 80
 Charon 59, 9
 charta 76, 26
 chartula 76, 27
 Charypdis 59, 12
 che 19, 54
 Chelidon 115, 66
 cheragra 111, 58
 cheragricus 111, 59
 Cherronensum 88, 30
 cherubin 120, 19; 132, 177
 chi 19, 55
 chilicia *v.* heleia
 china 19, 65
 chimaera 113, 30
 china 19, 66
 chirographum 76, 44
 chirologus 111, 13
 Chiron 111, 12
 chironomus 111, 14
 chla 19, 63
 chlamydat 98, 36
 chlamys 98, 35
 cho 19, 56
 cholera 111, 73
 choraulis 106, 82
 choragiarius 106, 81
 choragium 106, 80
 choreae 106, 18
 choreuontes 106, 17
 chorocitharisis 106, 83
 chorocitharistes 106, 84
 chorus 106, 79
 chra 19, 64
 chrisma 120, 48; 124, 33
 chismaticum 120, 49; 124,
 34
 christianus 55, 51
 Christus 60, 21
 Chrysogoni 128, 19
 Chrysogonus 115, 84
 chu 19, 57
 chyrocacias (?) 111, 15
 ci 16, 76; 19, 7
 cibaria 41, 77
 cibus 41, 76
 cicatrix 93, 20
 cicendile 102, 5
 cicier 68, 37
 cicereulum 68, 38
 Cicero 115, 44
 cichora 104, 46
 ciet 94, 8
 Cilicia 74, 51; 85, 92^d
 cilium 78, 51
 Cilix 74, 50; 85, 92^c
 Cina 19, 89
 Cimper 85, 53
 cimbibae (?) 99, 81
 cimbilae (?) 99, 82
 Cimbria 85, 54
 Cimbricus 85, 55
 cimex 109, 50
 cina 19, 90
 cincinnus 97, 59
 cincinmina (?) 131, 98
 cinctum 97, 34
 cineraria 102, 14
 Cingetorix 115, 86
 cingillum 97, 54
 cingit 97, 32
 cingula 97, 53
 ciniflo 102, 15
 cinis 102, 13
 Cinna 115, 47
 cinnamomum 98, 70
 cinnamum 98, 68
 cinomia *v.* cynomyia
 einxit 97, 33
 eirea 1, 28
 Circei 85, 99
 Circeiensis 85, 100
 circellus 1, 29^b
 circensis 106, 60
 circiter 1, 29
 circius 110, 84
 circuitum 1, 29^b; 96, 19
 circulum 1, 29^a
 circulus 1, 29^a; 93, 23
 circum 1, 27
 circumcidit 11, 50
 circumciscus 11, 71
 circumcucurrit 27, 32^a
 circumcurrit 27, 22^a
 circumdat 12, 73
 circumdidit 12, 87
 circumducit 7, 39^b
 circumduxit 7, 54^b
 circumfer 22, 62^k
 circumfert 22, 71^c
 circumficit 12, 41
 circumficit 12, 58
 circumfuit 13, 30
 circumfuit 13, 29
 circumlinit 112, 8
 circumlitum 112, 11
 circumponit 23, 68^b
 circumposuit 23, 82^b
 circumscribit 6, 96^a
 circumscripsit 7, 8^a
 circumsecat 104, 8
 circumsedat 50, 50^a
 circumscedit 50, 43
 circumsessus 50, 57
 circumsidet 50, 34
 circumspectat 25, 58
 circumspexit 26, 52
 circumspicit 26, 43
 circumstat 24, 46^a
 circumstrepit 89, 46
 circumtinet 6, 59
 circumtulit 22, 91^{1a}
 circumvenit 20, 53^c
 circumventus 20, 63
 circumvolat 75, 97^d
 circumvolvitur 75, 89^c
 cirritus 95, 59
 cirritudo 95, 60
 cirrus 95, 58
 Cirtensis 81, 79
 cis 16, 77; 19, 8
 cis Alpes 88, 99
 Cisalpinus 89, 1
 cisium 112, 69
 Cison 123, 249; 127, 61;
 129, 13
 cisterna 114, 14
 citat 32, 54
 citerior 51, 70
 cithara 106, 95
 citharion 106, 97
 citharistes 106, 98
 citharoedus 106, 96
 citius 57, 91
 cito 10, 44
 citra 51, 59
 citra flumen 73, 75^a
 citra Rhenum 113, 85
 citreum 105, 6^a
 citro 51, 58
 citrum 105, 6
 citus 57, 90
 civile bellum 25, 38
 civilis 25, 30
 civis 25, 29
 civis Romanus 25, 32
 civitas 25, 31
 civitas libera 34, 36
 civitas Romana 25, 33
 cla 19, 87
 clae 19, 91
 clades 66, 69
 clam 54, 32
 clamat 56, 75
 clamitat 56, 80
 clamor 56, 81
 clancorum 19, 91^a
 clanculum 94, 59
 clandestinus 66, 70
 clangor 66, 71
 clarescit 28, 46
 claricatio (clarigatio) 28, 51
 clarificat 28, 47; 91, 41^a
 clarificatio 28, 52
 clarificationis 28, 52^a
 clarissimorum virorum 59, 77
 clarissimus 28, 48
 clarissimus vir 59, 75
 claritas 28, 45
 claritudo 28, 50
 clarus 28, 44
 classescit 89, 94^a
 classicus 89, 94
 classis 89, 93
 clatri 100, 6
 claudicat 50, 83
 claudit 50, 81
 Claudius 38, 80
 clausibilis 50, 85
 clausile 50, 84
 clausit 50, 82
 claustrum 50, 89
 clavis 50, 86
 clavus 36, 33
 clemens 59, 50; 82, 88
 clemens esto 59, 51^a
 clemens imperator 59, 52
 elementiae nostrae 59, 55^a
 elementia nostri 122, 133
 clementia regis nostri 122,
 134

- clementia regni nostri 59, 55^b
 Clementis 128, 14
 clementis nostri 59, 52^a
 clementis regni nostri 59, 52^a
 elementissimus 59, 51
 elementissimus imperator 59, 53
 Cleomenes 115, 85
 Cleopater 77, 79
 clepsydra 107, 36
 clericus 55, 38
 clerus 60, 25
 Cleti 128, 13
 clibanarius 120, 16; 132, 130
 clibanum 120, 15; 132, 129
 cliens 36, 2
 clientelae 36, 3
 climacter 58, 85
 clinat 66, 72
 clinicus 57, 69; 66, 77
 clinus 57, 69^a; 66, 78
 chiothedrum 101, 24
 clipearium 77, 61^a
 clipearius 77, 62
 clipeolum 77, 61
 clipeum 77, 60
 clitellae 79, 3
 Clitomachia 115, 82
 Clitomachus 115, 81
 clivus 57, 66
 cloaca 113, 81
 Clodius 38, 81
 Cloelia 115, 87
 Cloppus 115, 67^b
 cludit 50, 67
 Clunia 88, 22
 Cluniensis 88, 23
 clupeum 77, 59
 clusit 50, 68
 clustrum 50, 90
 Cluventius 115, 52
 Cluvius 115, 51
 Clytemnestra 115, 80
 co 16, 78
 coacervat 91, 52
 coacescit 69, 81
 coactilis 97, 28
 coactus 29, 3
 coacuit 69, 80; 73, 48^a
 Coaegyptia 86, 58^a
 Coaegypticus 86, 58^b
 coaequabilis 46, 37
 coaequalis 46, 33
 coagmenta 94, 43
 coagnitum 47, 90^a
 coagulatum 29, 4^a
 coagnulum 29, 4
 coalescit 67, 53
 coaluit 67, 52
 coangustat 70, 12
 coarguit 70, 57
 coartat 70, 7
 Cocceius 115, 48
 coccineum 98, 58
 coccinum 98, 57
 coccum 98, 56
 cochlea 109, 60
 Coeles 115, 88
 coctio 103, 57
 coctor 103, 56
 coetum 103, 46
 Coeytus 59, 30
 codex 95, 35
 codicarius 95, 38^a
 codices 95, 36
 codicilli 95, 37
 coegit 29, 2
 coëmit 26, 90
 coëmit 26, 94
 coenum 96, 55
 coepit 89, 17
 coercet 74, 30
 coetus 75, 66
 cogit 29, 1
 cogitat 35, 57
 cognatus 48, 32
 cognitum 47, 90
 cognomen 21, 75
 cognoscit 47, 85
 cognovit 47, 88
 cohaeret 51, 13
 cohaesit 51, 16
 coheres 51, 95
 cohibet 7, 57
 cohors 46, 10
 cohortalis 46, 11
 cohortatur 53, 53
 coicit 12, 29
 coiecit 12, 46
 coiit 13, 6
 coinchoat 75, 43^a
 coinquilinus 13, 55^a
 coinquinat 13, 54
 coit 13, 5
 colaphis 128, 57
 Colchi 87, 94
 Colchidonia 87, 95
 colit 37, 15
 collega 35, 61
 collegat 35, 60^b
 collegit 25, 67
 colligit 25, 63
 collocat 37, 91
 collum 78, 36
 coloba 104, 38^a
 colobathra 107, 67
 colocasium 109, 44
 colofonium 98, 88
 colonia 38, 41
 colonica 38, 42
 colonus 38, 40
 Colossensis 122, 129
 colubra 113, 27
 columba 111, 38
 columnen 93, 26
 columna 100, 84
 coma 78, 64
 comatus 78, 65
 combustum 93, 29^a
 comēdit 102, 97
 comēdit 102, 98
 comes 45, 82; 78, 20; 102, 99
 Comes Aegypti 86, 58
 comes palatii 122, 176
 comes palatii nostri 122, 176¹
 comest 102, 100
 comicum 78, 19
 Cominius 115, 50
 comisatio 78, 21
 comitalis 45, 85
 comitatus 45, 83
 comitis 45, 82^a
 comitium 45, 84
 Comnagenus 85, 73
 commeatus 51, 53
 commendat 67, 95^a
 commentariolum 76, 29^a
 commentarium 76, 29
 commenticium 92, 61
 commentum 76, 28^a
 commonefacit 93, 53
 commonefactum 93, 55
 commonefecit 93, 54
 communicat 22, 31
 communis 22, 30; 38, 11^a
 comoedia 78, 15
 comoedus 78, 14
 compescuit 74, 31^a
 compita 81, 88^a
 compos 66, 96
 compos mentis 66, 97
 comptus 78, 22
 con 1, 3
 conatur 25, 8
 conbatuit 71, 81
 conbibit 104, 75
 combinat 94, 78
 conburit 102, 33
 conbussit 102, 34
 conbustum 102, 35
 concaefacit 69, 59
 concaefactum 69, 61
 concaefecit 69, 60
 concalescit 69, 53
 concaluit 69, 52
 concambiare 128, 44
 concameratio 100, 83
 concapsa 92, 56
 concatenatio 65, 94
 concedit 11, 1
 concelebrat 90, 9
 concentus 107, 45
 concepit 10, 68
 conceptaculum 93, 28
 concerpit 89, 38
 concerpsit 89, 39
 concertat 34, 84
 concessit 11, 15
 concha 98, 66
 conchylum 98, 67
 concidit 11, 40
 conciliabulum 70, 83
 concilium 70, 81
 concinetum 97, 37^c
 concingit 97, 37^a
 concinit 107, 44
 concinnum 93, 27
 concinxit 97, 37^b
 concipit 10, 57
 concisus 11, 61
 concitum 94, 10^a
 conclavicula 50, 88^a
 conclavis 50, 88
 concludit 50, 69
 conclusit 50, 70
 concoctum 103, 49
 concoquit 103, 47
 concors 44, 55
 concoxit 103, 48
 concredidit 30, 87
 coneredit 30, 86
 coneremat 58, 70
 conerepat 89, 33
 conerescit 13, 41
 coneretum 93, 66
 conerevit 13, 42
 concubinum 81, 48
 concubuit 81, 43
 concucurrit 27, 25
 conculeat 79, 34^a
 concumbit 81, 37
 concupiscit 44, 3
 concupuit 44, 2
 concurrit 27, 15
 concursus 27, 35
 concussit 71, 45
 concutit 71, 38
 condamina 38, 44^a
 condemens 67, 81^a
 condecet 67, 83
 condecorat 67, 87
 condemnat 40, 56
 condensat 64, 76
 condiarium 41, 48
 condicio 43, 53
 condicione 43, 55
 condicit 6, 65
 condidit 53, 82
 condidit 12, 76
 condignus 44, 41^a
 condimentum 51, 37^a
 condisciplina 53, 86
 condiscipulus 53, 85
 condiscit 53, 78
 condit 12, 62
 condixit 6, 74
 condocet 53, 68^a
 condolescit 39, 52
 condoluit 39, 51
 condonat 41, 87
 condormit 83, 22
 conducit 7, 29
 conduxit 7, 44
 confatigabilis 72, 40
 confatigat 72, 35
 confecit 22, 44
 confectitat 22, 56
 confer 22, 62
 confert 22, 66
 confessio 54, 52^a
 confessus 54, 50
 confestim 49, 29
 conficit 22, 40
 confictum 66, 27
 confidit 74, 86
 configit 66, 30
 confindit 74, 83
 confingit 66, 21
 confinis 34, 59
 confinxit 66, 24
 confirmat 34, 69
 confiscatur (— or?) 41, 50
 confissum 74, 89
 confitetur 54, 45
 confixit 66, 33
 confixus 66, 36
 conflagit 42, 65^a
 conflagrat 76, 98
 conflat 74, 25
 conflatit 73, 11
 confligit 73, 15
 conflictus 68, 50
 confligit 68, 48
 confligit 68, 49
 confluctus 73, 84
 confluit 73, 82
 confluit 73, 83
 confōdit 56, 54
 confōdit 56, 57
 conforatus 56, 89
 confors 10, 54
 confossum 56, 60
 confractum 81, 18
 confragosum 81, 28
 confrangit 81, 16

confregit 81, 17
 confrequentat 32, 13
 confricat 93, 94^a
 confrixus 93, 98
 confudit 37, 64
 confūgit 26, 25
 confūgit 26, 28
 confuit 4, 90
 confundit 37, 63
 confusum 37, 65
 confutat 95, 34
 congaudet 61, 91^a
 congelat 110, 44
 congeminat 62, 2
 congemiscit 61, 97^a
 congemuit 61, 97^a
 congerit 26, 63
 congressit 26, 70
 congiūm 90, 49
 conglobat 110, 40
 conglomerat 110, 41
 conglutinat 110, 49
 congratulatur 28, 74^a
 congratus 28, 73^a
 congravat 27, 85
 congrreditur 44, 49
 congregat 79, 62
 congressus 26, 83
 congruit 89, 79
 congruus 113, 7
 coniactura 40, 53
 coniaculum 12, 102^a
 conicit 12, 28
 coniecit 12, 45
 coniectat 12, 102
 coniugalis 56, 30
 coniugium 56, 31
 coniunctum 66, 7
 coniungit 65, 99
 coniunxit 66, 3
 coniuurat 30, 22
 coniuux 56, 29
 conlabitur 47, 48
 conlactaneus 109, 41
 conlapsus 47, 49
 Conlatinus 3, 4
 conlatum 22, 100
 conlaudat 28, 25
 conliberat 34, 29
 conlibertinus 34, 39^a
 conlibertus 34, 38
 conlibescit 22, 2
 conlibuit 22, 1
 conlidit 50, 7
 conligat 29, 77
 conlisit 50, 11
 conlitescit 57, 5^b
 conlituit 57, 5^a
 conloquitur 26, 15
 conloquium 26, 19
 conlubrium 42, 17
 conlucescit 72, 55
 conlucet 72, 54
 conluctatur 95, 55
 conludit 50, 15
 conluit 82, 18
 conluisit 50, 20
 conluuius 82, 24
 conluxit 72, 53
 conmanet 30, 41
 conmansit 30, 47
 conmeat 80, 40
 commendat 30, 65
 commendaticiae 30, 69

commemorabilis 30, 19
 conmemorat 30, 15
 commens 34, 89
 commentitur 51, 51^a
 commentum 51, 36
 commercium 42, 32
 conmergit 72, 76
 commersit 72, 83
 commetitur 72, 61
 conmicat 67, 12
 conmigrat 89, 70
 conmilito 45, 91
 conminatur 25, 7
 conminiscitur 76, 70
 conministrat 25, 12
 conminuit 30, 79
 conminus 25, 4
 conmisit 23, 29
 conmissus 23, 40
 conmittit 23, 15
 conmodus 20, 6
 conmolliat 73, 20
 conmonet 53, 57
 conmonstrat 47, 7
 conmoratur 63, 51
 conmotus 82, 89^a
 conmovet 31, 66
 conmundat 101, 15
 conmutabilis 31, 80
 conmutat 31, 74
 conneecat 75, 21^a
 connectit 74, 64
 connervat 65, 88^a
 connexus 74, 70
 connisus 74, 76
 connitescit 113, 62
 connititur 74, 79
 connituit 113, 61
 connixus 74, 73
 connomen 21, 74
 connuuit 78, 5
 connuuiat 25, 90
 connutrit 75, 49
 conpaciscitur 43, 34
 conpactum 43, 29
 conpages 95, 2
 conpar 67, 70
 comparat 32, 64
 conparet 36, 20
 conpedes 58, 22
 conpendiis 41, 71^a
 conpendiosum 41, 62
 conpegit 66, 18
 conpellat 44, 29
 conpellit 50, 64
 conpendit 41, 58
 conpendium 41, 61
 conperendinat 44, 89
 conperit 29, 55
 conpescet 74, 31
 conpetit 23, 103
 conpilat 79, 76
 conpingit 66, 17
 conpitalia 81, 89
 conplacuit 22, 15
 conplectitur 65, 51
 conplet 29, 46
 conplexus 65, 54
 conplodit 106, 41
 conplorat 74, 20
 conplosit 106, 42
 conpluuium 114, 16
 conponit 23, 58
 conpoposcit 35, 6

conportat 7, 18
 conposcit 35, 5
 conposuit 23, 72
 conpreceatur 66, 87
 comprehendit 29, 59
 comprehensus 29, 65
 compressit 24, 15
 conprimit 24, 5
 conprobat 19, 94
 conproperat 57, 73
 conpropinquat 63, 57
 conpulsus 50, 66
 conpultit 50, 65
 conputat 24, 29
 conputum 96, 84
 conquadrat 45, 44
 conquadratus 45, 45
 conqueritur 52, 63
 conquestus 52, 64
 conquiescit 71, 32
 conquieuit 71, 31^b
 conquirat 29, 25
 conquisiuit 29, 32
 conroborat 104, 100
 conrodit 102, 75
 conrogat 31, 21
 conrosit 102, 76
 conrotundat 45, 48
 conructat 95, 13
 conrudis (*l. conruit*) 75, 69
 conruit (*pf.*) 75, 75
 conrumpit 46, 63
 consalutat 63, 98
 consanguineus 74, 7
 consanus 53, 27^a
 consceleratus 43, 44
 conscendit 58, 2
 conscensus 58, 5
 conscidit 82, 72
 conscientia 21, 90
 conscindit 82, 71
 consciscit 21, 93
 conscissum 82, 73
 conscius 21, 86
 conscribit 6, 87
 conscripsit 6, 99
 consecrat 64, 38
 consecatur 49, 28
 conseedit 50, 37
 consenescit 54, 23
 consensio 21, 23^a
 consensit 21, 21
 consentaneo 21, 24
 consentit 21, 17
 consenuit 54, 22
 consequitur 30, 6
 conserit 57, 27
 conseruat 34, 45
 conseruus 34, 42
 consessus 50, 55^a
 consevit 57, 39
 consiceat 80, 90
 considerat 40, 1
 considet 50, 28
 considit 50, 53
 consignat 46, 76
 consilium 20, 34
 consimilis 39, 39
 consistit 46, 99
 consitivum 57, 46
 consitum 57, 43
 consobrinus 81, 57
 consociat 46, 22
 consolatur 21, 98

consolidum 40, 38^a
 consonus 72, 30
 Consoranni 87, 73
 consors 58, 84
 conspargit 64, 92
 consparsit 64, 95
 conspexit 26, 45
 conspiciatur 26, 57
 conspiciat 26, 36
 conspirat 53, 96
 conspissatum 64, 88
 conspuit 94, 97
 constabilis 24, 50
 constabilitum 24, 51
 constantia 24, 77^a
 Constantia 86, 85
 Constantinopolis 85, 4^a
 constat 40, 41
 constellatio 109, 57
 consternatus 54, 84^a
 consternit 54, 84
 constipat 89, 64
 constipulatur 67, 31
 constirpat 79, 72
 constitit 24, 54
 constituit 24, 62
 constitutum 24, 70
 constratum 54, 86
 constravit 54, 85
 constrictum 65, 11
 constringit 64, 99
 constrinxit 65, 5
 constructum 65, 31
 construit 65, 17
 construxit 65, 24
 constupratum 42, 67
 constuprum 42, 66^a
 Consturgis 87, 81
 consuavis 24, 56
 consuavissimus 21, 59
 consuescit 47, 15
 consuetudo 47, 18
 consuetus 47, 17
 consuevit 47, 16
 consuit 83, 54
 consul 36, 47
 consularis 36, 49
 consulatus 36, 48
 consumit 32, 74
 consummat 21, 11
 consumpsit 32, 80
 consurgit 72, 97
 consurrexit 73, 3
 contabescit 112, 24^b
 contabuit 112, 24^a
 contactum 35, 19
 contagium 35, 20
 contaminat 75, 44
 conlectum 80, 14
 contegit 80, 6
 contemnit 43, 93
 contemperat 56, 93
 contemplatum 82, 12
 contempsit 43, 94
 contemptat 89, 21^a
 contempticius 43, 95
 contendit 11, 77
 contentus 12, 2
 contergit 49, 1
 conterit 70, 63
 conterret 54, 38
 contersit 49, 8
 contestatur 31, 47
 contextit 80, 10

- contextum 80, 27
 conticescit 54, 59
 conticuit 54, 58
 contigit 35, 16
 contignatio 100, 10
 continctum 49, 96^a
 continentia 49, 30^a
 continet 6, 52
 contingit 35, 13
 continuo 49, 30
 contio 45, 92
 contionatur 45, 93
 contollit 22, 80
 contorpet 56, 97^a
 contorquet 48, 80
 contorret 92, 29
 contorsit 48, 86
 contortum 48, 92
 contra 24, 78
 contractum 35, 39
 contradicit 6, 65^a
 contradixit 6, 74^a
 contrahit 35, 23
 contra naturam 42, 77
 contra rerum naturam 42, 78
 contrarius 24, 79
 contra statuta maiorum 59, 93
 contra statutaque maiorum
 59, 94
 contraxit 35, 31
 contrectat 35, 47
 contremescit 94, 86
 contremuit 94, 85
 contribuit 52, 58
 contribulis 52, 61^b
 contristat 65, 69
 contritum 70, 66
 controversia 24, 80
 contrucidat 53, 9
 contrudit 80, 52
 contrullium 101, 68
 contruocat 90, 80; 103, 68^b
 contrusit 80, 55
 contubernalis 89, 90
 contubernium 89, 89
 contudit 79, 82
 contuitur 25, 85
 contulit 22, 83
 contumax 83, 66
 contumelia 43, 96
 contumeliosus 43, 97
 contundit 79, 79
 conturbat 49, 78
 contusum 79, 85
 conubium 80, 62
 conualescit 64, 13
 convallium 95, 78
 convaluit 64, 12
 convecticulum *v.* conventi-
 culum
 convectum 42, 6
 convehit 42, 4
 convellit 91, 7
 convena 20, 57
 convenientia 91, 81
 convenit 20, 43
 convenit 20, 50
 conventicium 20, 66; 91, 67
 conventicula 20, 66^a
 conventiculum 96, 69
 conventus 20, 58
 conversus 28, 8
 convertit 27, 99
 convexit 42, 5
 convexum 58, 7
 convicit 52, 79
 convicium 32, 2
 convictus 31, 98; 52, 80
 convincit 52, 78
 convivit 31, 96
 convivium 31, 99
 convixit 31, 97
 convocat 32, 24
 convolat 75, 95^a
 convolvit 75, 85
 convulsum 91, 12
 cooperit 29, 56
 cooptat 64, 47
 copia 41, 29
 copiosus 41, 30
 copula 65, 95
 coquina 103, 58
 coquit 103, 44
 cor 44, 54
 Coraciensis 88, 46
 coram 54, 33
 Corbulo 115, 65
 coreodilus 108, 99^a; 113, 23^a
 Coreyra 84, 94
 cordiacus 111, 52
 Corduba 84, 96
 coriandrum 104, 41
 coriarius 99, 52
 Corinthi 84, 98
 Corinthius 84, 97; 122, 126
 Coriolaus 99, 53
 corium 99, 51
 Cornelii 128, 16
 Cornelius 115, 42
 cornicen 107, 26
 cornices 107, 29
 cornicularius 107, 28
 corniculum 107, 27
 corniger 107, 25
 cornipes 107, 30
 cornix 107, 24
 cornum 107, 23
 Cornutus 115, 67
 corolla 105, 68
 corollarium 105, 69
 corona 105, 67
 corporalia 22, 24^b
 corporalis 22, 19
 corporatura 22, 25
 corporibus 22, 24^c
 corpulens 22, 21
 corpus 22, 18
 corpusculum 22, 20
 correctum 51, 2
 Correp *v.* Oreb
 correpit 83, 37
 correpsit 83, 40
 correxit 50, 97
 corrigit 50, 93
 corripit 46, 49
 corripuit 46, 54
 corrupit 46, 69
 corruptibilis 46, 73
 corruptile 46, 72
 Corsica 84, 95
 cortex 98, 91
 corticeum 98, 92
 cortina 114, 29
 corum 16, 83
 Coruncanus 115, 73
 coruseat 96, 77
 corvus 111, 41
 cos 16, 79
 Cosconius 115, 78
 Coscus 115, 79
 Cosmae 128, 20
 costae 79, 2^a
 cothurni 106, 92
 cotidianum 44, 71
 cotidie 44, 70
 cotonium 105, 28
 Cotta 115, 40
 cottanum 105, 33
 coturnix 106, 92^a; 119, 95^a
 coxit 103, 45
 cra 19, 88
 crabro 109, 11
 crapula 96, 59
 cras 44, 84
 crassameu 71, 60
 crassescit 71, 59
 crassitudo 71, 58
 crassus 71, 57
 crastina die 44, 86
 crastinum 44, 85
 cratera 107, 37
 craticum 100, 5
 cratis 100, 4
 creat 89, 27
 creberrimus 64, 86
 crebrescit 64, 81; 96, 70
 crebrum 64, 80
 crede mihi 30, 94
 credibilis 30, 92
 credidit 30, 85
 credit 30, 84
 credulus 30, 90
 cremat 58, 69
 Cremona 84, 15
 Cremonensis 84, 16
 crepat 89, 31
 Crepeius (?) 115, 70
 crepido 100, 58
 crepitat 89, 34^a
 crescit 13, 37
 Creta 84, 84
 Creta Cyrenae 84, 86
 cretare 84, 85
 Cretensis 84, 88
 Creticus 84, 87
 crevit 13, 38
 cri 19, 33
 crimen 32, 90
 criminalis 32, 92
 criminiosus 32, 91
 criminiosus homo 32, 91^a
 crinalis 91, 60
 erinis 91, 59
 eris 19, 34
 Crispus 115, 61
 crista 77, 50
 cristatus 77, 51
 Critolaus 115, 83
 Criumetopou 88, 67
 croceum 98, 81
 crocineum 98, 81^a
 crocum 98, 80
 crotalia 99, 77
 Crotona 88, 86
 Crotoniensis 88, 87
 cruciat 66, 63
 crucifixus 60, 26
 crudelis 66, 61
 crudelitas 66, 62
 erudus 49, 16
 eruentatus 76, 53
 eruentus 76, 52
 erumelum 68, 39
 eruor 76, 51
 eruralia 79, 24
 erurifragium 79, 25
 erus 79, 23
 erusta 89, 85
 crustulinus 109, 37^a
 crustulum 109, 37
 Crustuminus 88, 69
 Crustumium 88, 68
 erux 56, 83
 crypta 38, 50
 crystallinum 99, 100
 crystallum 99, 99
 eu 16, 80
 cubat 81, 31
 cubiculare 81, 51
 cubicularius 81, 51^a
 cubiculum 81, 50
 cubile 81, 52
 cubitale 78, 94
 cubitum 78, 93
 cuculum 97, 17
 cuculum pedum 97, 19
 cucuma 101, 65
 cucumula 101, 66
 eucurrit 27, 23
 cui 3, 100
 cuicumque 4, 4
 cuidam 4, 1
 cuinam 4, 2
 cuipiam 4, 3
 cuius 4, 5
 cuiusemodi 4, 11
 cuiuscumque 4, 9
 cuiusdam 4, 6
 cuiusmodi 4, 10
 cuiusnam 4, 7
 cuiuspian 4, 8
 culeita 97, 91
 culex 109, 52
 culleum 110, 16
 culleus 98, 1^b
 culmen 99, 13
 culpa 46, 41
 culpabilis 46, 42
 cultellum 99, 12
 cultor 99, 9
 cultum 99, 11
 cultura 99, 10
 cultus 99, 7
 cum 1, 68
 Cumae 83, 78
 cum angelis 4, 24^b
 Cumanus 83, 79
 cum apostolis 4, 85^e
 cumba 110, 57
 cumbagat 110, 58
 cumbulae 110, 59
 cum praesertim 2, 52
 cum praeserticum 2, 52^a
 cumulus 90, 5
 cuna 92, 69
 cunabulum 92, 71
 cunctus 47, 33
 cunela 104, 38
 cuneus 90, 4; 100, 12
 cuniculum 96, 6
 cupa 96, 22
 cupella 96, 24
 cupiditas 43, 100
 cupido 44, 1
 cupidus 43, 99
 cupit 43, 98

cupressinus 105, 12^a
 cupressus 105, 12
 eupula 96, 23
 eur *v.* cur
 cura 35, 52
 curia 57, 48
 curio 57, 47
 Curiosultas 87, 69
 curiosus 35, 53
 curriculum 27, 45
 currit 27, 13
 cursitat 27, 43
 cursor 27, 44
 cursus 27, 33
 curtiferis 128, 61
 Curtius 115, 68
 cus 16, 81
 cuspis 77, 35
 custodia 48, 9
 custodit 48, 8
 custos 48, 7
 cutem 78, 44
 cutis 78, 43
 cyathus 90, 42
 cyclops 93, 21^a
 cyclos 93, 22
 cydonium *v.* cetonium
 cygnus 111, 32
 cylindri 99, 68
 cymba 99, 79
 cymbula 99, 80
 cyminum 104, 48
 cynara 105, 21
 cynocephalus 108, 99
 cynomyia 119, 94; 131, 99
 cynum *v.* coentum
 cyparissus 105, 16
 Cypriani 128, 17
 Cyprius 115, 57
 Cyrenae 84, 83

D.

da 2, 82; 16, 85
 Dacia 86, 50
 Dacicus 86, 51
 dactylitheca 114, 41
 dactylus 114, 56
 Dacus 86, 49
 dae 16, 95
 Daedalus 116, 4
 daemon 119, 53
 Dalmatia 86, 3
 Dalmaticus 86, 4
 Dalmatus 86, 2
 dam 15, 12
 Damascus 119, 51; 131, 114
 Damasippus 115, 95
 Damiani 128, 21
 damnat 40, 55
 damnosum 96, 41
 damnum 40, 54
 damulus 108, 74
 damus 108, 73
 Dan 121, 40; 124, 77; 125,
 37; 127, 42; 131, 41
 Danaides 59, 8
 Daniel 121, 94; 124, 111;
 125, 83; 127, 39; 132, 143
 Danuvius 113, 90
 dapes 41, 32
 dapsilis 41, 27
 dapsilissimus 41, 28^a
 dapsilitas 41, 28

Darban 129, 19
 Dardania 86, 16
 Dardanicus 86, 17
 Dardanus 86, 15
 Darianus 116, 3
 Darius 116, 2
 darum 16, 97
 das 16, 86
 dat 12, 59; 21, 68
 Dathan 123, 260
 dat operam 29, 21
 David 119, 72; 121, 68;
 125, 65; 131, 86
 Davidicum (Daviticum) 119,
 73; 125, 66; 131, 87
 de 1, 4; 16, 87
 dea 7, 80
 de adversa parte 60, 87^a
 deae 8, 67
 de Aegypto 86, 58^e
 de altera parte 31, 7
 deam 8, 51
 deambulat 90, 35
 de animo 27, 69
 dearum 8, 19
 deas 7, 96
 debet 7, 64
 debilis 7, 67
 debilissimus 7, 67^b
 debilitas 7, 67^a
 debilitat 7, 68
 de castris 45, 36
 de causa 5, 56
 Decebalus 116, 7
 decedit 11, 2
 december 62, 64
 decem milia 61, 70
 decem partes 60, 78^x
 decemviralis 36, 88
 decemviri 36, 87
 decemviri capitales 36, 89
 decemviri legibus iudicandis
v. decemviri stlitibus iu-
 dicandis
 decemviri stlitibus iudican-
 dis 36, 91
 decens 67, 80
 deceptit 10, 69
 decernit 25, 78
 decertat 34, 83^a
 decessit 11, 16
 decet 67, 82
 de cetero 4, 18
 decidit 11, 41
 decies 61, 13
 decies centena milia 61, 89
 decies centum milia 61, 88
 decim 61, 34
 decima pars 60, 78ⁿ
 decima parte 60, 78ⁿ
 decim et novem 61, 43
 decim et octo 61, 42
 decim et septem 61, 41
 decimus 61, 23
 Decimus 115, 89
 decipit 10, 58
 decisus 11, 62
 Decius 115, 90
 Decidius 115, 91
 de civitate 25, 36
 declarat 28, 54
 declaratio 28, 54^a
 declive 57, 67
 decollat 71, 65

de colonia 38, 44
 decor 67, 84
 de corpore 22, 21
 decorum 67, 85
 decreseit 13, 43
 decretum 25, 82
 decrevit 13, 44
 decucurrit 27, 26
 decuria 57, 50
 decurialis 57, 51
 decurio 57, 49
 decurionalis 57, 52
 decurrit 27, 16
 decursus 27, 36
 decus 67, 89
 de custodia 48, 11
 dedecorat 67, 88
 dedecus 67, 90
 dedicat 67, 7
 dedidit 12, 77
 dedit 12, 63; 21, 69
 dediticius 12, 94
 dedit operam 29, 22
 de dolo malo 39, 60
 de domo 47, 57
 deducit 7, 30
 deduxit 7, 45
 de ecclesia 60, 30
 de evangelio 60, 35
 de exercitu 45, 29
 defatigabilis 72, 41
 defatigat 72, 36
 defecit 22, 45
 defectitat 22, 56^a
 defendit 33, 59
 defensus 33, 61
 defer 22, 62^a
 defert 22, 67
 defessus 54, 51
 deficit 22, 40^a
 definit 34, 60
 defitetur 54, 46
 deflat 74, 25^a
 deflectit 73, 12
 deflet 74, 14
 deflexit 73, 16
 defluctus 73, 87
 defluit 73, 85
 defluxit 73, 86
 deformis 67, 40
 defugit 26, 25^a
 defuit 4, 91
 defunctorie 67, 22
 defunctus 67, 20
 defungitur 67, 17
 de Gallia 47, 78; 77, 34^b
 degenerat 28, 57
 degerit 26, 63^a
 degessit 26, 70^a
 degit 29, 7
 de Graecia 3, 2^b
 de gratia 28, 79
 degravat 28, 72^a
 degravat 27, 86
 degregat 79, 63
 degressus 26, 84
 degustat 104, 77
 degyrat 96, 18
 de hac parte 60, 90
 debiscit 4, 29
 dei 8, 35
 deicit 12, 30
 deiecit 12, 47
 deiecat 12, 104

de illa causa 122, 191
 deinceps 41, 16
 deinde 4, 20; 20, 68^a
 de industria 80, 46
 de ingenio 28, 71
 de improviso 43, 68^d
 de integro 53, 23
 de invidia 25, 53
 Deiotarus 116, 1
 Deiphobus (?) 81, 92
 deis 8, 34
 de ista causa 122, 192
 de Italia 37, 41
 delabitur 47, 50
 delapsus 47, 51
 delatum 22, 101
 delectat 77, 91
 delegat 93, 64
 delet 67, 96
 delibamentum 109, 29^a
 delibat 109, 27
 deliberat 34, 30
 delicatus 93, 73
 deliciae 93, 72
 deligat 29, 78
 delinquit 64, 16
 deliquit 64, 17
 delitescit 57, 7
 delituit 57, 6
 delitum 93, 5
 delocat 37, 91a
 Delos 85, 11
 Delphicus 81, 94
 Delphinus 81, 95
 Delphus 81, 93
 delubrum 82, 10
 deludit 50, 15^a
 delusit 50, 15^a
 demandat 30, 66
 demanet 30, 47^a
 demansit 30, 47^a
 demeat 80, 40^a
 demens 34, 90
 demergit 72, 77
 demersit 72, 84
 Demesis (?) 72, 90^a
 de meta 72, 90^b
 demetit 72, 90
 Demetrius 115, 94
 demigrat 89, 71
 deministrat 25, 13
 demisit 23, 30
 demissus 23, 40^a
 demit 26, 99
 demittit 23, 16
 Democritus 115, 93
 demolit 75, 58
 demolliat 73, 20^a
 demonet 53, 58
 demonstrat 47, 8
 de monte 42, 58^b
 demoratur 63, 52
 Demosthenes 115, 96
 demovet 31, 67
 dempsit 26, 100
 demum 27, 10
 demutat 31, 74^a
 den 67, 61
 denarius 93, 69
 denegat 3, 11
 denique 1, 76
 denomen 21, 76
 dens 67, 97
 dentulus 68, 1

- denudare 128, 56
 denudat 49, 18
 denuit 78, 6
 denuntiat 25, 91
 denuo 67, 62
 deo 7, 79
 Deo dedicata 55, 80^a
 de omnibus 49, 71^b
 deorsum 10, 41
 deorum 8, 18
 deos 7, 95
 depaciscitur 43, 35
 depactum 43, 30
 de parte 31, 1
 de patientia 32, 51^c
 depeculatus 41, 3
 de pecunia 40, 94
 de pecunia petentes 40, 95
 de pecunia requirentes 40, 96
 depellit 50, 66^a
 de periculo 24, 36
 depetit 23, 103^a
 de plebe 23, 95
 de plebe Romana 23, 99
 deponit 23, 59
 depoposcit 35, 8
 depopulatus 93, 71
 deportat 7, 19
 deponit 35, 7
 deposuit 23, 73
 depraedator 92, 23^a
 de praesepio 20, 99^b
 depravat 52, 30
 deprecatur 66, 88
 deprehendit 29, 60
 deprehensus 29, 66
 depressit 24, 16
 deprimit 24, 6
 depromit 27, 3
 deprompsit 27, 4
 depropinquat 63, 57^a
 de publico 5, 62
 depulit 50, 66^b
 depulsus 50, 66^c
 deputat 24, 29^a
 de quacunque libet causa
 122, 193
 de raubare 128, 53
 de regione 38, 25
 derelictus 64, 22¹
 derelinquit 64, 20
 dereliquit 64, 21
 de republica 5, 72
 deribet 7, 65^a
 deridet 75, 35
 deridiculum 75, 37
 derisor 75, 36
 derivat 76, 84
 derogat 31, 22
 des 16, 88
 de sagina 98, 23
 desalutat 63, 99
 descendit 58, 2^a
 descensus 58, 5^a
 desciscit 21, 94
 describit 6, 88
 descripsit 6, 100
 desedit 50, 38
 de sententia 21, 7^b
 deserit 57, 27^a
 de sermone 26, 9^a
 desertus 95, 38
 desiderabilis 40, 12
 desiderat 40, 11
 desiderium 40, 13
 desidet 50, 29
 desidiae 93, 2
 desidiosus 50, 46
 designat 46, 77
 desit 13, 36
 desilit, desiliit 13, 36^a
 desim 10, 12
 desimus 10, 10
 desine 1, 86
 desinit 13, 35
 desint 10, 9
 desipiscit 52, 51
 desipit 52, 50
 desis 10, 13
 desistit 46, 100
 desit 10, 11
 desperat 31, 54
 despexit 26, 45^a
 despicit 26, 36^a
 despondet 29, 87
 destillat 91, 2
 destinat 89, 66
 destituit 24, 63
 destitutum 24, 71
 de sua re 122, 201
 de subito 57, 88
 desuescit 47, 19
 desuetudo 47, 22
 desuetus 47, 21
 desuevit 47, 20
 de suis rebus 122, 202
 desum 10, 14
 desumus 10, 8
 desunt 10, 7
 desuper 1, 40
 detectum 80, 15
 detegit 80, 6^a
 de templo 49, 41^a; 82, 15
 detendit 11, 78
 detentus 12, 3
 detergit 49, 2
 deterior 51, 71
 determinat 38, 35
 deterret 54, 39
 detestabilis 92, 48
 detestatur 31, 48
 detersit 49, 9
 detexit 80, 10^a
 detextum 80, 28
 deticescit 54, 59^b
 deticuit 54, 59^a
 detinet 6, 53
 detorret 92, 30
 detractum 35, 40
 detrahit 35, 24
 detraxit 35, 32
 detrectat 35, 48
 detribuit 52, 58^a
 detrimentum 51, 38
 detrudit 80, 52^a
 detrunctat 90, 81; 103, 68^c
 detrusit 80, 55^a
 detulit 22, 84
 deturbat 49, 79
 deturpat 42, 59^a
 Deucalion 116, 8
 deum 8, 50
 deus 8, 66
 deus noster 47, 67
 deüter 6, 23
 Deuteronomium 6, 23^a; 121,
 77; 123, 264
 devastat 82, 86
 devectum 42, 6^a
 devehit 42, 6^a
 deversorium 28, 18
 deversus 28, 9
 deverticulum 28, 17
 devertit 27, 100
 devexit 42, 6^a
 devexum 58, 8; 66, 42
 devicit 52, 80^a
 devictus 52, 80^b
 devincit 52, 80^a
 devinctus 65, 81
 devium 38, 16^a
 devocat 32, 25
 devolat 75, 95^b
 devorat 90, 87
 devoticius 48, 6
 devotus 48, 5
 devovet 48, 4
 dexter 90, 13^a; 111, 44
 dextra 90, 14
 dextra laevaue 90, 15
 dextrorsus 10, 38
 di 1, 5; 16, 89; 19, 9
 Diablintas 87, 64
 diabolus 55, 55
 diaconus 55, 33; 60, 40
 diadema 78, 59; 99, 65
 diaeta 100, 52
 dialecticus 90, 20
 Dialis 55, 66
 dialogus 76, 36
 Diana 81, 100
 diaria 41, 79
 dibatuit 71, 82
 dibia (?) 113, 28
 dicat 67, 6
 dicax 37, 2
 dicio 43, 52
 dicione 43, 53^b
 dieit 6, 62
 dico autem 2, 78^a
 dico enim autem 2, 78^b
 dietat 36, 98
 dictator 36, 96
 dictatura 36, 97
 dictitat 37, 1
 dicto audiens 27, 49
 Dictynna 82, 3
 didicit 53, 79
 diduit 94, 29
 die dominico 123, 225
 die Iovis 123, 236
 die Lunis 123, 233
 die Martis 123, 234
 die Mercuris 123, 235
 dies 41, 78
 die Sabbato 123, 238
 die Veneris 123, 237
 differ 22, 62^b
 differt 22, 67^a
 difficilis 30, 56
 difficilissimus 30, 57^a
 difficultas 30, 57
 diffidit 74, 87
 diffindit 74, 84
 diffissum 74, 90
 diffudit 37, 67
 diffūgit 26, 25
 diffundit 37, 66
 diffusum 37, 68
 difinis 34, 60^a
 difinitum 34, 61^a
 difuit 4, 92
 digerit 26, 64
 digessit 26, 71
 digita *v.* diaeta
 digitale 78, 58
 digitus 78, 57
 dignitas 44, 42
 dignoscit 47, 85^a
 dignovit 47, 85^a
 dignus 44, 40
 digreditur 44, 50
 digressus 26, 84^a
 dii deaeque 58, 54
 dii deaeque immortales 58, 49
 di inferi 33, 6
 dii inferior(es) 33, 6^a
 di infernum 33, 6^b
 dii immortales 58, 48
 dii superiores 33, 2^a
 diiurat 30, 23
 dilacerat 70, 50¹
 dilacrimat 74, 16
 dilancinat 70, 54
 dilanciat 70, 52
 dilapidat 56, 72
 dilargitur 41, 24
 dilatum 22, 101^a
 dilaxat 71, 55
 dilenimentum 79, 48
 dilenis 79, 47
 dilerus 58, 74
 dilexit 25, 69
 diliberat 34, 31
 diligit 25, 68
 diluculo 72, 56^a; 119, 13
 diludit 50, 16
 diluit 82, 19
 dilumbatus 79, 41
 dilusit 50, 21
 diluvies 82, 25
 diluvium 73, 59^b; 124, 39;
 127, 20
 di manes 32, 99
 dimicat 67, 13
 dimidium 56, 37
 diminuit 30, 80
 dimisit 23, 30^a
 dimissus 23, 40^b
 dimittit 23, 16^a
 dinumerat 43, 81
 Diogenius 116, 6
 Dionysius 116, 5
 dipampinum (?) 105, 51^a
 di penates 32, 97
 dipilat 78, 63
 directum 51, 3
 dirempsit 27, 8
 direxit 50, 98
 diribet 7, 65
 dirigit 50, 94
 dirimit 27, 7
 dirivat 76, 84^a
 dirodium 112, 62^a
 diruit 75, 70
 dirum 77, 88
 dis 1, 6; 16, 90; 19, 10
 discedit 11, 3
 discendit 58, 3
 descensus 58, 6
 disceptat 82, 28
 discernit 25, 79
 discerpit 89, 39^a
 discersit 89, 39^a
 discertat 34, 83
 discessit 11, 17

- discidit 11, 41^a
 discidium 11, 55
 discinctum 97, 40
 discingit 97, 38
 discinxit 97, 39
 disciplina 53, 84
 discipulus 53, 83
 discisus 11, 62^a
 discit 53, 75
 discobolum 107, 85
 discordia 44, 59^a
 discors 44, 56
 discrepat 89, 34
 discrepatat 89, 35^a
 discretum 93, 65
 describit 6, 89
 discrimen 32, 93
 descripsit 7, 1
 discerniat 66, 66
 discubuit 81, 44
 discum 107, 84
 discumbit 81, 38
 discucurrit 27, 27
 discurrit 27, 17
 discursus 27, 37
 discussit 71, 46
 discutit 71, 39
 disdonat 41, 88
 diseditiosus *v.* desidiosus
 disfatigabilis 72, 12
 disfatigat 72, 37
 disfulminat 72, 22
 disiunctum 66, 8
 disiungit 65, 100
 disiunxit 66, 4
 dispadat 63, 25
 dispandit 63, 28
 dispandium 63, 32
 dispar 67, 71
 dispendiosum 41, 63^a
 dispendit 41, 59
 dispendium 41, 63
 dispensat 41, 70
 dispensator 41, 72
 dispensum 41, 67^a
 disperdidit 12, 82
 disperdit 12, 68
 dispergam 12, 68^a
 dispergit 29, 9
 dispersit 12, 82^a
 dispertit 66, 81
 dispetit 23, 104
 dispexit 26, 46
 dispicit 26, 37
 displicuit 22, 16
 dispoliare 128, 55
 dispoliat 89, 98
 disponit 23, 60
 disportat 7, 20
 disposuit 23, 74
 disputat 24, 30
 disripit 46, 50
 disripuit 46, 55
 disrudis *v.* diruit
 diruit (pf.) 75, 76
 dirumpit 46, 64
 dirupit 46, 70
 disseminat 95, 83
 dissensio 21, 23
 dissensit 21, 22
 dissentit 21, 18
 dissequitur 30, 7
 disserenat 75, 62
 disserit 57, 28
 dissimilitudo 95, 45
 dissimilis 39, 37
 dissimulat 39, 35
 dissipat 82, 29
 dissociat 46, 21
 dissolubilis 30, 1^a
 dissolvit 29, 96
 dissonus 72, 29
 dissuadet 53, 45
 dissuasit 53, 48
 dissuit 83, 55
 distat 24, 42
 distemperat 56, 93^a
 distendit 11, 79
 distensum 12, 18
 distentus 12, 4
 distergit 49, 3^a
 disternit 54, 87
 distersit 49, 9^a
 distinctum 49, 97
 distinguit 49, 87
 distinxit 49, 92
 distitit 24, 55
 distorquet 48, 82
 distorsit 48, 88
 distortum 48, 94
 distractum 35, 41
 distrahit 35, 25
 distratum 54, 89
 distravit 54, 88
 distraxit 35, 33
 distrectat 35, 48^a
 distribuit 52, 59
 districtum 65, 12
 dstringit 64, 100
 distrixit 65, 6
 dstructum 65, 32
 dstruit 65, 18
 dstruxit 65, 25
 distulit 22, 85
 disturbat 49, 80
 disturpat 42, 60
 di superi 33, 2
 disvestire 128, 54
 Ditis 59, 13
 ditissimus 59, 14
 Ditis pater 59, 15
 diu 21, 60
 diu multumque 24, 100
 diurnum 44, 64
 diutinum 21, 62
 diutissime 21, 63
 diutius 21, 61
 diuturnum 69, 99
 divaricat 81, 7^a
 divectum 42, 6^b
 divehit 42, 6^b
 divellit 91, 8
 diverberat 71, 69
 divergit 43, 88^a
 diversus 28, 10
 divertit 28, 1
 dives 41, 11
 divexit 42, 6^b
 dividit 77, 4
 dividuum 77, 7
 divinus 41, 13
 divisione 77, 9
 divisit 77, 5
 divisor 77, 6
 divitiae 41, 12
 divium 38, 17
 Divona 87, 21
 divortium 45, 22
 divulgat 42, 91
 divulgum 91, 13
 divus 39, 22
 divus Antoninus 39, 31
 divus Augustus 39, 25
 divus Claudius 39, 24
 divus Domitianus 39, 27^a
 divus Hadrianus 39, 30
 divus Iulius 39, 23
 divus Nerva 39, 28
 divus Titus 39, 27
 divus Traianus 39, 29
 divus Vespasianus 39, 26
 dixit 6, 71
 do 16, 91
 docet 53, 66
 docilis 53, 73
 docimentum 53, 70
 doctrina 53, 72
 documentum 53, 71
 dodecasyllabus 114, 53
 Dolabella 115, 92
 dolet 39, 44
 doleum 96, 21
 dolor 39, 45
 dolosus 39, 46
 dolus 39, 47
 dolus malus 39, 59
 dolus malus abesto 39, 63
 domesticus 47, 59
 domicilium 47, 61
 domi militiae 39, 64
 domi militiaeque 39, 65
 dominicum 47, 69
 Dominidius 47, 65
 dominium 47, 68
 domino apostolico 122, 147
 domino fratri 122, 142
 domino gloriosissimo 47, 49^c;
 122, 171
 domino glorioso 47, 69^a;
 122, 170
 domino magnifico 122, 141
 domino magnifico fratri 122,
 143
 domino sanctissimo 122, 145
 domino mihi propitio 122, 150
 domino sancto 122, 144
 dominus 47, 62
 Dominus Iesus Christus
 119, 69^a
 dominus noster 47, 66
 Dominus noster Iesus Chri-
 stus 60, 22^a; 119, 70
 Domitianus 38, 97
 Domitianus Caesar 38, 98
 Domitianus imperator 38,
 100
 Domitius 115, 97
 domnicus 47, 64
 domnus 47, 63
 domuncula 47, 60
 domus 47, 56
 donat 41, 86
 donatio 41, 90
 donatiuncula 41, 91
 donativum 41, 89
 donec 67, 63
 donum 41, 92
 donum munus 41, 93
 Doricum 85, 10
 dormit 83, 19
 dormitat 83, 25
 dorsum 96, 31
 dorum 16, 96
 dos 16, 92; 58, 31
 dossum 96, 32
 dotalis 58, 32
 draco 99, 59
 draconarius 99, 61
 dracunculus 99, 60
 dramea 77, 65
 drappus 99, 62^a
 draucus 99, 62
 dri 19, 35
 dris 19, 36
 Drusus 38, 77
 du 16, 93
 duabus 8, 9
 duae partes 60, 80
 duarum 8, 11
 duas 8, 7
 duas partes 60, 78^a
 dubitat 36, 14
 dubium 36, 13
 ducenta milia 61, 80
 ducenti 61, 53
 ducit 7, 25
 dudum 45, 8
 duellium 91, 55
 duit *v.* diduit
 dulcedo 75, 13
 dulcescit 75, 14
 dulcis 75, 12
 dulcissimus 75, 15
 dulcianen(tum) 75, 15^a
 dum 2, 81
 dumeta 105, 52
 Dumnorix 116, 9
 dumosum 105, 53
 dumtaxat 89, 25
 dum temptat 89, 23
 duo 61, 26
 duobus 8, 8
 duodecim 61, 36
 duodecimus 61, 24^a
 duo milia 61, 62
 duorum 8, 10
 duos 8, 6
 duplex 65, 44
 duplolum 76, 50
 duplum 65, 38
 duracinum 105, 55
 durescit 77, 83
 Durocortorum 86, 92
 durum 77, 82
 dus 16, 94
 duumvir 36, 75
 duumviralis 36, 76
 duumvir capitalis 36, 77
 dux 56, 82
 duxit 7, 40
 Dyrachium 84, 89
 dyscolus 101, 7^a
 dysenteria 111, 65
 dysenteriacus 111, 66

E.

- e 16, 55
 ea 7, 88
 eadem 9, 29
 eae 8, 75
 eadem 9, 37
 eam 8, 59
 eandem 9, 31
 ea potestate 52, 40^b
 earum 8, 27

- earundem 9, 39
 eas 8, 5
 easdem 9, 33
 ea tempestate 52, 40
 eatenus 49, 33
 Eber 120, 61; 124, 63;
 131, 21
 ebibit 104, 74
 ebitudo *v.* hebetudo
 ebor 105, 3
 eborarius 105, 4
 Ebraeicus 120, 62
 ebrietas 70, 17
 ebriosus 70, 16
 ebrius 70, 15
 Ebroicae 87, 62
 ebullit 102, 56^a
 eburneus 105, 5
 ec 18, 57
 ecce 67, 64
 ecce autem 67, 67
 ecclesia 60, 27
 ecclesiasticus 60, 28
 echidna 113, 29
 ecquis 3, 47
 Ectini (*v.* Tictini) 88, 65
 eculcum 65, 84
 edax 102, 84
 edem (?) 3, 92
 edentaneus 68, 3
 edentulus 68, 2
 edicit 6, 63
 edidicit 53, 80
 edidit 12, 78
 ediscit 53, 76
 edissertat 57, 33
 edit 12, 64
 ědit 102, 82
 ědit 102, 83
 editiuus 12, 93
 edixit 6, 72
 edocet 53, 67
 edomat 93, 91^c
 edormit 83, 20
 edubium (?) 109, 38
 educat 75, 55
 educatrix 75, 56
 educit 7, 26
 eduxit 7, 41
 efervescit 102, 48
 efervet 102, 47
 effabilis 83, 50
 effecit 22, 46
 effectitat 22, 57
 effeminatum 56, 28
 effetat 92, 88
 efficax 22, 58
 efficit 22, 40^b
 effigies 78, 27
 effitetur 54, 44^a
 efflagitat 42, 65
 effluctus 73, 81
 effluit 73, 79
 effluxit 73, 80
 effōdit 56, 53
 effōdit 56, 56
 effossum 56, 59
 effractum 81, 15
 Efraim 120, 36; 121, 45
 effrangit 81, 13
 effregit 81, 14
 Effrem 120, 35
 effrenat 93, 88^a
 effrenis 93, 89
 effretat 93, 84^b
 effudit 37, 61
 effūgit 26, 24
 effūgit 26, 27
 effulcit effulsit 72, 1^b
 effundit 37, 60
 effusum 37, 62
 eformis 67, 39
 Efraim 124, 82; 131, 50
 Efrem 124, 82; 131, 51
 eg 18, 62
 egelidum 69, 45
 egens 40, 43
 egerit 26, 61^b
 egressit 26, 68^b
 egestas 40, 46
 egestuosus 40, 47
 eget 40, 45
 Egius (?) 116, 13
 egit 28, 93
 eglidriae (?) 102, 6
 eglutrum 101, 62
 Egnatius 166, 10
 Egnatuleius 116, 11
 ego 2, 68
 ego autem 2, 76
 ego dixi 2, 75^a. 76^c
 ego enim 2, 76^a
 ego enim autem 2, 76^b
 ego enim dixi 2, 75^b. 76^d
 ego enim iudices 2, 78
 ego enim sum 2, 75^d. 76^f
 ego enim vero 2, 75
 ego ipse 2, 71
 ego iudices 2, 77
 egomet 2, 69
 egomet ipse 2, 72
 egone 2, 70
 egone ipse 2, 73
 ego sum 2, 75^c. 76^c
 ego vero 2, 74
 egreditur 44, 47
 egregius 66, 89
 egregius vir 59, 79
 egressus 26, 81
 ei 8, 43
 eidem 9, 35
 eicit 12, 31
 eiecit 12, 48
 eis 8, 42
 eisdem 9, 34
 eiurat 30, 21
 eius 8, 74
 eiusdem 9, 36
 eiusdemmodi 9, 41
 eiusmodi 9, 40
 el 18, 52
 elabatur 47, 46
 elaborat 57, 35
 elanguescit 112, 36
 elanguet 112, 35
 elapsus 47, 47
 Eleazar 124, 90; 125, 53;
 127, 55; 131, 55
 electrum (*v.* hillanum) 99, 3
 eleemosynae 55, 52
 elefans 108, 23
 elegans 66, 90
 elegit 25, 65
 elementum 51, 43
 Elena *v.* Helena
 eleutherium 99, 70
 elevat 27, 90
 Eliachim *v.* Heliachim
 Elias 121, 71; 125, 78
 eliberat 34, 28
 elicet 22, 8
 elidit 50, 5
 eligit 25, 61
 elimat 91, 80
 elimen 59, 56^a
 elinguis 58, 35
 Elisabeth 124, 89; 127, 48
 Elisaeus 121, 72; 125, 79
 elisit 50, 9
 elitigat 21, 53^a
 elixum 93, 4
 Elizabet 132, 134
 elocat 37, 88
 elogi (?) 76, 34^a
 elogii 76, 74
 elogium 76, 35
 eloquitur 26, 12
 eloquium 26, 16
 Elpidophorus 116, 19
 eluctatur 95, 54
 eludit 50, 13
 eluit 82, 17
 Elusates 87, 78
 eluscat 111, 19
 elusit 15, 18
 eluvies 82, 22
 Elymaei 88, 26
 em 15, 59; 67, 66
 emanat 32, 100
 emancipat 44, 21
 emax 27, 12
 embasis 114, 28
 emeat 80, 39^c
 emendat 67, 95
 emensum 72, 64
 ementitur 51, 52
 emerens 39, 68^b
 emeritus 39, 69
 emergit 72, 74
 emersit 72, 81
 emetitur 72, 60
 emicat 67, 11
 emigrat 89, 69
 eminet 25, 19
 emini 14, 6
 eminiscitur 76, 69
 emino 14, 12
 eminus 25, 3
 emisit 23, 26
 emissus 23, 39^b
 ěmit 26, 88
 ěmit 26, 92
 emitolium 97, 93
 emittit 23, 12
 emolumentum 51, 44
 Empedocles 116, 18
 Emporitamus 100, 87
 emporium 100, 86
 empticius 27, 11
 emundat 101, 14^a
 emur 13, 92
 emus 13, 98
 emutabilis 31, 78
 emutat 31, 72¹
 ea 67, 65
 enervat 65, 88
 enarrat 43, 60
 enchyma 96, 36
 encoma *v.* enchyma
 Ender 123, 251; 127, 65;
 129, 14
 enecat 75, 21
 enectit 74, 63
 enepus 48, 71^a
 enexus 74, 69
 enfractarius 81, 30
 enianus 16, 30
 enigmatē 123, 258
 enim 1, 22
 enim vero 1, 23
 enim vero iudices 1, 23^a
 enisus 74, 75
 enitescit 113, 60
 enititur 74, 78
 enituit 113, 59
 enius 16, 26
 enixus 74, 72
 Ennius 116, 12
 Enoc (*i. e.* Henoch) 121, 6;
 124, 53; 125, 10; 127,
 28; 131, 12
 Enos 124, 50; 125, 6; 127,
 26; 131, 8
 ens 15, 71
 ensilia 77, 54
 ensis 77, 53
 ent 15, 64
 ente 14, 39
 entem 14, 40
 entes 14, 41
 enti 14, 37
 entia 14, 45
 emanat 32, 100
 entiam 14, 46
 entibus 14, 42
 entis 14, 44
 entis 14, 38
 entium 14, 43
 entum 14, 49
 entur 13, 57
 enucleat 105, 26
 enuncupat 44, 24
 enuntiat 25, 87
 enus 16, 22
 enutrit 75, 48
 eo 7, 87
 eodem 9, 28
 eo quod 122, 211
 eo quod aliquis homo 122, 214
 eo quod femina 122, 216
 eo quod femina aliqua 122,
 217
 eo quod homines 122, 213
 eo quod homo 122, 212
 eo quod homo aliquis 122, 215
 eo quod mulier 122, 218
 eo quod mulier aliqua 122,
 219
 eorum 8, 26
 eorundem 9, 38
 eos 8, 4
 eosdem 9, 32
 ep 18, 68
 ephebus 81, 91
 Ephesum 85, 3
 ephippium 97, 62
 Ephraim (*v.* Efraim, Efraim,
 Effrem, Efrem) 125, 46
 Ephrem 125, 45
 Epierates 116, 20
 Epicureus 116, 16
 Epicurus 116, 15
 epidixis 93, 75
 epigramma 76, 32
 epigroma 76, 31
 epilogus 76, 38

- epimeris (*i. e.* ephimeris) 76, 41
epinomen 21, 71
epipampinum (?) 105, 50^a
Epiphania 97, 62^b
Epiphanius 97, 62^a
epiphora 111, 48
epiredium 112, 72
Epirum 85, 2
episcopus 55, 29; 60, 36
epistula 20, 26
epitasis 76, 40
Epitectum *v.* Epiterpum
Epiterpum 88, 12
epitogium 97, 9
epitolum *v.* emitolium
epitoma 76, 30
epitonium 114, 27
Epius 116, 13^a
Eporediae 84, 24
epos 76, 42
eps 18, 69
epulum 41, 34
epulum Iovis 41, 35
eques 45, 52
eques Romanus 45, 56
equester 45, 53
equester ordo 45, 58
equester romanus 45, 46^a
equestre proelium 45, 71
equidem 3, 84
equifer 108, 67
equiria 108, 68
equitat 45, 54
equitatus 45, 55
equites Romani 45, 57
equus 108, 66
er 15, 57
eradicat 104, 35
eradit 71, 90
erat 4, 86
ere 13, 86
erectum 51, 1
eremita 55, 42; 119, 60
eremou 119, 59
eremus 124, 32
erepit 83, 36
erepsit 83, 39
erexit 50, 96
erga 2, 28
ergasterium 93, 74
ergastulum 65, 76
ergata 109, 80
ergaticus 109, 81
ergo 2, 27
eri 15, 9^a
Eridanus 113, 89
erigit 50, 92
erimita 131, 117
erimon 131, 116
erinaceus 119, 96; 131, 101
erinaci 119, 97; 131, 102
erenascis *v.* erinaceus
Eriphyle 116, 22
eripit 46, 48
eripuit 46, 53
eris 13, 80
erodit 102, 74^a
erogat 31, 18
erosit 102, 74^b
errat 90, 73
erraticus 90, 76
erroneus 90, 76^a
error 90, 75
- erubescit 52, 28
erubuit 52, 27
Erucius 116, 14
eructat 95, 12
erudis *v.* eruit 75, 68
eruit (*pf.*) 75, 74
erumpit 46, 62
eruncinat 96, 98
erupit 46, 68
Erycina 88, 40; 96, 96
Eryx 88, 39
es 4, 42
Esaias 121, 91; 124, 108; 125, 80; 127, 36; 129, 43
Esau 121, 28; 124, 71; 125, 31; 127, 38; 131, 35
esca 102, 85
escarius 102, 86
Esdra 121, 88
Esdras 124, 106; 125, 76; 128, 5; 131, 64
e Sion 58, 86
esocina 112, 96
esox 112, 95
esquilentum 102, 87
esquilis 102, 88
equilis et aquila 102, 89
Esrom 121, 60
esse 4, 44
essem 4, 46
essemus 4, 48
esse non potes 4, 74
esse non potest 4, 78
essent 4, 47
esse potes 4, 72
esse potest 4, 76
esset 4, 45
essetis 4, 49
est 4, 43
Esther 128, 4
estis 4, 50
esto 4, 52
estote 4, 53
esum 102, 90^a
esurit 95, 79
et 1, 24
etenim 1, 25
etenim vero 1, 25^a
etenim vero iudices 1, 25^b
Eteocles 116, 17
ethnicus 5, 58^a
etiam 1, 57
etiam atque etiam 1, 60
etiamne 1, 64
etiamni 1, 64^a
etiamnum 1, 62
etiamnumc 1, 63
etiansi 1, 61
etiamum (?) 1, 61^a
etis 13, 69
et quidem 3, 86
Etruriae 84, 28
Etruscus 84, 27
etsi 1, 89
etsi forte 1, 90
et tamen 1, 65
etur 13, 63
euan 106, 3
Eueus (?) 124, 134; 125, 108; 131, 76
Eufrates 113, 97
euge 119, 43
euge euge 119, 44
Euius 106, 4
- eulogia 76, 33
eulogarius 119, 46
eulogias 119, 45
eum 8, 58
eume (*i. e.* heu me) 119, 42
euudem 9, 30
eunuchus 35, 90^a
Eupae (Europe?) 88, 19
euripus 113, 79
Europa 88, 90
Eurota 113, 91
eurus 110, 83
Eurydice 116, 21
Eva 120, 55; 121, 2; 124, 45; 125, 2; 131, 2
evadaticiae 73, 45
evadatur 73, 43
evadimonium 73, 46^a
evadit 63, 74
evanescit 74, 59
evangelia 55, 52^a; 60, 33
evangelista 60, 35^a; 119, 49
evangelium 119, 47
evangelizat 60, 33^a; 119, 48
evanuit 74, 58
evasit 63, 78
evastat 82, 85
evectum 42, 6^c
evehit 42, 6^c
evellit 91, 6
eventus 20, 62
evergit 43, 88
eversus 28, 5
evertit 27, 96
evexit 42, 6^c
evidens 25, 44
evigilat 63, 70
evitat 30, 30, 30^a
evocat 32, 21
evolat 75, 94
evolvit 75, 84
evomit 95, 30
evulsum 91, 11
ex 1, 7
exacerbat 54, 68; 91, 52^a
exacuit 73, 48
ex adversa parte 60, 87
exaequat 46, 29
exaestimat 32, 36
exaestuat 69, 22
exaggerat 44, 27
exagitat 76, 74
exaltat 77, 94
ex altera parte 31, 6
examat 36, 23
exambulat 90, 36
examen 45, 49
exauclat 70, 55
exanimis 27, 66
exarat 68, 43
exardescit 76, 67
exarescit 76, 65
exarsit 76, 63
exasperat 54, 80
exasprat 54, 79
exauctorat 42, 43
exaudit 27, 47
excaecat 46, 46; 111, 25
excalciat 79, 34
excandescit 37, 14
excandet 37, 13^a
excandiscit 102, 61
excandit 102, 60
excastrat 45, 34
- ex castris 45, 37
ex causa 5, 55
excavat 99, 31
excedit 11, 4
excellet 80, 65
excelsum 80, 64
excepsit 10, 70
excerebrat 78, 42
excernit 25, 77
excerpit 89, 40
excerpsit 89, 41
excessit 11, 18
excēdit 11, 42
excidium 11, 54
excipit 10, 59
excisus 11, 63
excitat 32, 56
excitum 94, 9
ex civitate 25, 35
exclamat 56, 77
exclinat 66, 74
excludit 50, 79
exclusit 50, 80
excogitat 35, 58
excolit 37, 17
ex consilii sententia 20, 36
ex consilio 20, 35^a
ex corpore 22, 23
excors 44, 63
excreat 89, 28
exerecit 13, 39
exerevit 13, 40
excruciat 66, 65
excubat 81, 33
excucurrit 27, 28
excurrit 27, 18
excursus 27, 38
excusat 30, 72
excussit 71, 47
excuit 71, 40
excēdit 102, 95
excēdit 102, 96
exedra 100, 35
exegit 28, 96
exemplar 49, 40^b; 63, 64
exemplaria 63, 64^a
exemplum 49, 40^a; 63, 63
exercet 45, 25
exercitatus 45, 26
exercitus 45, 27
exesum 102, 93
ex hac parte 60, 89
exhalat 102, 21
exhalitus 102, 22
exhaurit 66, 49
exhaust 66, 50
exhaustum 66, 51
exhereditat 51, 97
exheres 51, 96
exhibet 7, 58
exhilarat 69, 95
exhorrescit 75, 2
exhorruit 75, 1
exhortatur 53, 52
ex huius 4, 32
exigit 28, 88
exiguum 29, 10
exiit 13, 8
exilis 40, 72
exilissimus 40, 73^a
exilit, exiliit 13, 8^a
exilitas 40, 73
exilium 67, 55
eximietas 59, 55; 82, 87^a

- eximius 59, 54; 82, 87
 exinanit 79, 50
 exinde 20, 69
 ex ingenio 28, 70
 ex inproviso 43, 68^c
 ex invidia 25, 52
 exit 13, 7
 exodiarius 109, 50
 exodiat 46, 89^b
 exodium 107, 49
 Exodum 121, 74
 exolet 103, 27
 ex omnibus 49, 71^a
 exonerat 80, 76
 exoptabilis 64, 50
 exoptat 64, 46
 exorabilis 64, 34
 exorat 24, 28
 exorcista 55, 36
 exorditur 68, 97^b; 91, 50
 exordium 32, 9; 45, 22^a
 exoritur 68, 97
 exornat 33, 88
 exorsus 92, 98
 exortus 93, 15
 exosus 46, 89^a
 expadat 63, 26
 expallescit 70, 36
 expalluit 70, 35
 expandit 63, 27^a
 expandium 63, 31
 ex parte 30, 100
 ex parte maxima 31, 12
 expavescit 43, 21
 expavet 43, 20
 expedit 51, 47
 expeditus 51, 48
 expellit 50, 66^d
 expensat 41, 69
 expensum 41, 67
 expergiscitur 56, 12
 ex periculo 24, 35
 experimentum 56, 13
 expers 56, 9
 expertus 56, 10
 experrectus 56, 11
 expiabilis 63, 47
 expiat 63, 46
 expilat 79, 75
 expiacabilis 64, 42
 explanat 48, 53
 ex plebe 23, 96
 ex plebe romana 23, 99^a
 explet 29, 47
 explicat 76, 6
 explodit 106, 39
 explorat 74, 19
 explosit 106, 40
 expolit 96, 13
 exponit 23, 61
 expoposcit 35, 4
 exporrectum 51, 9
 exporrexerit 51, 8
 exporrigit 51, 7
 exportat 7, 21
 exposcit 35, 3
 expostulat 4, 83
 exposuit 23, 75
 expressit 24, 17
 exprimit 24, 7
 exprobrat 42, 70
 expugnat 46, 1
 expulit 50, 66^e
 expulsus 50, 66^f
 expungit 80, 33
 expunxit 80, 34
 expupugit 80, 33^a
 expurgat 73, 36
 exquirat 29, 26
 exquisivit 29, 33
 exsanguis 74, 6
 exsaniat 74, 11
 exsareit 80, 84
 exsarsit 80, 85
 exsatiabilis 20, 89
 exscidit 82, 69
 exscindit 82, 68
 exscissum 82, 70
 exsculpit 111, 99
 exsculpsit 111, 100
 exsecat 104, 5
 exsecrabilis 93, 78
 exsecrat 64, 37
 exsequiae 33, 19
 exsequitur 30, 8^a
 exsiccat 80, 89
 exsilit 90, 27
 ex Sion 58, 87; 119, 62
 existit 46, 100^a
 exsoletum 40, 38
 exsolvit 29, 97
 exsorbit 103, 87
 exsorbsit 103, 88
 exspectat 25, 55
 exspoliat 89, 99
 exspuit 94, 96
 exstat 24, 43^a
 exstituit 24, 64
 exstitutum 24, 72
 exsult 83, 56
 exsultat 90, 1
 exsuperat 1, 41
 exsurdat 27, 56
 exsurgit 72, 98
 exsurrexit 73, 4
 exsuscit 32, 59
 exsusurat 27, 59
 exsuviae 33, 20
 extabescit 112, 24
 extabuit 112, 23
 extaesum 46, 95^a
 extemplo 49, 41; 82, 14
 extemporalis 20, 32
 extemus 111, 68
 extendit 11, 80
 extensum 12, 17
 extensus 12, 5
 extenuat 40, 63
 exter 51, 79
 extergit 49, 3
 exterior 51, 69
 exterit 70, 62
 exterminat 38, 34
 externum 51, 80
 exterret 54, 37
 extersit 49, 10
 extimescit 43, 9
 extimuit 43, 8
 extinctum 49, 96
 extinguit 49, 86
 extinxit 49, 91
 extirpat 79, 71
 extitit 24, 56
 extollit 22, 80^a
 extorquet 48, 81
 extorret 92, 28
 extorsit 48, 87
 extortum 48, 93
 extra 51, 57
 extra naturam 42, 81
 extraneus 51, 82
 extra rerum naturam 42, 82
 extrarius 51, 83
 extremum 51, 81
 extricat 92, 65
 extrinsecus 51, 84
 extritum 70, 65
 extro 51, 56
 extrudit 80, 51
 extrusit 80, 54
 extudit 79, 81
 extulit 22, 86
 extundit 79, 78
 exturbat 49, 80^a
 extusum 79, 84
 exul 67, 54
 exulcerat 111, 86
 exundat 76, 57
 Ezechias 124, 129; 125, 102; 131, 71
 Ezechiel 121, 93; 124, 110; 125, 82; 132, 142

 F.
 fa 16, 98
 faba 68, 14
 fabarium 68, 15
 fabella 94, 13
 faber 90, 21
 Fabianus 116, 23^a
 Fabius 116, 23
 Fabrateria 84, 30
 fabricat 90, 22
 Fabricius 116, 24
 fabrilis 90, 23
 fabula 94, 12
 fabulosum 94, 14
 facessit 11, 28
 facilis 30, 50
 facilissimus 30, 53
 facilitas 30, 52
 facinorosus 34, 64
 facinus 34, 63
 facinus indignum 34, 65
 facit 22, 37
 factitat 22, 53
 facula 101, 91
 facultas 30, 54
 facultaticula 30, 55
 facundia 75, 6
 facundus 75, 5
 fae 17, 5
 faecula 101, 92^a
 faenebris 41, 55
 faenerat 41, 52
 faenerator 41, 53
 faenile 41, 54
 faenus 41, 51
 Faesulae 88, 82
 faex 101, 92
 Falcidius 116, 28
 falcis 104, 12
 Falernum 89, 10
 fallax 56, 20
 fallit 56, 14
 falsarius 56, 22
 falsidicus 56, 22^a
 falsum 56, 21
 falx 104, 11
 fama 43, 49
 famelicus 40, 33
 fames 40, 32
 familia 29, 69
 familiaris 35, 94
 familiaritas 35, 95
 familias 29, 69^a
 famosus 43, 50
 famulus 43, 50^a; 91, 58
 fanaticus 74, 53
 fandum 45, 14
 fanister 74, 54
 Fannius 116, 32
 fantasma 55, 55^a
 fanum 74, 52
 Farao 121, 49
 faret 93, 92
 faretra 77, 65^a
 farina 68, 28
 Farisaeus (—eus) 120, 8; 125, 107; 131, 77
 farra 68, 26
 farrago 68, 27
 farsit 93, 93
 farum 17, 7
 fas 16, 99; 45, 11
 fascia 98, 29
 fasciulus 38, 53
 fascinabellum 112, 84
 fascinabulum 112, 83
 fascinum 112, 82
 fasciola 98, 30
 fascis 38, 52
 fasianus 96, 86
 fassus 54, 48
 fastidit 56, 49
 fastidium 56, 50
 fastigium 56, 51
 fastuosus 56, 48
 fastus 56, 47
 fastus *v.* faustus
 fatalis 63, 34
 fatetur 54, 44
 fatidicus 63, 35
 fatigabilis 72, 38
 fatigat 72, 33
 fatiscit 92, 11
 fatum 63, 33
 fatur 83, 45
 fatuus 62, 11
 faucis 82, 44
 Faunus 106, 24
 Faustinus 101, 82
 faustuarius 94, 7
 Faustulus 101, 83
 faustus 94, 5
 faustus 94, 4; 101, 81
 fautor 82, 32
 Faventia 84, 14
 favet 82, 30
 favilla 82, 34
 favissor 82, 33
 Favonius 110, 69
 favor 82, 31
 favorabilis 82, 35
 favoralis 82, 34^a
 favum 109, 34
 fax 101, 90
 faxint 95, 32
 fe 16, 100
 febricula 112, 20
 febris 112, 19
 februnarius 62, 54
 fecit 22, 41
 fecundia 75, 8
 fecundus 75, 7

- fefellit 56, 15
 fel 95, 19
 felicissimus 30, 61
 felicitas 30, 60
 felix 30, 58
 fellis 95, 20
 femina 56, 25
 femineum 56, 26
 femininum 56, 27
 femor 79, 17
 femoralia 79, 17^a
 femus 79, 16
 fenestrae 100, 14
 fer 22, 59
 feralis 22, 77
 ferax 22, 75
 ferculum 22, 77^a
 fere 10, 47
 Ferentum 84, 29
 feretrum 22, 73
 Ferezeus 125, 107
 feriae 93, 100
 ferit 71, 70
 Ferizeus 131, 75
 ferne 10, 48
 Feronia v. Feruna
 ferox 22, 74
 ferramentum 77, 29
 ferreum 77, 28
 ferruginosum 77, 31
 ferrugo 77, 30
 ferrum 77, 27
 fert 22, 63
 fertilis 22, 72
 fertilitas 22, 72^a
 ferula 74, 35
 Feruna 22, 76
 fervercit 102, 46
 fervet 102, 43
 fervidus 102, 45
 fervor 102, 44
 fes 16, 101
 Fescenninus 101, 86
 fessus 54, 49
 festinat 57, 70
 festinus 101, 85^b
 festivitas 101, 85^a
 festivus 101, 85
 festus 101, 84
 fetescit 103, 37
 fetet 103, 34
 fetalis 55, 100
 fetidum 103, 36
 fetor 103, 35
 fetus 92, 87
 fi 17, 102; 19, 11
 fibrae 79, 15
 fibula 98, 37
 ficedulae 105, 11
 fictile 66, 37
 fictum 66, 25
 ficulneus 119, 88^f
 ficus 119, 88^e
 fidelis 34, 54
 Fidenae 85, 82
 Fidenates 85, 83
 fides 34, 52
 fidicines 107, 33
 fidiculae 65, 86
 fidit 74, 85
 fiducia 34, 53
 fiduciarius 34, 56
 figit 66, 28
 figulinae 66, 39
 figulus 66, 38
 figura 78, 25
 flex 104, 95
 Filistim 125, 114
 filius 33, 24
 filum 97, 60
 flyra 105, 35
 fimbria 97, 58
 findit 74, 82
 fingit 66, 19
 finis 34, 57
 finitissimus 34, 62
 finxit 66, 22
 firmamentum 34, 71
 firmitudo 95, 50
 firmus 34, 67
 fis 16, 103; 19, 12
 fiscella 109, 42
 fiscus 41, 49
 Fison 123, 250; 129, 12
 fissile 74, 91
 fissum 74, 88
 fissura 74, 92
 fissurarius 74, 92^a
 fistula 107, 35
 fit 5, 3
 fixit 66, 31
 fixum 66, 34
 flabellum 74, 29
 flabrum 74, 28
 flaccescit 75, 11
 flaccidus 75, 9
 flaceus 75, 10
 flagellum 74, 34
 flagitat 42, 64
 flagitiosus 42, 63
 flagitium 42, 62
 flagrat 76, 97
 flagrum 74, 33
 flamen 55, 62
 flamineum 55, 63
 flaminica 55, 64
 Flaminius 116, 25
 flamma 76, 86
 flammatus 76, 87^a
 flammum 76, 87
 flans 74, 29^a
 flat 74, 23
 flavescit 78, 76
 flavus 78, 75
 flebilis 74, 13
 flectit 73, 9
 flet 74, 12
 flexibilis 73, 18
 flexile 73, 17
 flexit 73, 13
 floceus 99, 21
 floralis 105, 62
 florescit 105, 64
 floret 105, 63
 flos 105, 59
 floscellum 105, 61
 flosculum 105, 60
 fluctus 73, 78
 fluit 73, 76
 flumen 73, 74
 fluvialis 73, 94
 fluvialilis 73, 95
 fluvium 73, 93^a
 fluvit 73, 92
 fluvium 73, 93
 fluxa 94, 11
 fluxit 73, 77
 fo 17, 1
 focarius 102, 68
 focillat 82, 41
 focimentum 82, 39^a
 focus 82, 40
 focolus 102, 67
 focus 102, 66
 fōdit 56, 52
 fōdit 56, 55
 foederatus 43, 47
 foederi 43, 46
 foedus 43, 45
 folium 105, 58
 follescit 98, 13
 folliculus 98, 12
 follis 98, 11
 fomentum 82, 39
 fomes 104, 39
 fomites 104, 40
 fons 74, 1
 fontalis 74, 4
 Ponteiis 74, 2
 fonticulus 74, 3
 foramen 96, 8
 forensis 56, 88
 forinsecus 51, 85^a
 forma 67, 35
 Formiae 83, 91
 formica 109, 62
 formidat 43, 12
 formidolosus 43, 14
 formosus 67, 37
 formula 67, 36
 fornax 114, 25
 fornix 35, 79
 fors 10, 53
 forsam 10, 49
 forsitan 10, 50
 fortasse 10, 51
 fortassis 10, 52
 forte 1, 87
 fortis fortuna 44, 33
 fortitudo 95, 46
 fortuna 44, 32
 forum 17, 6; 56, 86
 forum boarium 56, 87
 fos 17, 2
 fossa 56, 61
 fossa ac vallo 56, 65
 fossa atque vallo 56, 66
 fossa et vallo 56, 63
 fossarius 60, 44
 fossa vallo 56, 62
 fossa valloque 56, 64
 fossum 56, 58
 fostrum 65, 96
 foveit 82, 36
 fractum 81, 12
 fragilis 81, 25
 fragilitas 81, 26
 fragmentum 81, 27
 framea 77, 64
 frangit 81, 10
 fragor 93, 82
 Francus 116, 33
 frater 33, 25
 fraternum 33, 41
 fratricida 53, 11^a
 fratri in Christi nomine 122,
 155
 fratrimonium 33, 43^a
 fraudolentus 74, 42
 fraus 74, 41
 fraxinus 105, 17
 fredus 93, 83
 Fregellae 84, 31
 fregit 81, 11
 frenit 93, 80
 frenitus 93, 81
 frendescit 94, 31
 frendet 94, 32
 frendor 94, 33
 Frentanum 88, 17
 frenum 93, 88
 frequens 32, 12
 fretosus 93, 84^a
 fretus 93, 84
 fri 19, 37
 fricat 93, 94
 frictor 93, 97
 frigescit 69, 37
 frigidum 69, 36
 frigus 69, 35
 fris 19, 38
 Frisia 86, 47
 Frisicus 86, 48
 Frisius 86, 46
 fridus 128, 50
 frivolum 91, 48
 frixit 69, 38
 frondescit 104, 87
 frondis 104, 85
 frondosum 104, 86
 frons 78, 49
 frontalis 78, 50
 fructifer 66, 59
 fructuosus 66, 57
 fructus 66, 56
 frugalis 40, 30^a
 frugalitas 40, 31
 fruges 66, 58
 frugi 40, 30
 frugitas 40, 30^b
 fruitur 82, 62
 frumentarium 68, 5
 frumentum 68, 4
 frustatim 104, 1
 frustellum 104, 2
 frustra 56, 23
 frustum 103, 100
 fructecta 104, 84
 frutex 104, 83
 fu 17, 3
 fudit 37, 58
 Fufcius 116, 30
 Fufidius 116, 31
 Fufius 116, 29
 fuga 26, 31; 94, 1
 fugax 26, 34
 fūgit 26, 23
 fūgit 26, 26
 fugitat 26, 30
 fugitivarius 26, 33
 fugitivus 26, 32
 fuit 4, 87
 fulcescit 72, 10^a
 fulcimentum 72, 10
 fulcit 62, 1
 fulcrum 72, 8
 fulgerat 72, 15
 fulgescit 72, 14
 fulget 72, 11
 fulgidum 72, 13
 fulgor 72, 12
 fuligo 72, 18
 fulmen 72, 19
 fulmentum 72, 9
 fulminat 72, 21
 fulmineum 72, 20

- fulsit 72, 5
 fultum 72, 7
 Fulvius 116, 27
 fumarium 102, 64
 fumigat 102, 63
 fumosum 102, 65
 fumus 102, 62
 functus 67, 19
 fundamentum 37, 55
 Fundanus 37, 56
 fundibalum 37, 84
 fundit 37, 57
 funebris 59, 23
 funeratus 59, 22
 funestus 59, 21
 fungitur 67, 16
 funicula 110, 26
 funis 110, 25
 funus 59, 20
 fur 48, 69
 furacissimus 89, 54
 furca 94, 2
 furcifer 94, 3
 furfuris 68, 25
 furia 35, 66
 furbundus 35, 65
 furiit 35, 62^a
 furiosus 35, 64
 furit 35, 62
 Furius 116, 26
 furor 35, 63
 furoris 35, 63^a
 furtivum 48, 70²
 furtum 48, 70¹
 furunculus 48, 70
 fus 17, 4
 fuscum 91, 42
 fuscium 37, 81
 fusile 37, 82
 fustiarius 74, 38
 fusticulus 74, 37
 fustis 74, 36
 fusum 37, 59
 fusura 37, 83
 fusurarius 37, 83^a
 futile 91, 47
 futurum 4, 100
- G.**
- ga 17, 8
 Gabal 87, 30; 127, 58
 Gabalon 119, 63; 131, 83
 Gabaon 119, 62^a; 123, 243;
 124, 80; 127, 45; 131, 84
 Gabbia 85, 92^a
 Gabbicus 85, 92^b
 Gabinus 116, 45
 Gabriel 132, 180
 Gabus 85, 92
 Gad 121, 41; 124, 78; 125,
 38; 127, 43; 131, 42
 Gades 85, 63
 Gaditanus 85, 64
 gae 17, 18
 Gaetulia 88, 42
 Gaetulicus 88, 43
 Gaetulus 88, 41
 Gaius 116, 34
 Gaius Caesar 38, 78
 Gaius Fannius 116, 37
 Gaius Gracchus 116, 43
 Gaius Piso 116, 36
 Gaius Verres 116, 35
- Galatae 122, 126¹
 Galatia 88, 88
 Galaticus 88, 89
 Galba 38, 88
 galea 77, 34
 galenum *v.* calenum
 galerum 99, 47
 Galgala 120, 23^f; 124, 6;
 126, 139; 132, 124
 Galilea 47, 74^a
 Galilaea 120, 23^e; 123, 239;
 124, 5; 126, 138; 127, 3;
 131, 123
 Galilaeus 123, 240; 127, 4
 Gallia 47, 76
 Gallicanus 47, 75
 gallicinia 72, 56
 Gallicus 47, 74
 Gallus 47, 73
 garrit 43, 57
 garrulus 43, 58
 garum 17, 20
 Garumna 113, 87
 gas 17, 9
 gaudet 61, 91
 gaudium 61, 92
 gaunacum 97, 57
 gaunapum *v.* gaunacum
 gausapum 97, 96
 gavisus 43, 67
 gazophylaeio 119, 64
 ge 17, 10
 Geb *corr.* Seb *vel* Zeb
 Gebal 123, 242
 Gebee 127, 68
 Gedeon 119, 88^d; 121, 52;
 124, 95; 125, 59; 127,
 57; 131, 60
 gehenna 59, 35^a; 127, 23
 Gelasius 116, 53
 Gellius 116, 41
 gelidum 91, 37
 gelu 110, 42
 gemellus 61, 99
 geminus 61, 98
 gemiscit 61, 95
 gemit 61, 93
 gemitus 61, 94
 gemma 99, 83
 gemmula 99, 84
 gener 33, 28
 generalis 95, 41
 generat 28, 56
 generosus 95, 40
 genesalia 58, 95
 Genesareth 58, 95^a
 genesis 58, 94; 121, 73
 genesius 58, 94^a
 genetalis 95, 43
 genetivus 95, 42
 genetrix 28, 58
 genialis 28, 61
 genimina 61, 99^a
 genitalis 28, 62
 genius 28, 60
 gens 28, 63
 gentilis 28, 64
 genualia 79, 19
 genus 28, 55
 genuum 79, 18
 geometrum 90, 54
 Gergesaeus (Gergeseus) 120,
 8^a; 124, 132; 125, 106;
 131, 74
- gerit 26, 61
 Germani 128, 31
 Germania 86, 23^a
 Germanicus 38, 85
 Germanicus Caesar 38, 86
 Germanicus imperator 38, 87
 germanus 33, 54; 86, 23
 germen 105, 65
 geronteum 114, 34
 gerulus 26, 77
 Gervasii 128, 32
 ges 17, 11
 gessit 26, 68
 gestat 26, 76
 gestatoria sella 91, 73
 gesticulatur (— or²) 26, 78
 gestit 26, 75
 Geta 116, 46
 gi 17, 12; 19, 13
 gigans 94, 20
 gignit 91, 41
 gingivae 67, 98
 gis 17, 13; 19, 14
 Glabrio 116, 44
 glacialis 91, 38
 glacies 45, 40
 gladiator 77, 33
 gladius 77, 32
 glans 104, 97
 glareas 94, 93
 glaucoma 91, 83
 glaucomaticus 91, 84
 glaucum 99, 1
 glaucus 91, 82
 gleba 91, 85
 gliris 109, 7
 gliscit 92, 47
 globus 110, 38
 glomus 110, 39
 gloria 70, 70
 glorificat 70, 72
 gloriosissimo domino 47, 49^d;
 122, 172
 glorioso domino 47, 69^b
 gloriosus 70, 71
 gloriosus homo 70, 71^a
 glosa 115, 62^a
 gluten 110, 47
 gluttit 94, 18
 Gnaeus 116, 38
 Gnaeus Lentulus 116, 39
 Gnaeus Pompeius 116, 40
 gnarus 69, 82
 gnatus 48, 30
 go 17, 4
 Gog 123, 266
 Golgatha (Golgotha) 119,
 85; 125, 113; 131, 97
 Goliae 119, 83^a
 Goliath 119, 83; 125, 110
 Gollisaeus 120, 7; 125, 112;
 131, 96
 Goliseus 119, 84
 Gomorra 121, 25
 Gorgias 116, 50
 Gorgon 116, 51
 Gorgonius 116, 49
 Gorgus 116, 48
 gorum 17, 19
 gos 17, 15
 grabatum 101, 25
 Gracchus 116, 42
 gracilis 40, 74
 gracilissimus 40, 76
- gracilitas 40, 75
 gradarius 44, 45
 graditur 44, 46
 gradivus 44, 44
 gradus 44, 43
 Graeca 3, 1
 Graecia 3, 2
 Graecus 2, 120
 grafiolum 76, 47
 grafiolum 76, 46
 gramen 105, 66
 grammaticus 6, 32
 granarium 105, 54
 grandaevum 75, 17
 grande bonum 60, 66^a
 grande malum 60, 66^b
 grande naufragium 60, 66^c
 grandis 75, 16
 grandis causa 60, 64^{aa}
 grandis modis (?) 60, 64
 grandis opera 60, 64^a
 grandismodis pecunia (?) 60,
 66
 grandis pecunia 60, 65
 grandis culpa 60, 64^b
 grauum 68, 12
 gratia 28, 76
 gratias agit 28, 79^a
 gratias egit 28, 79^b
 gratificatur 28, 75
 gratiosus 28, 77
 Gratippus 116, 52
 gratulatur 28, 74
 gratus 28, 72
 gravis 27, 79
 gravitas 27, 80
 gravitudo 27, 81
 gregalis 79, 60
 Gregorii 128, 27
 gremium 91, 36
 gressator 48, 42
 gressus 26, 80
 grex 79, 59
 gri 19, 39
 grifus 77, 45
 gris 19, 40
 gruis 111, 31
 gruit 89, 78^a
 Grumentum 88, 20
 gu 17, 16
 gubernaculum 110, 19
 gubernat 110, 17
 gubernator 110, 18
 gula 103, 95
 gulosus 103, 96
 Gullussam 116, 47
 gurgis 93, 86
 gurgitis 93, 87
 gurgulio 103, 99
 gurgustium 100, 21
 guridus 62, 13
 gus 17, 17
 gustat 104, 76
 gut 94, 15
 gutta 94, 16
 guttitum 94, 19
 guttor 94, 17^a; 103, 97
 guttorosus 103, 98
 guttula 94, 17
 gymnasiarchus 108, 13
 gymnasium 106, 16; 108, 12
 gymnosophistes 108, 15
 gymnicus 108, 14
 grynum 96, 17

H.

- ha 17, 21
 Habacuc (Abbacuc) 124,
 119; 125, 92
 habes 7, 55^a
 habes 91, 64
 habet 7, 55
 habilis 7, 66
 habilissimus 7, 66^c
 habilitas 7, 66^a
 habilitat 7, 66^b
 habitaculum 69, 32
 habitat 69, 31
 habitudo *v.* hebetudo
 hac 8, 78
 hactenus 49, 34
 Hadrianus 39, 12
 Hadrianus Caesar 39, 13
 Hadrianus imperator 39, 15
 Hadriaticum 111, 2
 Hadriaticum mare 111, 3
 Hadrumetinus 84, 74
 Hadrumetum 84, 73
 hae 17, 31
 haebicadium *v.* hemicadium
 haec 5, 9; 8, 79
 haecine 8, 82
 haemorrhagia 111, 72
 haeresis 51, 21
 haeret 51, 11
 haesit 51, 14
 haesitat 51, 20
 Halaesinum 89, 3
 Halaesum 89, 2
 halat 102, 17
 halica 68, 35
 halicula (halicola) 68, 36;
 97, 55^a
 Haliquensis 86, 1
 halitus 102, 18
 Halmon 114, 8
 hanc 8, 81
 hancine 8, 92
 Hannibal 116, 54
 hariolus 55, 73
 Harisinum 89, 4
 harum 17, 33
 harundo 105, 79
 haruspex 55, 72
 has 17, 22; 8, 84
 hasce 8, 86
 hascine 8, 90
 Hasdrubal 116, 55
 hasne 8, 88
 hasta 77, 37
 hastilis 77, 38
 haud ita multa 71, 9^a
 haurit 66, 46
 hausit 66, 47
 haustum 66, 48
 haut 70, 97
 haut aliter 71, 1
 haut ita 71, 8
 haut ita multum 71, 9
 haut ita multum post 71, 10
 haut longe 70, 99
 haut multa 71, 6
 haut multum 71, 5
 haut multum post 71, 7
 haut procul 70, 98
 haut sane 71, 2
 haut secus 71, 3
 haut secus quam 71, 4
 he 17, 23
 Heber 125, 20
 hebes 91, 63
 hebetat 91, 64^a
 hebetudo 95, 51
 Hebraeicis 132, 137
 Hebraeos 120, 3
 Hebraeus 122, 130; 132, 136
 Hebraicis 120, 4
 Hecaten 82, 1
 hedera 105, 70
 heulal 92, 40
 heulatus 92, 41
 heleia 110, 37
 Helena 116, 74; 132, 133
 helia 99, 91
 Heliachim 116, 70^a; 132, 135
 Helias (*v.* Elias) 120, 5; 132,
 138
 heliocaminum 99, 93
 Heliodorus 99, 94
 heliotropium 99, 92
 Helisabeth (*v.* Elisabeth)
 116, 74^a
 Helisaeus (Helisus *v.* Eli-
 saeus) 120, 6; 132, 139
 helius 99, 90
 Helvetius 86, 99
 Hellepontum 110, 93
 Helvidius 116, 64
 Helvius 116, 67
 hemicadium 91, 65
 hemina 90, 44
 hendecasyllabus 114, 52
 Henoch *v.* Enoc
 hepteris 110, 4
 Heraclides 116, 71
 Heraclius 116, 70
 herba 104, 26
 Herba *v.* Herbita
 herbarius 104, 27
 Herbita 94, 62
 herbidum 104, 28
 Herbitanus 94, 63
 herbitum 94, 63^a
 herbosum 94, 63^b; 104, 29
 Hercules 68, 55
 heredipeta 51, 98
 hereditarius 52, 1
 hereditat 51, 96^a
 Herennius 116, 69
 heres 51, 94
 heres institutus 52, 2
 heres relictus 52, 4
 heri 44, 81
 herix *v.* ceryx
 hernia 111, 60
 Hernici 88, 6
 Herniopi 88, 7
 herniosus 111, 61
 Herodes 119, 26; 124, 142;
 132, 137
 Herodiadis 119, 27; 124, 143
 hervilia 104, 62
 hes 17, 24
 Hesdras *v.* Esdras
 hesterna die 41, 83
 hesternum 44, 82
 heterocrania 111, 81
 heu 124, 125
 hexeris 110, 3
 hi 1, 80; 17, 25; 19, 15
 hiat 91, 61
 Hiberia 86, 44
 hibria (?) 92, 52^a
 Hibericus 86, 45
 hibernaculum 69, 30
 hibernum 69, 29
 Hiberus 86, 43
 hibrida 92, 52
 hibridicus 92, 52^b
 hic 5, 8
 hic finem faciunt notas
 (notae) 123, 269; 127, 1;
 128, 64, 65
 hicine 8, 82^a
 Hidumaea (*v.* Idumaea) 123,
 262
 hiemalis 69, 27
 hiems 69, 26
 Hiemsal 69, 28
 Hieremias (*v.* Jeremias) 121,
 92
 Hiericho (*v.* Iericho) 120, 22;
 132, 128
 hierimus *v.* Hieronymus (?)
et eremus (?)
 Hiero 116, 59
 Hieroboam *v.* Ieroboam
 hieroceryx 107, 2
 hieroherix *v.* hieroceryx
 hieronices 108, 10
 Hieronymi 128, 28
 Hieronymus 116, 60; 124,
 32 (?)
 Hieropydna 116, 61
 hierosalpinetes 107, 5
 hierosalpinx 107, 4^a
 Hierusalem 60, 36; 119, 39
 Hierusolima 122, 181
 Hieu *v.* Iehu
 Hilarii 128, 23
 hilaris 69, 94
 hilaritas 69, 94^a
 Hilarius 69, 96
 Hiliturges (?) 88, 1
 hillanum *v.* electrum
 himba (?) 99, 78^a
 Himilear 116, 56
 Himileo 116, 57
 hinc 5, 10
 hinnit 92, 42
 hinnitus 92, 43
 Hippo 84, 77
 hippocentaurus 108, 34
 Hippocrates 116, 72
 hippodama 108, 79
 Hippodamus 108, 36
 Hippolytus 108, 35
 hippomanes 108, 37
 Hippomenes 116, 75
 Hipponiensis 84, 78
 Hipporetis *v.* Hyperides
 Hircanus 119, 25; 124, 141
 hircus 119, 24, 124, 140
 Hiremias 132, 141
 hirsutus 67, 1
 Hirtius 116, 62
 Hirtuleius 116, 63
 hirundo 111, 30
 his 4, 23; 17, 26; 19, 16
 hisce 4, 25
 hiscine 4, 27
 hiscit 4, 28
 hisne 4, 26
 Hispalim 85, 59
 Hispania 85, 87
 Hispanicus 85, 58
 Hispanus 85, 56
 hispidum 98, 9
 his rebus 4, 30
 Hister 85, 60
 historia 76, 16
 historicus 76, 17
 historiografus 76, 18
 Histria 85, 61
 Histricus 85, 62
 histrionices 108, 11
 ho 17, 27
 hoc 8, 76
 hoc modo 20, 14
 hodie 44, 78
 hodierna die 44, 80
 hodiernum 44, 79
 holeratum 104, 25
 holocaustum 102, 25
 holochrysum 100, 91
 holus 104, 24
 Homerus 116, 58
 homicida 53, 11
 homo 20, 37
 homo antiquus 6, 46
 homo suspiciosus 26, 60^b
 homousinus *v.* omousinus
 homucius 20, 38
 homunculus 20, 39
 honesta mater familiae 29, 72
 honestus 33, 84
 honor 33, 81
 honoratus 33, 82
 honorificus 33, 83
 Horatius 116, 65
 horeistypolis *v.* orchitopoles
 hordeum 68, 8
 Horeb 123, 252
 horrendus 74, 97
 horrescit 74, 99
 horret 74, 95
 horreum 96, 73
 horribilis 74, 98
 horridus 74, 96
 hortatur 53, 50
 Hortensius 116, 68
 hortulus 104, 23
 hortus 104, 22
 horum 17, 32
 hos 8, 83; 17, 28
 hosee 8, 85
 hoscine 8, 89
 Hosidius 116, 66
 hosne 8, 87
 hospes 66, 91
 hospitalis 66, 92
 hospitium 66, 93
 hosticus 48, 39^a
 hosticulus 48, 40
 Hostilia 84, 12
 hostilis 48, 41
 hostis 48, 39
 hri 19, 41
 hris 19, 42
 hu 17, 29
 huc 5, 11; 8, 77
 hucusque 5, 13
 huic 5, 12
 huius 4, 31
 huiusce 4, 33
 huiusce modi 4, 37
 huiusmodi 4, 36
 huiusne 4, 34
 huius quis 4, 35
 humani generis 5, 88^a; 40, 71^a
 humanitas 40, 69

- humanus 40, 68
 humatus 37, 46^a
 humilis 40, 65
 humilissimus 40, 67
 humilitas 40, 66
 humus 37, 46
 hunc 8, 80
 huncine 8, 91
 hupicum *v.* opicum
 hus 17, 30
 hyacinthinum 99, 98^a
 hyacinthum 99, 98
 hyaena 108, 88
 Hydaspes 114, 9
 Hydaspicus 114, 9^a
 hydra 107, 17
 hydraulus 107, 18
 hydropicus 111, 55
 hydrops 111, 54
 hymen 101, 88
 hymenaeum 101, 89
 hymnus 107, 43
 Hyperides 116, 73
 hypobrychium 110, 21
 hypocaustum 96, 99
 hypocrita 107, 13
- I.
- i 16, 56
 ia 17, 34
 iabin *v.* Zabin
 iacet 12, 99
 iacit 12, 25
 iacitania 88, 29
 iacius 120, 72
 iacob 4, 23^b; 120, 68; 121, 29; 125, 30; 131, 34
 iacobus 121, 112, 115; 124, 13; 125, 120; 127, 8; 129, 45; 132, 161
 iactat 12, 100
 iactura 40, 52
 iaculum 12, 101
 iaddo (Iado) 124, 124; 125, 97; 131, 69
 iae 17, 42
 iair 121, 55
 iam 1, 52
 iambus 114, 50
 iam dicti homines 122, 166
 iam dictus homo 122, 165
 iam dudum 45, 9
 iam pridem 45, 6
 ianctat *v.* ientat
 ianctaculum *v.* ientaculum
 ianctator *v.* ientator
 ianiculum 100, 39
 ianitor 100, 37
 ianthineum 98, 62
 ianthinum 98, 61
 ianna 100, 38
 ianuaris 62, 53
 Ianus 100, 36
 Iafeth (Iapeth Iaphet) 121, 12; 124, 60; 125, 17; 127, 34; 131, 18
 Iareth (Iaret) 124, 52; 125, 9; 131, 11
 iarum 17, 44
 ias 17, 35
 Iason 116, 80; 131, 68
 iaspis 99, 89
 ibi 2, 107
 ibidem 2, 108
 ic 18, 58
 ichneumon 108, 89
 icon 78, 11
 iconografiae 78, 13
 iconium 78, 12
 ictericus 111, 69
 ictus 67, 24
 id 12, 95
 Idacia 86, 77
 Idacus 86, 76
 idcirco 76, 78
 Ideae 86, 79
 i debet 16, 38
 i debuit 16, 40
 idem 3, 91
 Idensiacus (?) 93, 61
 identidem 3, 95
 ideo 63, 81
 ideone 63, 83
 Ideus 86, 79^a
 idibus 63, 3
 id ipsum 12, 96
 idolium 58, 79^a
 idolum 58, 79
 idoneus 63, 85
 Idumaea 127, 70; 129, 1
 idus 63, 1
 idus apriles 63, 7
 idus angustas 63, 11
 idus decembres 63, 15
 idus februarias 63, 5
 idus ianuaris 63, 4
 idus iulias 63, 10
 idus iunias 63, 9
 idus maias 63, 8
 idus martias 63, 6
 idus novembres 63, 14
 idus octobres 63, 13
 idus quintiles 63, 16
 idus septembres 63, 12
 idus sextiles 63, 17
 iduum 63, 2
 ie 17, 36
 iecit 12, 42
 iecur 79, 12
 iecusculum 79, 13
 Iehu 125, 98; 131, 70
 ieunus 103, 3
 ientaculum 103, 8
 ientat 103, 6
 ientator 103, 7
 Iephte (lepte) 121, 56; 124, 99; 125, 61; 131, 22
 Ieremias 124, 109; 125, 81; 127, 37; 139, 42
 Iericho 126, 135
 Ieroboam 119, 76^a; 120, 71; 124, 101; 125, 71; 131, 24
 ies 17, 37
 Iesse 119, 71; 125, 64; 131, 85
 Iesus 60, 20; 119, 68
 Iesus Christus 60, 22; 119, 69
 Iesus Christus Dominus 60, 22^b
 Ietro 121, 51
 ig 18, 63
 igitur 2, 26
 ignarus 69, 83
 ignavia 91, 78
 ignavus 91, 77
 igneum 76, 90
 ignis 76, 89
 ignobilis 7, 71
 ignobilissimus 7, 72^b
 ignobilitas 7, 72
 ignobilitas cognatorum 7, 72^d
 ignobilitat 7, 72^a
 ignominia 62, 3; 92, 48^a
 ignominiosus 62, 3^a; 92, 49
 ignorantiam 69, 84^a
 ignorat 69, 84
 ignoscit 47, 95
 ignotum 47, 94
 ignovit 47, 96
 ii 1, 81
 iis 28, 34
 iit 28, 32
 il 18, 53
 illex 105, 19
 ilico 49, 40
 ilium 78, 54^b
 illa 7, 84
 illac 8, 95
 illae 8, 71
 illam 8, 55
 illarum 8, 23
 illas 8, 1
 illi 8, 39
 illic 8, 97
 illine 8, 99
 illis 8, 38
 illius 8, 70
 illo 7, 83
 illo modo 20, 17
 illorum 8, 22
 illos 7, 99
 illuc 8, 93
 illud 5, 43
 illud certe 5, 45¹
 illud quam 5, 44
 illud tempus 20, 33^a
 illud vero 5, 45
 illum 8, 54
 illuminat 47, 39
 Illargites 87, 99
 Ilvillum 84, 3
 Illyria 87, 97
 Illyricum 87, 98
 Illyrius 87, 96
 im 15, 60
 imaginarius 78, 10
 imago 78, 9
 imbecillis 68, 66
 imber 68, 68
 imbuit 68, 67
 imini 14, 7
 imino 14, 13
 imitatur 80, 69
 immo 49, 56
 immolat 71, 63
 imperat 38, 60
 imperator 38, 61
 imperator Antoninus 39, 21
 imperator Augustus 38, 64
 imperator Augustus Caesar Germanicus 38, 69
 imperator Augustus Germanicus 38, 68
 imperator Caesar 38, 62
 imperator Caesar Augustus Germanicus 38, 70
 imperator Caesar Augustus Germanicus pontifex maximus, tribuniciae potestatis 38, 70^a
 imperator Domitianus 39, 1
 imperator (Germanicus) 38, 66
 imperator Hadrianus 39, 16
 imperator Nerva 39, 6
 imperator Titus 38, 96
 imperator Traianus 39, 11
 imperator Vespasianus 38, 93
 imperialis 38, 59
 imperiosus 38, 58
 imperium 38, 57
 impertit 66, 80
 impetrat 66, 79
 impetus 74, 93
 impietas 63, 44^a
 impius 63, 43
 imur 13, 93
 imus 13, 99; 33, 15
 in 1, 8
 inacescit 69, 79
 in actione 57, 21^a
 inacuit 69, 78; 73, 47^a
 in aedilitate 36, 59
 inaequalis 46, 36
 inaequalis 46, 32
 inaeestimabilis 32, 38
 in aeternum 69, 98
 in Africa 84, 72
 in agro 37, 29
 inalescit 67, 51
 in altera parte 31, 5
 inaudit 67, 50
 inambulatur 90, 37
 in animo 27, 68
 inanis 79, 49
 inargentat 77, 22
 inauditum 27, 48
 inaurat 77, 18
 inauricula 99, 73^a
 inauris 99, 73
 inbellis 23, 53
 inberbis 78, 70
 in breviarium 4, 41^c
 incalciat 79, 34^b
 incalescit 69, 51
 incauit 69, 50
 in Campania 38, 38^a
 in capite 44, 11^a
 in Capitolio 83, 4
 in carcere 65, 75^a
 incarescit 57, 60
 incarnit 57, 59
 in castellum 45, 33^a
 in castra 45, 35
 in causa 5, 54
 incaustum 102, 26
 incautus 43, 25
 incedit 11, 5
 incendit 76, 93
 incensus 76, 94
 inceptit 10, 71
 incernit 25, 76^a
 incertus 34, 82
 incessit 11, 19
 incestum 42, 86
 inchoat 75, 43
 in choro 106, 81^a
 in Christi nomine 60, 24
 in Christo 60, 23
 in Christo fratri 122, 154
 incidit 11, 43
 incipit 10, 60
 in circuitu 96, 20
 incisus 11, 64
 incitatus 32, 55
 in civitate 25, 34

- inclamat 57, 76
 inclinat 66, 73
 includit 50, 71
 inclusit 50, 72
 inclutum 13, 51
 incogitat 35, 59; 94, 61
 incognitum 47, 91
 inconbinat 94, 78^a
 in concubinato 81, 49
 in concubito 78, 94^a
 inconcusso iure 71, 50
 in condicione 43, 56^a
 inconditum 12, 92
 incolit 37, 16
 in colonia 38, 43
 incolumis 75, 42
 in comitatu 45, 85^a
 incompto 78, 23
 inconmodus 20, 7
 incommutabilis 31, 82^b
 incomparabilis 32, 69
 in computo 96, 85
 in consilio 20, 35
 in conspensorum 26, 53^a
 in conspectu 26, 53
 in conspectu hominum 26, 55
 in conspectu omnium 26, 54
 inconstantia 24, 76
 inconsulte 36, 52
 in contione 45, 94
 in controversia 24, 81
 incontubernalis 89, 91^a
 in contubernio 89, 91
 in corpore 22, 22
 increbrescit 64, 83
 increbuit 64, 82
 incredibilis 30, 93
 incredulus 30, 91
 incrementum 13, 49
 increpat 89, 32
 increpitat 89, 35
 incruciat 66, 64
 incrudescit 49, 21
 incruduit 49, 20
 incubat 81, 32
 incubuit 81, 45
 inculcat 79, 33
 incultus 99, 8
 incumbit 81, 39
 incunabulum 92, 71^a
 in cunis 92, 70
 incucurrit 27, 29
 incurrit 27, 19
 incursus 27, 39
 incusat 30, 71
 incussit 71, 44
 in custodia 48, 10
 incutit 71, 37
 indagat 55, 7
 inde 20, 68
 Indebilis 116, 77
 indecens 67, 81
 indecet 67, 82^a
 indecorum 67, 86
 indedem 3, 96^a
 in Dei nomine 60, 24^a
 indemnis 40, 57
 in deserto 95, 39
 index 55, 3
 India 86, 71
 indicat 55, 4
 in dicione 43, 54
 indicit 6, 66
 indicium 55, 5
 indicivum 55, 5¹
 indicta 55, 4^a
 indiculum 55, 5^{1a}
 Indicus 86, 71^a
 indidem 3, 96
 indidit 12, 79
 indigena 37, 34^a
 indigens 40, 44
 indiget 40, 45^a; 55, 6
 indignitas 44, 42^a
 indignum facinus 34, 66
 indignus 44, 41
 in discipulatu 53, 86^a
 indit 12, 65
 inditio 43, 53^a
 individuo 77, 8
 in divisione 77, 10
 in divisione fratrum 77, 12
 indixit 6, 75
 indocilis 53, 74
 indoctus 53, 74^a
 indoles 39, 55
 indolescit 39, 50
 indoluit 39, 49
 indomitus 93, 91^b; 112, 97^a
 in domo 47, 58
 indormit 83, 21
 inducit 7, 31
 induit 94, 30
 indulgentia 39, 58
 indulget 39, 56
 indulsit 39, 57
 in duplex 65, 45
 in duplum 65, 39
 indurescit 77, 85
 induruit 77, 84
 Indus *v.* Indas
 Indus 86, 70
 industria 80, 45
 indutiae 55, 8
 Indutiomarus 116, 76
 induxit 7, 46
 in ecclesia 60, 29
 inedia 103, 4
 ineffabilis 83, 51
 in egestate 40, 47^a
 ineluctabilis 95, 57
 inemensum 72, 66
 inepidixis 93, 77
 ineptiae 32, 86
 ineptus 32, 85
 inermis 45, 75^a; 94, 24
 iners (?) 53, 20
 inescat 102, 90
 in evangelio 60, 34
 ineunte aetate 49, 73
 in exercitu 45, 28
 in exilium 67, 55^a
 inexorabilis 64, 35
 inexplacabilis 64, 43
 inexplibilis 29, 51
 inexplicabilis 76, 9
 inexpugnabilis 46, 5
 inessatiabilis 20, 90
 inexsecrabilis 93, 79
 inexpressibilis 20, 91
 inextricabilis 92, 68
 infamis 43, 51
 infandum 45, 15
 infantum 128, 7
 infas 45, 12
 infatigabilis 72, 39
 infatigat 72, 34
 infaustus 94, 6
 infecit 22, 47
 infelix 30, 59
 infensus 33, 62
 inferi 33, 3
 inferior 33, 4
 inferiores 33, 4^a
 infernum 33, 5
 infestus 33, 63
 inficit 22, 40^c
 infidelis 34, 55
 infiduciarus 34, 56^a
 infimus 33, 14
 infinis 34, 57^c
 infinitum 34, 61
 in firmamento 34, 71^a
 infirmat 34, 69^a
 infirmus 34, 70
 infitiae 33, 65
 inflagrat 76, 97^a
 inflammatus 76, 88
 inflectit 73, 10
 inflexit 73, 14
 informis 67, 38
 infra 33, 13
 infractum 81, 21
 infrangit 81, 19
 infregit 81, 20
 infrunitus 82, 64
 infudit 37, 70
 infuit 4, 95
 infulae 99, 46
 infuleit 72, 1^a, 4^a
 infulsit 72, 4^b
 infundibulum 37, 85
 infundit 37, 69
 infuscat 91, 43
 infusum 37, 71
 in futuro 5, 1^a
 in futurum 5, 1
 in Gallia 47, 77; 77, 34^a
 in gazofilacio 119, 64^a
 ingeminat 62, 1
 ingemiscit 61, 97
 ingemuit 61, 96
 ingeniosus 28, 67
 ingenium 28, 66
 ingens 28, 65
 ingenuitas 28, 68^a
 ingenuus 28, 68
 ingerit 26, 65
 ingessit 26, 72
 in Graecia 3, 2^a
 in gratia 28, 78
 ingratus 28, 73
 ingravescit 27, 82
 ingreditur 44, 51
 ingressus 26, 85
 ingruit 89, 80
 inguinis 79, 26
 in habitaculum 69, 34
 inhabitat 69, 33
 in hac parte 86, 88
 inhaerescit 51, 19
 inhaeret 51, 17
 inhaesit 51, 18
 inhiat 91, 62
 inhiat 7, 59
 in Hierusalem 60, 32; 119, 39^a
 in Hierosolyma 122, 182
 in hominem 20, 40^a
 in honestus 33, 85
 inhumanitas 40, 71
 inhumanus 40, 70
 inhumatus 37, 47
 inianus 16, 31
 inibi 2, 109
 inicit 12, 32
 inicum 1, 73
 in id ipsum 12, 97
 iniecit 12, 49
 inicit 13, 10
 in illo tempore 20, 33^c
 inimicitiae 36, 5
 inimicus 36, 4
 in integrum 53, 21^a
 in invicem 51, 32
 iniocundus 30, 3
 in Iordane flumina (— ne)
 113, 97^b
 in irritum 52, 6^b
 in it 13, 9
 in Italia 37, 40
 initium 67, 46
 in iudicium 21, 28
 inius 16, 27
 in iudicio publico 60, 5
 in iure 30, 26; 60, 73
 iniuria 32, 52
 iniuriosus 32, 53
 iniustus 55, 57
 inlecebris 57, 13
 in lege 60, 74
 inlibatum 109, 31
 inlicitum 22, 9
 inlinit 112, 7
 inlitum 112, 10
 inlinit 91, 88
 in loco 37, 87
 inludit 50, 16^a
 inlusit 50, 16^a
 inlustris 75, 45
 inlustris vir 59, 72^a
 inlustrum virorum 59, 73^a
 inluyies 82, 23
 inluxit 72, 52
 immaculatus 40, 83
 in manes 32, 99^a
 immaturescit 79, 54
 immaturus 79, 52
 in Mauritania 94, 47
 in maximo periculo 60, 92
 immeabilis 80, 43^a
 in mea causa 122, 190
 immemor 30, 16
 immemorabilis 30, 18
 immemorat 30, 16^a
 in mensibus singulis 62, 37
 immensum 72, 65
 in mente 49, 57
 in mentem venit 49, 58
 in mentem venit 49, 59
 immerens 39, 70
 immergit 72, 75
 immeritus 39, 70^a
 immersit 72, 82
 imminet 25, 18
 imminuit 30, 78
 immisit 23, 31
 immissus 23, 40^c
 immitis 79, 58
 immittit 23, 17
 immobilis 31, 71
 immoderatus 20, 3
 immodestus 20, 1
 immodicus 20, 5
 in modum 20, 9
 in monasterium 119, 67

- in monte 42, 58^a
 immortalis 58, 47
 inmundum 101, 14
 in munimentum 38, 13
 immunis 38, 11
 immutabilis 31, 79
 immutat 31, 73
 innarrabilis 43, 64
 innascitur 48, 23
 innatus 48, 22
 innectit 94, 40
 in negotio 44, 39
 innocens 34, 78
 innocuum 34, 80
 in nomine Christi 122, 153
 innormis 67, 44
 in nostra praesentia 122, 205
 in nostra praesentia veniens 122, 207
 innotescit 47, 98
 innotuit 47, 97
 innoxius 81, 1
 innuit 78, 2
 innumerabilis 43, 84
 innumerus 43, 80
 in oblivione 69, 90
 in obscuro 70, 2^a
 in obsidione 70, 96
 in occidente 68, 93^b
 in occulto 70, 4^a
 inodiat 46, 89
 inodiosus 46, 89
 in omnibus 49, 71
 i non debet 16, 39
 i non debuit 16, 41
 i non potes 16, 35
 i non potuit 16, 37
 i non solet 16, 43
 inopia 40, 49
 inopinans 58, 10
 inoportunus 89, 53
 in oppido 46, 19^a
 inops 40, 48
 in oriente 68, 93^a
 in otio 44, 36
 in pace 44, 7^a
 in pago 38, 1^a
 in palatio 59, 86; 122, 175
 in pampinum 105, 51
 inpar 67, 69
 in parte 30, 99
 in pascha 122, 221
 impatiens 32, 51
 impatientia 32, 51^b
 in pecunia 40, 93^a
 impedit 51, 49
 impeditus 51, 49^a
 inpegit 66, 16
 inpellat 44, 30
 inpellit 50, 61
 impendiis 41, 71
 impendit 41, 57
 impendium 41, 60
 impenetrabilis 21, 5^a
 impensa 41, 8
 impensum 41, 68
 in peregre 67, 58
 in peregrinos 67, 59
 in periculo 24, 34
 in periculo maximo 60, 91
 imperitus 32, 68
 in perpetuum 70, 1
 in pestrinum 53, 17^a
 inpiger 89, 76
 inpiget 89, 74^a
 inpingit 66, 15
 inplacabilis 64, 41
 inplanat 48, 52
 in plebe 23, 94
 in plebe Romana 23, 98
 implet 29, 45
 implicat 76, 5
 implorat 74, 18
 inponit 23, 62
 in popina 95, 96
 inportat 7, 22
 inportunus 89, 52
 impossibile 94, 38
 in posterum 51, 91
 imposuit 23, 76
 impotens 41, 16
 inpubis 90, 67
 in praeceps 6, 25
 in praeindiciu 21, 30
 in praesentia nostra 122, 206
 in praesentia vestra 122, 204
 in praesepio 20, 99^a
 in praesidio 34, 12^b
 inprecatur 66, 86
 inpressit 24, 18
 in prima pascha 122, 222
 inprimis 32, 5
 inprimit 24, 8
 in principio 32, 18
 inprobis 19, 95
 inproperat 57, 73^a
 inproperium 57, 73^b
 in proverbio 26, 7
 improvidentia 25, 48
 improvidus 25, 46
 improviso 43, 68^b
 imprudens 52, 53
 imprudentissimus 52, 55
 in publico 5, 61
 in publico iudicio 60, 6
 impudens 52, 12
 impudet 52, 13^a
 impudicitia 52, 18
 impudicus 52, 16
 impugnat 45, 100
 inpulit 50, 62
 impulsus 50, 63
 inpunit 66, 54
 inpunitus 66, 55
 impurgat 73, 35
 impurus 52, 20
 inquietudo 71, 35
 inquilinus 13, 55
 inquinabulum 13, 50
 inquinat 13, 53
 inquit 29, 27
 inquis 3, 54
 inquisivit 29, 34
 inquonabulum *v.* inquinabulum
 in quorum 122, 156
 in quorum praesentia 122, 157
 incurvat 91, 74^a
 in rebus publicis 59, 96
 in regione 38, 24
 in regno 122, 135
 in regno nostro 122, 136
 inremeabilis 80, 44
 inreprobabilis (?) 19, 100^a
 in republica 5, 71; 59, 95
 inretitur 90, 41
 inrigat 73, 33
 inriguum 73, 32
 inritat 94, 25
 inrogat 31, 23
 inruit 75, 11
 inruit (*pf.*) 75, 77
 inrumpit 46, 64^a
 inrupit 46, 64^a
 in saeculum 82, 59^a
 in saeculum saeculi 82, 61
 in sagaria 98, 16
 in sagina 98, 22
 insanies 74, 10^a
 insanus 53, 26
 in sarcophagum 58, 67^a
 insatiabilis 20, 88
 insatum 57, 40^a
 in scelere 43, 44^b
 inscientia 21, 90^a
 inscius 21, 87
 inscitia 21, 91
 inseribit 6, 90
 inscripsit 7, 2
 insecat 104, 4
 insectatur 49, 27
 insecundus 57, 64
 in sempiterna saecula 7, 14
 in sempiternum 7, 13
 in senatu 36, 44
 in sententia 21, 7^a
 insepelitur 58, 63^a
 in sepulchrum 58, 62
 in sepultura 58, 66
 insepultus 58, 64^b
 insequitur 30, 8
 inserit 57, 24
 in sermone 26, 9
 insessus 50, 55
 insevit 57, 38
 insiccat 80, 89^a
 in sicco 80, 91
 insidiae 29, 84
 insidiantes 29, 84^a
 insidiosus 29, 85
 insilit 90, 26
 in singulis mensibus 62, 38
 insinuat 55, 15
 in Sion 58, 88; 119, 61^a
 insipiens 52, 49
 insitivum 57, 45
 insitum 57, 42
 insolens 28, 42
 insolescit 91, 75
 insolitus 28, 37
 insolubilis 30, 1
 insonat 39, 90^a
 insons 39, 90
 insorbit 103, 86^a
 insorbsit 103, 86^b
 insperatum 31, 56
 inspexit 26, 47
 inspicit 26, 38
 inspirat 53, 97
 inspurcat 52, 22
 in squalore 40, 42
 instabilis 24, 49
 instagnat 113, 77
 instat 24, 43
 instaurat 55, 9
 insligat 55, 11
 instipulatur 67, 30
 instilit 24, 57
 institor 55, 13
 instituit 24, 65
 instituta maiorum 59, 91
 institutaque maiorum 59, 92
 institutum 24, 73
 institutus heres 52, 3
 instructum 65, 33
 instruit 65, 19
 instrumentum 65, 36
 instruxit 65, 26
 in sua causa 122, 189
 insuavis 21, 55
 insuavissimus 21, 58
 in suggestu 26, 79
 insuit 83, 53
 insula 42, 50
 insularius 42, 51
 insulcat 95, 85
 insulsum 90, 31
 insultat 89, 100
 in sumptu 41, 7
 insuper 1, 39
 insurgit 72, 99
 insurrexit 73, 5
 insurrat 27, 58
 in synagoga 6, 37
 int 15, 65
 integer 53, 21
 intellegit 25, 72
 intellexit 25, 73
 intempesta nocte 52, 39^b
 intempestivum 52, 39
 in templo 82, 13
 intemporalis 20, 32^a
 in tempore 20, 33
 intendit 11, 81
 intentus 12, 6
 inter 1, 36
 Interamnis 84, 34
 interanea 78, 54
 inter angelos 4, 24^c
 inter apostolos 4, 85^f
 intercalaris 80, 95; 94, 26
 intercapedo 10, 88; 80, 96
 intercedit 11, 6
 interceptit 10, 72
 intercessit 11, 20
 intercidit 11, 44
 intercipit 10, 61
 intercisus 11, 65
 inter cives et peregrinos 67, 60
 intercives, peregrinos 67, 59^a
 intercludit 50, 73
 interclusit 50, 74
 interdicit 6, 67
 interdedit 12, 79^a
 interdixit 12, 65^a
 interdixit 6, 76
 interea 2, 46
 interemit 27, 5
 interempsit 27, 6
 interfecit 22, 48
 interfecit 22, 40^d
 interfuit 4, 96
 interic 12, 33
 interiecit 12, 50
 interiit 13, 12
 interim 1, 36^a
 interior 51, 68
 interit 13, 11
 interlunium 69, 1
 internecium 75, 24
 inter partes 60, 78^p. 79
 interpellat 44, 31
 interponit 23, 63
 interposuit 23, 77

- interpres 73, 57
 interpretamentum 73, 58
 interpretatio 73, 59
 interpretatio linguarum 73, 59^a
 interregnum 27, 78
 interrex 27, 77
 interrogat 31, 24
 interscapilium 78, 99
 interscribit 6, 90^a
 interscripsit 7, 2^a
 inserit 57, 25
 interstitio 94, 35
 interstitutionis 94, 36
 intertriginosum 112, 5
 intertrigo 112, 4
 intervallum 45, 51
 intervēnit 20, 45
 intervēnit 20, 52
 interventus 20, 60
 intervulsum 91, 12^a
 intestatus 31, 49
 intestina 78, 53
 intextum 80, 26
 intibus 104, 30
 intimus 51, 65
 intolerabilis 63, 62
 intolerat 63, 60
 intonat 72, 24
 intorpet 56, 97
 intorquet 48, 83
 intorsit 48, 89
 intortum 48, 95
 intra 51, 55
 intra dies paucos 44, 99
 intra paucos dies 44, 98
 intremescit 94, 84
 intremuit 94, 83
 intrepidus 57, 97
 intricat 92, 64
 intrinsecus 51, 85
 intro 51, 54
 introcucurrit 27, 29^a
 introcurrit 27, 19^a
 introducit 7, 32
 introduxit 7, 47
 introgressus 26, 85^a
 introiit 13, 34
 introit 13, 33
 introitus 51, 66
 intromisit 23, 32
 intromissus 23, 40^d
 intromittit 23, 18
 introportat 7, 22^a
 introrsus 10, 37
 introspectit 26, 47^a
 introspicit 26, 38^a
 intuitur 25, 84
 intulit 22, 87
 intumescit 70, 44
 intumuit 70, 43
 intus 51, 64
 inuleiscitur 89, 88^b
 inulta 54, 14
 inultus 54, 13; 89, 87
 inumbrat 104, 92
 inunctum 79, 91
 inundat 76, 57^a
 inunguit 79, 89
 in unum 5, 90
 inunxit 79, 90
 in urbe 52, 90^a
 inus 16, 23
 inusitatum 24, 89
 inutilis 24, 95
 in utramque 6, 19
 in utriusque 6, 20
 in utrumque 6, 18
 invadit 63, 75
 invalescit 64, 11
 invalidus 64, 9
 in vallum 45, 50^a
 invaluit 64, 10
 invasit 63, 79
 invecum 42, 6^d
 invehit 42, 6^d
 invena 20, 58^a
 invēnit 20, 44
 invēnit 20, 51
 inventus 20, 59
 invergit 43, 89
 invertit 28, 1^d
 investigat 83, 64
 in vestra praesentia 122, 203
 invexit 42, 6^d
 invicem 51, 31
 invidet 25, 42
 invidia 25, 50
 invidiosus 25, 51
 invidus 25, 49
 invigilat 63, 71
 invilescit 39, 84
 invilit 39, 83
 in vinculis 65, 83
 inviolat 53, 38
 inviolatus 53, 41
 inviolentus 53, 43
 inviscat 98, 99
 in visione 43, 68^a
 invisitat 43, 69^a
 invisitatum 43, 70
 invisus 43, 66
 inevitabilis 30, 34
 invitalis 30, 33
 invitat 30, 31
 invitus 30, 32
 invium 38, 16
 invocat 32, 26
 involat 75, 95
 involucrum 75, 99
 in voluntate 21, 36^a
 involvit 75, 86
 in vulgo 42, 90
 io 17, 38
 Iob 121, 84; 125, 29; 128, 1
 iocinera 79, 14
 iococus 75, 31
 iocundus 30, 2
 iocus 75, 30
 Ioel (Iobel) 121, 96; 124, 113; 125, 85; 132, 145
 Iohannes 121, 113; 124, 14; 124, 24; 125, 21; 127, 9; 129, 46
 Iohannes Baptista 121, 107; 125, 122
 Iohannis 119, 88^a; 162, 163
 Ionam 120, 70; 125, 89
 Ionas 121, 99; 124, 116; 125, 88; 132, 148
 Jonathan 119, 82^b; 131, 91
 Iopen (Ioppen) 119, 50; 131, 118
 ior 14, 104
 Iordanes 113, 97^a
 Iordanis 119, 88^b; 132, 164
 iorum 17, 43
 iore 15, 1
 iorem 15, 2
 iores 15, 3
 iori 15, 4
 ioribus 15, 7
 ioris 15, 5
 iorum 15, 6
 ios 17, 39
 Iosaphat 124, 128; 125, 100; 131, 67
 Ioseph 4, 23^d; 119, 77; 121, 44; 124, 148; 125, 42; 131, 47
 Iosias 124, 127; 125, 99; 131, 66
 Iosue 121, 78; 124, 91; 125, 54; 127, 56; 131, 59
 Iovis 81, 64
 Iovis epulum 41, 36
 Iovis optimus maximus 81, 72
 ip 18, 70
 i potes 16, 34
 i potuit 16, 36
 ips 18, 71
 ipsi 2, 29
 ira 42, 99
 iracundia 43, 3
 iracundus 43, 2
 irascitur 43, 1
 iratus 42, 100
 ire 13, 87
 iri 15, 8
 iris 13, 81
 irritator 90, 41
 irritum 52, 6^a
 is 28, 33
 Isaac 4, 23^a; 120, 67; 121, 26; 125, 26; 131, 33
 Isachar (Isacchar) 121, 37; 124, 76; 125, 36; 131, 40
 Isai 121, 67
 Isaia 132, 140; *v.* Esaias
 Isar 114, 2
 Isau *v.* Esau
 Isauricus 84, 7
 Isaurum 84, 6
 Iscaballi 87, 86
 isdem 3, 93
 Isis 83, 9
 Isis et Serapis 83, 11
 Ismael (Ismahel) 120, 31; 121, 23; 124, 69; 125, 27; 131, 36
 Ismaeliticus (Ismaheliticus) 120, 32; 124, 70; 125, 28
 Isocrates 116, 78
 i solet 16, 42
 Ispania 115, 65^a
 Israhel 4, 30^a. 51; 119, 40
 Israheliticum 119, 41
 ista 7, 86
 istac 8, 96
 istae 8, 73
 istam 8, 57
 istarum 8, 25
 istas 8, 3
 Isthmia 108, 3
 Isthmionices 108, 4
 Isthmus 108, 2
 isti 8, 41
 istie 8, 98
 istine 8, 100
 istis 8, 40
 istius 8, 72
 isto 7, 85
 isto modo 20, 18
 istorum 8, 24
 istos 8, 2
 istuc 8, 94
 istum 8, 56
 Isubri 86, 78
 Isubrius 87, 40
 it 15, 51; 28, 31
 ita 2, 11
 Italia 37, 38¹
 Italia terra 37, 37
 Italicus 37, 39
 Italus 37, 38
 itane 2, 12
 itaque 2, 13
 ita tamen 2, 16
 ita tandem 2, 15
 ita ut 2, 17
 ita uti 2, 18
 ita uti adsolet 28, 41
 ita vero 2, 14
 ite(?) 15, 55^a
 item 3, 89
 itemque 3, 90
 iter 38, 4
 iterum 38, 7^a
 itidem 3, 94
 itiner 38, 6
 itis 13, 70
 ito 15, 31
 itur 13, 64
 in 17, 40
 iubet 43, 85
 iubilum 94, 22
 iuctus 38, 9
 Iuda 121, 36; 124, 74; 125, 35; 131, 38
 Iudaea 86, 73
 Iudaeus 86, 72
 Iudaicus 86, 73^a; 124, 75
 Iudas 124, 20; 127, 41; 129, 53
 iudex 21, 26
 iudicio publico 60, 3
 iudicis 21, 25
 iudicium 21, 27
 Iudicum 121, 79
 Iudith 121, 87; 128, 3; 129, 59
 iugalis 56, 32
 iugerum 38, 7
 iugulat 71, 66
 iugum 112, 56
 Iugurtha 116, 79
 Iliomagum 87, 29
 Iulius 62, 59
 ium 15, 50
 iumentum 112, 41
 iunctum 66, 5
 iunctura 66, 9
 iunium 104, 19
 iungit 65, 97
 iunior 54, 18^a; 60, 43
 Iunius 62, 58
 Iuno 81, 66
 iunxit 66, 1
 Iupiter 81, 69
 Iupiter maximus 81, 70
 Iupiter optimus maximus 81, 71
 iuramentum 30, 25^a
 iurat 30, 20
 iurationis 30, 28^a
 iureiurando 30, 27

iure optimo 60, 72
iurgium 31, 100; 94, 61^a
iuridicus 30, 28
Iurisaeus (—eus) 120, 9;
131, 78
ius 17, 41
iusiurandum 30, 25
iussit 43, 86
instificat 55, 60
iustificatus 119, 36^a
iustissimus 55, 58
iustitiae 55, 59
iustus 55, 56
iuvat 52, 69
iuvenalis 54, 10
iuvenulus 54, 8
iuvenilis 54, 9
iuvenis 54, 6
iuventus 54, 7
iuxta 66, 40

K.

kalendae 62, 65
kalendarum 62, 68
kalendas 62, 66
kalendis 62, 67
kalendae apriles 62, 72
kalendae augustae 62, 76
kalendae decembres 62, 80
kalendae februariae 62, 70
kalendae ianuariae 62, 69
kalendae iuliae 62, 75
kalendae iuniae 62, 74
kalendae maiiae 62, 73
kalendae martiae 62, 71
kalendae novembres 62, 79
kalendae octobres 62, 78
kalendae quintiles 62, 81
kalendae septembres 62, 77
kalendae sextiles 62, 82
Karthaginensis 84, 66
Karthago 84, 65

L.

la 17, 45
Laban 123, 267
labat 68, 62
labefacit 68, 63
labefactum 68, 65
labefecit 68, 64
labellum 78, 47
Laberius 117, 2
labia 78, 48
Labiensus 116, 90
labitur 47, 44
labor 57, 34
laboriosus 57, 36
labrum 78, 46
Labsacenus 88, 77
Labsacum 88, 76
lac 109, 40
lacebris 57, 12
Lacedaemon 100, 96
Lacedaemoniae 100, 97
lacerat 70, 50
lacerna 97, 15
lacertus 79, 38
laccessit 11, 29
lacinium 97, 10
Lacon 100, 94
Laconicum 100, 95
lacrimabilis 74, 16^a

lacrimae 74, 15
lacrimatus 74, 15^a
Lacturates 87, 77
lacunamentum 100, 68^a
lacunar 100, 67
lacunaria 160, 68
lacus 76, 82
lae 17, 55
laedit 50, 4
Laelius 116, 91
laena 97, 80
laesit 50, 8
laetificat 62, 6
laetiscit 62, 5^a
laetitia 62, 5
laetos et sanos vos videre vel
audire mereamur 122, 174
laetus 62, 4
laeva 90, 11
lagoena 90, 55^a
laicus 55, 38^a
lambit 68, 61
lambuit 68, 61^a
Lamech (Lamec) 121, 8;
124, 55; 125, 12; 127,
30; 131, 14
lamentabilis 106, 52
lamentat 106, 51
lampadiformum 102, 1
lampadium 101, 99
lampas 101, 98
lana 78, 91^a
lancea 77, 63
Lancia 88, 3
lancinat 70, 53
languescit 112, 34
languet 112, 31
languidum 112, 33
languor 112, 32
laniat 70, 51
lanista 91, 35
lanterna 102, 2
lanugo 78, 92
lanx 97, 2
lapidicinae 56, 71
lapidosum 96, 71
lapillus 56, 70
lapis 56, 69
Lapsacenus, Lapsacus v.
Labsacenus, Labsacus
lapsus 47, 45
laqueus 91, 90
lardaria 103, 70
largus 41, 23
laridum 103, 69
Laris 94, 41
Lartensis 117, 1
larum 17, 57
larva 58, 73
las 17, 46
lasar 104, 56
lascivus 66, 45
laseratum 104, 57
lasernacum 104, 59
laserpicium 104, 58
lassescit 71, 53
lassitudo 71, 52
lassus 71, 51
latebrae 57, 9
late longeque 23, 9
laterale 79, 2
latescit 57, 11
latet 57, 3
latex 57, 13¹

latibulae 57, 10
laticlavus 36, 34
Latinum nomen 3, 5
Latinus 3, 3
latitat 57, 8
latitudo 95, 48
Latona 81, 75
latrat 91, 92
latro 48, 43
latrocinium 48, 45
latrunculus 48, 44
latum 22, 96
latus 78, 100
latusculum 79, 1
laudabilis 28, 23
laudaticiae 28, 24
Laumellensis 84, 26
Laumellum 84, 25
Laurentii 128, 18
Laurentinus 88, 36
Laurentum 88, 35
laurum 88, 34; 105, 73
laus 28, 22
laucia 34, 4
lautissimus 34, 3
lautumiae 65, 77
lautus 34, 2
lavacrum 114, 20^a
lavandaria 114, 20
lavat 114, 19
Lavicanus 88, 80
Lavinia 91, 91
laxamen 71, 54
laxat 96, 10
le 17, 47
leaena 108, 87
Leander 116, 93
lectica 97, 67
lecticarius 97, 68
lecticocisium 97, 70
lecticulum 95, 64
lectisternium 97, 69
lectulus 97, 66
lectus 97, 65
legatus 36, 38
legifer 27, 70^a
legio 45, 65
legionarius 45, 66
legionarius miles 45, 67
lēgit 25, 60
lēgit 25, 64
legitimus 55, 61
legislator 27, 70^b
legumen 68, 13
lembus 110, 61
Lemovix 87, 15
lenaeus 106, 2
lendis 108, 80
lenis 79, 46
leno 35, 80
lenocinium 35, 82
lens 68, 19
lentescit 79, 66
lenticula 68, 20
lentitudo 95, 49
lentulus 79, 65
Lentulus 116, 89
lentum 78, 65^a
lentus 79, 64
lennuculus 35, 81
leo 108, 18
leopardus 108, 22
Lepidus 116, 87
lepos 48, 74

Leptes 84, 76
Leptis 84, 75
lepus 108, 82
lepusculus 108, 83
les 17, 48
letalis 63, 37
letat (*i. e. litat*) 71, 60^a
letatura (li—?) 71, 61^a
lethargum 58, 72
Lethe 59, 39
letificat 63, 38
letum 63, 36
Leucia 87, 18
leucopetra 110, 89
Leucus 87, 17
leuga 91, 32
leunculus 108, 18^a
Levi 120, 13; 121, 35;
125, 34; 131, 46
leviathan 128, 58
levis 27, 87
levitas 27, 88
Leviticum 121, 75
Leviticum 120, 14
levitudo 27, 88^a
lex 27, 70
lex antiqua 6, 48
lex catholica 120, 52; 124, 37
li 17, 49; 19, 17
lia 15, 95
Lia 124, 87; 127, 50
liam 15, 96
Liam 121, 30
liarum 15, 104
libamen 109, 28
libamentum 109, 29
libanarius 120, 18
libanum 120, 17; 132, 131
libarius 132, 132
libat 109, 26
libatum 109, 30
libellus 76, 20
liber (*subst.*) 76, 19
liber 34, 26
libera civitas 34, 35
liberalis 34, 33
liberalitas 34, 34
liberat 34, 27
Liber pater 77, 77
libertas 34, 32
libertinus 34, 39
libertus 34, 37
libet 21, 104
libidinem 42, 88^a
libidinosus 42, 88
libido 42, 87
Libitina 58, 71
libra 101, 74
librarius 76, 21
libripes 90, 100
Liburnicus 110, 53
Liburnum 86, 87
Liburnus 110, 52
libus 15, 102
Libya 88, 2
licentiam 22, 6
licet 22, 4
licamentum 99, 19^a
Licinius 116, 88
Licinum 84, 21
licitatur 22, 5
licium 99, 19
licitor 38, 51; 58, 23^a
Ligarius 29, 82

- ligat 29, 73
 Liger 114, 3
 lignarius 74, 40
 lignum 74, 39
 ligula 99, 43
 Liguria 86, 89
 Liguricus 86, 89^a
 Ligurius 86, 88
 lii 15, 100
 liis 15, 101
 lilium 105, 71
 Lilybaetanus 85, 35
 Lilybaeum 85, 34
 lima 91, 79
 limax 109, 61
 limen 59, 56; 100, 57^a
 Limonum 87, 3
 limpidum 113, 51
 linabrum 110, 31
 linamen 110, 32
 linamentum 110, 33
 linaria 110, 30
 lincis *v.* lynceis
 lineus *v.* lenaeus
 lingit 99, 48
 Lingonas 86, 81^a
 Lingones 86, 82
 lingua 58, 33
 lingula 99, 50
 linguosus 58, 34
 Lini 128, 12
 limit 112, 6
 linquit 64, 14
 linteamentum 97, 87
 Linternum 83, 83
 linteum 97, 86
 lintris 110, 62
 linum 110, 29
 linoxit 99, 49
 lio 15, 98
 liorum 15, 103
 lios 15, 99
 lippit 111, 16
 lippitudo 111, 17
 liquamen 113, 69
 liquamentum 113, 70
 liquescit 113, 68
 liquet 113, 65
 liquidum 113, 67
 liquit 64, 15
 liquor 113, 66
 lis 17, 50; 19, 18; 21, 51
 lita (?) 71, 61
 litargus 106, 10^a
 litat *v.* letat
 lithargyrus *v.* litargus
 lithistrotum 101, 27
 lithistrotus 101, 26^a
 liticines 107, 31
 litigat 21, 52
 litigatrix 21, 53
 litoral 89, 16
 littera 20, 27
 litum 112, 9
 litura 71, 62
 litus 89, 15
 lituus 107, 34
 lueus *v.* luaeus
 lium 15, 97
 lius 15, 99^a
 livescit 70, 27^a
 livet 70, 25
 lividus 70, 27
 Livius 116, 94
 livor 70, 26
 lixa 35, 84
 lixit 91, 87
 Lixovius 87, 60
 lo 17, 51
 locuples 41, 22
 locus 37, 86
 locus antiquus 6, 44
 locusta 113, 10
 lodix 97, 78
 loligo 113, 5
 lolium 68, 9
 lomentum 51, 42
 longaevum 75, 19
 longanimis 27, 67^a
 longe aliter 23, 10
 longe lateque 23, 8
 longitudo 95, 47
 longincum 23, 7
 longum 23, 6^a
 longum tempus 20, 32^b
 longus 23, 6
 loquacitas 26, 21
 loquax 26, 20
 loquela 26, 21^a
 loquellae 26, 22
 loquitur 26, 11
 lorica 77, 48
 loripes 99, 25
 lorum 17, 56; 99, 24
 los 17, 52
 Loth 121, 18; 124, 68;
 125, 25; 127, 35; 129, 8;
 131, 32
 lu 17, 53
 luaeus 106, 1
 lubricum 91, 34
 lucar 42, 16
 Lucas 122, 122; 124, 23; 125,
 129; 127, 15; 132, 170
 Lucecius 116, 88
 luce prima 72, 57
 lucerna 72, 47; 101, 95
 lucescit 72, 44
 lucidum 72, 45
 lucifer 72, 49
 Lucilius 116, 84
 Lucina 72, 46
 Lucius 116, 81
 Lucius Lentulus 116, 82
 Lucius Vargunteius 116, 83
 Lucretius 41, 26
 luerum 41, 25
 luctatur 95, 53
 luctificat 59, 44
 luctus 59, 42
 lucubrat 101, 94
 luculentus 72, 48
 Lucullus 116, 85
 ludibrium 50, 23
 ludierum 50, 22
 ludificat 50, 25
 ludit 50, 12
 Lugdunensis 84, 49^a; 93, 59
 Lugdunum 84, 49
 luget 59, 40
 lugubris 59, 43
 luit 82, 16
 lumbricus 109, 15
 lumbulus 79, 40
 lumbus 79, 39
 lumen 47, 38
 luna 68, 98
 lunaris 68, 99
 lunaticus 68, 100
 lupanar 35, 78
 Luperca 95, 98
 Lupercalia 95, 99
 Lupercus 95, 97
 lupulus 108, 86^a
 lupus 108, 86
 luridus 50, 24
 lus 17, 54
 Luscilius 111, 22
 luscillus 111, 21^a
 luscinia 111, 20
 Luscinius 111, 21
 luscus 111, 18
 lusit 50, 17
 Lusitania 88, 4
 Lusitanicus 88, 4^a
 Lusitanus 88, 3¹
 Lussonium 86, 28^a
 lustrum 75, 44
 Lutatius 116, 92
 Lutecia 87, 10
 lutulentum 96, 57
 lutum 96, 56
 lux 72, 43
 luxit 59, 41; 72, 51
 luxuria 46, 25
 luxuriosus 46, 26
 Lycaonia 86, 12
 Lycia 86, 11
 lychniticus 101, 97
 lychnitis 101, 96
 Lycurgus 106, 10
 lymphia 113, 49
 lymphaticum 113, 50
 lynceis 108, 81; 110, 62^a
 lyra 106, 90
 Lysias 117, 3
 Lysimachia 88, 79
 Lysimachicus 88, 79^a
 Lysimachus 88, 78

M.

- ma 17, 58
 Macedo 86, 52
 Macedonia 86, 53
 Macedonicus 86, 54
 macella 40, 82
 macellum 96, 76
 macer 40, 77
 macerat 113, 48
 maeeris 100, 71
 Machabaeorum 92, 85^a;
 121, 89
 Machabaeus 128, 6
 machina 100, 69
 machinamentum 100, 70
 macies 45, 39
 maerescit 40, 79
 Maerinus 40, 78
 mactat 71, 64
 macula 40, 80
 maculatus 40, 81
 maculentus 40, 79^a
 madefacit 113, 41
 madefactum 113, 43
 madefecit 113, 42
 madescit 113, 40
 madet 113, 37
 Madian 123, 245; 127, 61;
 129, 9
 madidum 113, 39
 mador 113, 38
 mae 17, 68
 Maecander 114, 6
 Maecenas 117, 32
 maenas 106, 14
 maeniana 100, 18
 maeret 65, 70
 maeror 65, 71
 maestitia 65, 73
 maestus 65, 72
 Maevius 117, 31
 magalia 100, 25
 magicus 48, 66
 magis 9, 1
 magis quam 9, 2
 magis quam ante 9, 2^a
 magister 6, 29
 magisterium 6, 30
 magistrator 6, 30^a
 magistrator templi 6, 30^b
 magistratus 36, 36
 magistratus templi 36, 36^a
 magnanimis 25, 25
 magnifico domino 122, 140
 magnifico fratri 122, 139
 magnificus 25, 24
 magnitudo 25, 23
 magnopere 25, 26
 magnus 25, 22
 magus 48, 64
 maestas 38, 72
 maior 28, 27
 maiore parte 31, 15
 maioribus nostris 28, 28^c
 maior pars 31, 13
 maiores vestri 28, 28^a
 mains 51, 77; 62, 57
 Malachias 121, 106; 124,
 123; 125, 96; 132, 155
 malachim 132, 156
 malacia 83, 8
 mala fama 60, 8
 Malaleel (Malalehel) 124,
 51; 127, 27; 131, 10
 Malaliel 125, 8
 mala mandragorae 104, 32^b
 mala opinio 60, 10
 male audit 27, 50
 maledicit 6, 80
 maledictiosus 6, 84
 maledictus 6, 82
 maledicus 6, 83
 maledixit 6, 81
 malefacit 26, 2^a
 malefactum est 26, 2^c
 malefecit 26, 2^b
 maleficus 33, 72
 male meritis 39, 72
 malesanus 53, 28
 malevolentia 33, 78
 malignus 33, 76
 malivolus 33, 74
 mallare 128, 49
 Malliolus 117, 22
 Mallius 117, 21
 malo 21, 35
 malobathrinum 98, 72
 malobathrum 98, 71
 malocorium 99, 54
 malus 2, 114
 malva 104, 31
 malvaceus 104, 32
 mam 15, 11
 mamilla (mammilla) 99,
 63^a; 111, 93^a

- mamma 111, 92
 mammothreptus 111, 94
 mammula 111, 93
 Manasse 121, 46
 Manasses 120, 34^b
 Manasses 120, 34^a; 124, 81;
 125, 44; 127, 46; 131, 49
 manceps 44, 15
 Mancinus 117, 36
 mancipalis 44, 19
 mancipat 44, 20
 mancipium 44, 18
 Mancius 117, 35
 mandat 30, 62
 mandit 103, 1
 mandragora 104, 32^a
 manducat 103, 2
 mane 46, 8
 manes 32, 98
 manet 30, 38
 mango 112, 89
 mangonicum 112, 90
 mangonizat 112, 91
 manibiae 67, 76
 manica 97, 12
 manifestus 33, 64
 Manilius 117, 23
 manipularius 45, 98
 manipulum 45, 97
 mansit 30, 44
 mansuescit 47, 23
 mansuetudo 47, 26
 mansuetus 47, 25
 mansuevit 47, 24
 mantile 99, 15
 Mantua 83, 76^a
 manubiae 67, 75
 manubrium 67, 77
 Manuceus 120, 11^a
 manumisit 67, 79
 manumittit 67, 78
 manus 67, 73
 manus doctor 67, 74
 manus pretium 67, 28
 mappa 97, 90
 mappalia 100, 24
 Marcellus 117, 6
 marcescit 113, 47
 marcet 113, 44
 marcidum 113, 46
 marcescibilis 113, 48^a
 Marcius 117, 5
 Marcobriga 88, 27
 Marcobrigensis 88, 28
 marcor 113, 45
 Marcus 117, 4; 122, 121; 124,
 22; 125, 128; 132, 171
 Marcus Antonius 117, 12
 Marcus Cato 117, 13
 Marcus Cicero 117, 8
 Marcus Crassus 117, 11
 Marcus Marcellus 117, 7
 Marcus Porcius 117, 14
 Marcus Porcius Cato 117, 15
 Marcus Porcius Laeca 117, 16
 Marcus Scaurus 117, 17
 Marens Tullius 117, 9
 Marcus Tullius Cicero 117, 10
 mare 73, 66
 mare Aegium 85, 1
 mare Hadriaticum 111, 4
 mare Oceanum 111, 1
 Mareotis 114, 11
 margarita 99, 74
 margines 95, 31
 Maria 119, 30; 121, 108;
 131, 112
 Marianus 119, 29; 131, 111
 marinus 73, 67
 maritalis 56, 34^a; 73, 69
 maritimus 73, 68
 maritus 56, 34
 Marius 119, 28; 124, 144;
 131, 110
 marmor 94, 48; 100, 88
 marmoreum 94, 48^a; 100, 89
 Marrucinus 84, 41
 Mars 55, 69
 Marsus 117, 33
 Martialis 55, 70
 Martini 128, 24
 Martinus 119, 34^a; 125, 101
 Martius 62, 55
 martyr 55, 48; 60, 18
 martyrium 55, 48^a; 60, 19
 Marucia 84, 40^b
 marum 17, 70
 Marusia 84, 40
 Marusinus 84, 40^a
 mas 17, 59
 Maseulus 117, 34
 Masinissa 117, 30
 massa 91, 54
 Massilia 84, 56
 Massiliensis 84, 57
 massiparius 48, 60
 Massiva 117, 39
 Mastabal 117, 37
 Mastanabal 117, 38
 mater 33, 22
 matertera 33, 23
 mater familias 29, 71
 maternum 33, 40
 mater terra 37, 43
 mater Vesta 55, 99
 materies 100, 11
 mathematicus 48, 67
 Mathusalem 124, 54; 127, 29
 matrix 91, 27
 matrona 98, 39
 matronalis 98, 40
 Matthaeus 121, 118; 124,
 18; 125, 126; 127, 13;
 129, 50; 132, 168
 Matthias 124, 21; 129, 51
 maturescit 79, 53
 maturus 79, 51
 Matusalam (— Iem) 121, 7;
 125, 11; 131, 13
 matutinalis 46, 9^a
 matutinum 46, 9
 Mauricius 128, 22
 Mauricus 94, 45
 Mauritania 94, 46
 Maurus 94, 44
 mavis 21, 47
 Mavors 55, 71
 mavult 21, 41
 mavultis 21, 44
 maxilla 78, 35
 maxima ex parte 31, 11
 maxima in parte 31, 10
 maxima pars 31, 8
 maxima parte 31, 9
 maximus 25, 27
 me 1, 43; 17, 60
 mea 7, 78
 meae 8, 65
 meabilis 80, 43
 meam 8, 49
 mearum 8, 17
 meas 7, 94
 meat 80, 39
 meatus 51, 53^a
 mecum 1, 71
 Medardi 128, 30
 medela 56, 42
 medetur 81, 3
 Media 85, 85
 mediastinus 56, 38
 medicamentum 111, 7
 medicina 111, 6
 medicus 111, 5
 Medicus 85, 86
 mediocris 56, 43
 mediocritas 56, 44
 Mediolanum 84, 18
 Mediomatricum 86, 95
 meditatur 81, 4
 mediterraneus 56, 40
 meditullus 56, 39
 medium 56, 35
 me dius fidius 68, 53
 medulla 56, 41
 Medus 85, 84
 Megaliensis 88, 37
 me hercule 68, 58
 me hercules 68, 57
 mei 8, 33
 meis 8, 32
 mel 109, 22
 melancholicus 111, 76
 Melchisedech (Melchisedech)
 120, 34; 121, 22; 124,
 61; 125, 18; 131, 19
 melipepo 104, 51
 melipepouarius 104, 51^a
 melius 2, 115
 mellifluum 109, 23^a
 mellitum 109, 23
 melos 76, 43
 membratim 79, 43
 membrosum 79, 44
 membrum 79, 42
 memento 51, 34^a
 mementu (?) 51, 34^b
 memet 91, 20
 memet ipse 91, 22
 meminit 53, 4
 Memmius 117, 20
 memor 30, 14
 memorabilis 30, 17
 memoria 30, 16^b
 men 16, 11
 Menapius 87, 37
 mendacium 67, 93
 mendax 67, 92
 mendicitas 40, 60
 mendicus 40, 59
 mendosum 67, 94
 mendum 67, 91
 Menelaus 117, 40
 menfius (?) 106, 15
 mens 34, 86
 menses 62, 33
 mensibus 62, 35
 mensis 62, 32
 mensis aprilis 62, 42
 mensis augustus 62, 46
 mensis februiarius 62, 40
 mensis december 62, 50
 mensis ianuarius 62, 39
 mensis iulius 62, 45
 mensis iunius 62, 44
 mensis maius 62, 43
 mensis martius 62, 41
 mensis november 62, 49
 mensis october 62, 48
 mensis quintilis 62, 51
 mensis september 62, 47
 mensis sextilis 62, 52
 mentor 72, 70
 menstris 42, 46
 menstrum 42, 47
 mensula 42, 48
 mensularius 42, 49
 mensum 72, 63^a
 mensura 72, 69
 mensuum 62, 34
 menta 16, 13
 mentam 16, 14
 mentarum 16, 20
 menti 16, 16
 mentibus 16, 18
 mentis 16, 17
 mentis compos 66, 98
 mentitur 51, 51
 mento 16, 15^a
 mentorum 16, 19
 mentos 16, 15^b
 mentum 16, 15; 51, 33
 meo 7, 77
 meorum 8, 16
 meos 7, 93
 meratum 104, 80
 mercator 42, 27
 mercatus 42, 26
 mercedarius 42, 29
 mercedes 42, 31
 mercennarius 42, 28
 merces 42, 30
 Mercurialis 81, 74
 Mercurius 81, 73
 merenda 103, 13
 merens 39, 68
 meretricium 35, 88
 meretricula 35, 87
 meretrix 35, 86
 mergit 72, 73
 meridianum 44, 73
 meridie 44, 72
 meritus 39, 68^a
 mers 42, 25
 mersit 72, 80
 Merula 117, 44
 merum 104, 79
 mes 17, 61
 Mesana 83, 81^a v. Messana
 mesinsula (?) 103, 63
 Mesopotamia 94, 42
 mespilum 105, 31
 Messala 117, 24
 Messana 117, 25
 Messini 83, 80
 Messiniensis 83, 81
 messis 72, 88
 meta 72, 89
 metalles (?) 82, 79^a
 metallum 77, 25
 Metapontum 110, 94
 metellus 37, 45
 methodia 107, 55
 methodiarius 107, 56
 methodicus 107, 55^a
 methodus 107, 54
 metit 72, 87

metitur 72, 59
 Metiosedum 90, 24
 metrum 90, 52
 metuī 43, 15^a
 metus 43, 15
 meum 8, 48
 meus 8, 64
 Mevania 84, 4
 mi 1, 79; 17, 62; 19, 19
 micat 67, 10
 Micha 121, 100
 Michaeas 124, 117; 125, 90;
 132, 149
 Michael 132, 179
 Michas 121, 58; 124, 96
 Micipsa 117, 26
 migrat 89, 68
 mihi 2, 98
 mihi crede 30, 95
 mihimet 91, 19
 mihimet ipse 91, 21
 Milensium 84, 19
 miles 45, 88
 miles legionarius 45, 68
 Miletopolis 88, 45
 milia multa 25, 1
 miliarium 91, 33
 militaris 45, 90
 militia 45, 89
 milium 68, 22
 mille 61, 61
 mille milia 61, 90
 mimografus 106, 72
 mimulus 106, 71
 minus 106, 70
 minatur 25, 5
 minax 25, 16
 Minerva 81, 67
 Minervalis 81, 68
 miniastrum 98, 89
 Minicius 117, 29
 minimus 25, 6
 miniolum 98, 90
 minister 25, 9
 ministerium 25, 10
 ministrat 25, 10^a
 minopere 25, 26^a
 minor 28, 28
 minore parte 31, 16
 minores nostri 28, 28^b
 minor pars 31, 14
 Minotaurus 108, 38
 Minturnae 83, 92
 Minucius 117, 28
 minuit 30, 77
 minus 25, 2
 minutalia 30, 83
 mirabilia 43, 75
 mirabilis 43, 74
 miraculum 43, 72
 mirificus 43, 73
 mirrillo 94, 71
 mirum 43, 71
 mis 17, 63; 19, 20
 Misach 128, 10
 miser 40, 17
 miserabilis 40, 21
 miseria 40, 18
 misericordia 40, 20
 misericors 40, 19
 miserrimus 40, 22
 misit 23, 25
 missa 23, 39^a
 missicius 23, 41

missile 23, 42
 missorium 23, 43
 missus 23, 39
 mitella 98, 26
 mitescit 79, 57
 Mithridates 117, 27
 mitigat 79, 56
 mitis 79, 55
 mitra 98, 25
 mittit 23, 11
 mitulus 113, 3
 mo 17, 64
 Moab 127, 53
 mobilis 31, 70
 moderatus 20, 2
 modestus 19, 103
 modicus 20, 4
 modium 90, 51
 modulus 19, 102
 modus 19, 101
 moechus 35, 76
 moenia 70, 13
 Moesia 86, 14
 Mogontiacum 87, 53
 Moguntia 86, 86
 moles 75, 57
 moleste fert 42, 98
 moleste tulit 42, 97
 molestia 42, 95
 molestissimus 42, 96
 molestus 42, 94
 molles 73, 22
 mollescit 73, 24
 mollis 73, 19
 mollities 73, 23
 molocorium *v.* malocorium
 molossus 114, 60
 momentum 51, 34
 momordit 94, 51^a
 monachus 55, 44
 monasteriolum 55, 45^a; 119,
 66
 monasterium 55, 45; 119, 65
 monales 107, 10
 monet 53, 54
 moneta 53, 64
 monetale 53, 65
 monile 53, 63
 monimentum 53, 61
 monita 53, 60^a
 monobiblia 114, 43
 monochordus 107, 16
 monodiarus 107, 53
 monolithum 101, 2
 monopolium 91, 28
 monopticus 106, 75
 mons 42, 55
 monstrat 47, 4
 monstrum 58, 76
 montanus 42, 56
 monticulus 42, 57
 montuosus 42, 58
 monumentum 53, 62
 mora 63, 49
 moralis 42, 51
 moratum 105, 20^a
 moratur 63, 50
 morbidum 112, 27
 morbosus 112, 28
 morbum 112, 26
 mordax 94, 53
 mordet 94, 50
 morio 62, 12
 morosus 42, 53

mors 58, 43
 morsit 94, 51
 morsus 94, 52
 mortalis 58, 45
 mortiferum 58, 46
 mortificatus 119, 35
 mortuus 58, 44
 morum 17, 69; 105, 20
 Morvennum 86, 96
 mos 17, 65; 42, 52
 Mosella 113, 86
 motabilis 31, 71^a
 motus 82, 89
 movet 31, 63
 mox 49, 38
 Moysen 119, 87; 125, 51;
 131, 57
 Moyses 4, 23^c; 119, 86;
 121, 47; 125, 50; 131, 56
 mu 17, 66
 Mucius 117, 18
 Mucius Scaevola 117, 19
 mucro 77, 39
 Mudapa 117, 43
 mugilis 112, 100
 mugit 95, 21
 nugitus 95, 22
 mulcat 96, 44
 muleit 96, 42
 muletra 96, 47
 mulgit 96, 45
 muliebris 34, 21
 mulier 34, 19
 mulierecula 34, 20
 mulio 112, 88
 nullus 113, 1
 mulsit 96, 46
 mulsit 96, 43
 mulsum 98, 93
 multa 24, 97
 multa familia 29, 72^a
 multa milia 24, 104
 multicium 98, 45
 multitaria 71, 88
 multiformis 67, 43¹
 multiplex 65, 48
 multiplicat 76, 8
 multis 24, 98
 multis annis 60, 47
 multis causis 60, 48
 multis de causis 60, 49
 multis diebus 60, 45^a
 multis locis 60, 45
 multis modis 60, 46
 multisper 24, 98^a
 multitudo 24, 101
 multo minus 24, 103
 multo plus 24, 102
 multum 24, 96
 multum dinque 24, 99
 mulxit *v.* mulsit 96, 43
 mum 15, 10
 Mummius 117, 42
 Muuatius 117, 41
 munditiae 101, 13
 mundum 101, 12
 munerat 48, 13
 municeps 48, 18
 municipalis 48, 17
 municipium 48, 16
 munifex 48, 19
 munimentum 38, 12
 munis 38, 10
 munit 66, 51^a

munitus 66, 51^b
 munus 48, 12
 munusculum 48, 15; 94, 27
 muralis 100, 77
 murena 112, 99
 murmor 94, 49
 murmurat 94, 19^a
 murum 100, 76
 mus 17, 67; 109, 3¹
 Musa 115, 63^a; 117, 45
 musca 109, 58
 muscipula 109, 5
 musculus 110, 60
 Muscius 117, 46
 musivum 100, 90
 mustaceum 109, 36
 mustela 109, 4
 mustum 98, 94
 mutabilis 31, 77
 mutat 31, 72
 mutilus 78, 78
 Mutina 86, 29
 Mutinensis 86, 30
 mutus 82, 91
 Mygdonia 88, 16
 myoparon 110, 55
 myracopum 98, 86
 myrothecium 114, 46
 myrrha 98, 100
 myrta 105, 74
 myrtacium 105, 76
 myrteum 105, 75
 mysterium 119, 22
 mystica 119, 21

N.

na 17, 71
 Nabdalfa (*v.* Napdalfa)
 117, 52
 nablum 106, 88; 130, 36
 Nabuchodonosor 117, 59^a;
 124, 130; 125, 103; 130,
 1; 131, 72
 Nabuchodonosor rex 117, 59^b
 Nachor 120, 63; 121, 13;
 124, 64; 125, 21; 131, 29
 nae 17, 80¹
 Naevius 117, 53; 130, 15
 Nahum (Naum) 121, 10;
 124, 118; 125, 91; 129,
 36; 132, 150
 nam 1, 51
 Namnetes 87, 70
 nanciseitur 56, 74
 nanctus 56, 73
 Napdalfa (*v.* Nabdalfa) 130,
 14
 Narbo 84, 51
 Narbonensis 84, 52
 nardifolium 98, 78
 nardipisticum 98, 78^a
 nardus 98, 77^a
 nares 78, 56^b; 46, 40^a
 narrat 43, 59
 narrabilis 43, 63¹
 narratio 43, 62
 narratiuncula 43, 63
 narthecium 114, 47
 narum 17, 82
 nas 17, 72
 nascitur 48, 21
 Nasica 117, 56; 130, 18
 Nasium 87, 19

- Naso 117, 54; 130, 16
 Nason 121, 63
 nasturtium 104, 37
 natalis 48, 26
 natat 130, 34
 nates 79, 4
 Nathan 120, 69; 124, 100;
 125, 69; 131, 23
 natio 48, 28
 natiuncula 48, 29
 nativum 48, 27
 natrix 113, 24
 natura 42, 73
 naturalis 42, 74
 natura rerum 42, 75
 natus 48, 20
 nauarchia 109, 73
 nauarchus 109, 72
 naucula 109, 68; 130, 30
 naufragatur 80, 49
 naufragium 109, 67; 130, 29
 naufragus 109, 66; 130, 28
 Naum *v.* Nahum
 Naupactum 109, 74
 nausea 96, 61
 nauta 109, 70; 130, 33
 nauticus 109, 71; 130, 35
 navale bellum 96, 5
 navalis 96, 4
 navale proelium 45, 73
 navalis pugna 46, 7
 navicella 109, 69; 130, 32
 navicula 109, 69¹; 130, 31
 navigat 109, 64; 130, 26
 navigium 109, 65; 130, 27
 navis 109, 63; 130, 25
 Nazareus 124, 4
 Nazareth (Nazaret) 120, 23^c.
 44; 124, 3; 131, 121
 Nazareus 120, 23^d. 45; 131,
 122
 ne 1, 19; 17, 73
 Neapoli 83, 74
 Neapolitanus 83, 75
 nebula 68, 70
 nec 1, 44
 necat 75, 20
 necessarius 36, 11
 necesse 36, 6
 necesse est 36, 7
 necessitas 36, 8
 necessitatem 36, 10
 necessitates 36, 9
 necessitudo 36, 12
 nec ita multo ante 71, 23
 nec ita multo post 71, 24
 neclegit 25, 70
 neclexit 25, 71
 nec multo ante 71, 21
 nec multo post 71, 22
 nec negat 3, 12
 nectar 74, 66
 nectarium 74, 67
 nectibus *v.* nyctelius
 necticorax *v.* nycticorax
 nectit 74, 62
 nefandarius 45, 17
 nefandum 45, 16
 nefarius 45, 16^a
 nefas 45, 13
 negat 3, 9
 negotiator 44, 38
 negotiosus 44, 38^a
 negotium 44, 37
 Nehemias 124, 107; 125,
 77; 131, 65
 ne idcirco 76, 80
 nem 15, 62
 Nemausum 84, 59
 Nemea 107, 100
 Nemeonices 108, 1
 nemini 14, 10^a
 nemo 90, 64
 nemore 95, 75
 nemorosum 95, 76
 nempe 90, 62
 nemus 95, 74
 nemia 103, 78
 ne opinans 58, 11
 Neoptolemus 117, 48; 130, 9
 nephela 109, 32
 Nephtalem (Nephtalim,
 Neptalim) 119, 57; 121,
 41; 125, 41; 131, 45
 nepos 48, 71
 nepticula 48, 77
 neptiger 48, 78
 neptis 48, 75
 Neptunalia 83, 6
 Neptunus 83, 5
 nequaquam 10, 43
 neque 1, 45
 neque ita multo ante 71, 27
 neque ita multo post 71, 28
 neque multo ante 71, 25
 neque multo post 71, 26
 nequior 51, 76
 nequiquam 10, 42
 nequis 3, 49
 Nero 38, 83
 Nero Caesar 38, 84
 Nerulum 88, 11
 Nerva 39, 2
 Nerva Caesar 39, 3
 Nerva imperator 39, 5
 Nervius 87, 47
 nervulus 65, 87^a
 nervus 65, 87
 nes 17, 74
 nescio 1, 32
 nescio modo 20, 24
 nescio quis 3, 53
 nescio quomodo 20, 25
 nescio quotiens 10, 31
 nescio unde 20, 76
 nescit 1, 33
 Nestor 117, 55; 130, 17
 neu 2, 85
 Neuster 110, 74^b
 Neustralis 110, 74^c
 Neustrasiorum 110, 74^d
 neuter 6, 22
 neve 2, 54
 nexus 74, 68
 ni 1, 20; 17, 75; 19, 21
 nibus 14, 103
 Nicephorus 117, 51; 130, 13
 Nicomedes 88, 56
 Nicomedia 88, 57
 Nicomedicus 88, 57^a
 Nicopolis 117, 50; 130, 12
 Nicostratis 130, 11
 Nicostratus 117, 49; 130, 10
 nidat 105, 90^a
 nidi 105, 91
 nidorat 103, 25
 nidus 105, 90
 niger 78, 82
 nigrescit 78, 84
 nigricat 78, 83
 Nigradius 78, 85
 nihil 2, 99
 nihil aliud 49, 46
 nihil aliud quam 49, 47
 nihil enim est 49, 51
 nihil est 49, 50
 nihil maius 49, 54
 nihil minus 49, 52
 nihilo 2, 99^a
 nihilo maius 49, 55
 nibilo minus 49, 53
 nil 2, 100
 nimbus 68, 69
 nimfidum (?) 113, 54
 nimirum 43, 78; 47, 38^a
 nimis 47, 35
 nimis multum 47, 37
 nimium 47, 36
 ninguet 68, 71
 Nimive 113, 115; 119, 52;
 126, 137
 ni quis 3, 50
 nis 17, 76; 19, 22
 nisi 1, 93
 Nisibim 88, 21
 nisi fallor 2, 2
 nisi forte 1, 94
 Nisiobrix 87, 32
 nisi si fallor 2, 3
 nisi si 1, 95
 nisi si forte 2, 1
 nisus 74, 74
 nitella 109, 10
 nitescit 105, 93; 113, 58;
 130, 6
 nitet 113, 55; 130, 3
 nitidum 105, 92; 113, 57;
 130, 5
 nititur 74, 77
 nitor 113, 56; 130, 4
 nive 2, 55
 nixus 74, 71
 no 17, 77
 nobilis 7, 69
 nobilissimus 7, 70^b
 nobilitas 7, 70
 nobilitas cognatorum 7, 72^c
 nobilitat 7, 70^a
 nobis 9, 73
 nobiscum 9, 74
 nobis ipsis 9, 81
 nobis liberisque 9, 78
 nobis liberisque nostris 9, 79
 nobismet 9, 80
 nobismet ipsis 9, 82
 nobis, patres conscripti 9, 76
 nobisque, patres conscripti
 9, 77
 nobis suggerit 122, 209
 nobis suggestit 122, 210
 nocens 34, 77
 nocivum 34, 79
 nocte intempesta 52, 39^a
 noctua 111, 43; 130, 7
 nocturnalibus 69, 3^a
 nocturnum 69, 3
 nocuum 34, 78^a
 nodosus 94, 55
 nodus 94, 54
 Noë 121, 9; 124, 56; 125,
 13; 127, 31; 131, 15
 Noëmi 124, 98
 nolo 21, 34
 nomen 21, 70
 nomenclator 21, 80
 nomen Latinum 3, 6
 Nomentum 88, 70
 nominatim 21, 82
 nominativus 21, 81
 non 3, 7
 nonae 62, 83
 nonae apriles 62, 90
 nonae augustae 62, 94
 nonae decembres 62, 98
 nonae februariae 62, 88
 nonae ianuariae 62, 87
 nonae iuliae 62, 93
 nonae iuniae 62, 92
 nonae maias 62, 91
 nonae martiae 62, 89
 nonae novembres 62, 97
 nonae octobres 62, 96
 nonae quintiles 62, 99
 nonae septembres 62, 95
 nonae sextiles 62, 100
 nonaginta 61, 51
 nonaginta milia 61, 78
 non aliter 71, 12
 non amat 36, 24
 nona pars 60, 78¹
 nona parte 60, 78^m
 nonarum 62, 86
 nonas 62, 84
 non credit 30, 89
 non credit 30, 88
 non dubitat 36, 16
 non dubium 36, 15
 non enim 3, 8
 non excedit 11, 33
 non excessit 11, 34
 non excusat 30, 74
 non fallit 56, 16
 non fefellit 56, 17
 non fuit 4, 98
 non frustra 56, 24
 nongenta milia 61, 87
 nongenti 61, 60
 nonies 61, 12
 non intellegit 25, 74
 non intellexit 25, 75
 nonis 62, 85
 non ita multo ante 71, 19
 non ita multo post 71, 20
 non licet 22, 11
 non longe 71, 11
 non me dius fidius 68, 54
 non me hercule 68, 60
 non me hercules 68, 59
 non modo 20, 13
 non multo ante 71, 17
 non multo post 71, 18
 non multum 71, 16
 non negat 3, 13
 nonodecimum 61, 24¹
 non oportet 29, 20
 non paene 22, 27^b
 non paenitet 22, 28
 non paenituit 22, 29. 29^a
 non potes 4, 70
 non potes esse 4, 75
 non potest 4, 71
 non potest esse 4, 79
 non recedit 11, 35
 non recessit 11, 36
 non recusat 30, 75
 non sane 71, 13

non secus 71, 14
 non secus quam 71, 15
 non solum 21, 97
 nonus 61, 22
 non vis 21, 46
 non vult 21, 40
 non vultis 21, 43
 Norbanus 117, 47; 130, 8
 Noricum 85, 9
 norma 72, 71
 normatim 72, 72^a
 normosus 72, 72^b
 norma 72, 72
 norum 17, 81
 nos 17, 78
 noscit 47, 83
 nosmet 9, 83
 nosmet ipsi 9, 84
 noster 4, 81
 notivum 48, 2
 notum 47, 100
 notus 110, 70
 novacula 34, 75
 novellus 34, 74
 novem 61, 33
 November 62, 63
 novem milia 61, 69
 novem partes 60, 78^w
 novemviralis 36, 85
 novemviri 36, 84
 novemviri capitales 36, 86
 noverca 33, 56
 novercalis 33, 57
 novicius 34, 73
 novissimus 51, 89
 novit 47, 86
 novus 34, 72
 nox 69, 2
 noxius 80, 100
 nu 17, 79
 nubes 68, 73
 nubilus 80, 60
 nubilum 68, 74
 nubit 80, 56
 nubs 68, 72
 nubsit 80, 57
 nubta 80, 58
 Nuceria 84, 1
 Nucerinus 84, 2
 nucleus 105, 25; 130, 24
 nucunculus 109, 33
 nudus 49, 15
 nugas 78, 86
 nugatorium 78, 87
 nullatenus 49, 37
 nullo modo 20, 20
 nullus 2, 112
 num 1, 21
 Numa 117, 57; 130, 19
 Numantia 86, 21
 Numantinus 86, 22
 Numa Pompilius 117, 58;
 130, 20
 numen 47, 41
 numerabilis 43, 83
 Numerum 121, 76
 numerus 43, 79
 Numicius 114, 10
 num idcirco 76, 81
 Numidia 86, 19
 Numidicus 86, 20
 Numidus 86, 18
 Numisius 117, 59; 130, 21
 nummularius 40, 91

nummulus 40, 90
 nummum sestertium 40, 88
 nummus 40, 89
 numquam 9, 85
 numquid 2, 56^a
 numquis 3, 51
 numve 2, 56
 nunc 9, 94
 nuncupante 44, 23^a
 nuncupat 44, 23
 nundinum 44, 90
 nuntius 25, 86
 nuper 90, 63
 nuptiabilis 80, 61
 nuptiae 80, 59
 nurus 33, 55
 nus 17, 80
 nusquam 3, 76
 nutricius 75, 50
 nutrimentum 75, 51
 nutrit 75, 47
 nutrix 75, 52
 nutus 78, 1
 nux 105, 24; 130, 23
 nyctelius 106, 5
 nycticorax 74, 67^a
 nympa 113, 52; 130, 2
 Nymphagoras 117, 60; 130,
 22
 nymphaticum(?) 113, 53

O.

o 16, 57
 ob 1, 9
 obaeratum 101, 45
 obambulat 90, 34
 obcaecat 46, 45; 111, 24
 obdidit 12, 86
 obdit 12, 72
 obdormit 83, 24
 obducit 7, 39^a
 obdurescit 77, 87
 obduruit 77, 86
 obduxit 7, 54^a
 oberrat 90, 74
 obesum 102, 92
 Obet 121, 66
 obex 100, 44^a
 obfecit 22, 52^a
 obfer 22, 62^b
 obicit 12, 40
 obiecit 12, 57
 obiecat 12, 103
 obiit 13, 32
 obit 13, 31
 obiter 38, 5
 obiurgat 32, 1
 oblatum 23, 3
 oblectat 77, 90
 oblicum 69, 91
 obligat 29, 81
 obligatio 29, 81^a
 oblitteratus 69, 88
 oblitescit 57, 5
 oblituit 57, 4
 oblitus 69, 86
 oblitio 69, 89
 oblitescit 69, 87
 obmisit 23, 38^a
 obmittit 23, 24^a
 obmutescit 82, 93
 obmutuit 82, 92
 obnoxius 81, 2

oboediens 27, 52
 oboedientia 27, 52^a
 oborsus 92, 97
 obortus 93, 14
 obpignorat 47, 80
 obpilat 79, 76^a
 obponit 23, 68
 obportat 7, 22^c
 obposuit 23, 82
 obpressit 24, 19
 obprimit 24, 9
 obprobrium 42, 69
 obrigescit 73, 30
 obriguit 73, 29
 obsaepit 20, 100
 obsaepsit 20, 101
 obscenitas 42, 72
 obscenus 42, 71
 obscurum 70, 2
 obsecrat 64, 36
 obsecundatur (— or) 57,
 65; 83, 31^a
 obsecundus 57, 62^b
 obsedit 50, 50
 obsedit 50, 42
 obsequitur 30, 11
 obsequium 30, 12
 obserat 57, 31
 obserit 57, 30
 observat 34, 46
 obses 70, 93
 obsessus 50, 56
 obsidet 50, 33
 obsidium 70, 94
 obsistit 47, 2^a
 obsoletum 40, 37
 obsonium 70, 95
 obsopescit 83, 31
 obsopet 83, 29
 obsopitus 83, 30
 obsopor 83, 29^a
 obstat 24, 46
 obstetrix 24, 47
 obstinatus 89, 67
 obstrepit 89, 45
 obstructum 65, 34
 obstruit 65, 20
 obstruxit 65, 27
 obstupefacit 70, 90
 obstupefactum 70, 92
 obstupefecit 70, 91
 obstupesceit 70, 89
 obstupuit 70, 88
 obtectum 80, 13
 obtegit 80, 5
 obtestatur 31, 50
 obtexit 80, 9
 obticescit 54, 57
 obticuit 54, 56
 obtinet 6, 58
 obtorpet 56, 98
 obtractat 35, 51
 obtruncat 90, 79; 103, 68^a
 obtudit 79, 82^b
 obtulit 22, 91
 obtundit 79, 79^b
 obtusum 79, 84^a
 obultroneus 51, 67
 obumbrat 93, 40; 104, 93
 obvium 38, 18
 obvolat 75, 97^b
 obvolvit 75, 89^a
 oc 18, 59
 occasio 30, 37

occasionis 30, 37^a
 occasus 68, 95
 occasus solis 68, 91
 occidens 68, 93
 occidit 11, 49
 occipitium 78, 38
 occisus 11, 70
 occurrat 27, 32
 occulit 70, 3
 occultus 70, 4
 occupat 30, 35
 occurrat 27, 22
 occurus 27, 42
 Oceanum 110, 99; 130, 54
 Oceanum mare 110, 100;
 130, 55
 ocellus 46, 39
 ocus 75, 63
 ocus et serius 75, 65
 ocrea 98, 24
 Oculum 83, 96
 octava pars 60, 78ⁱ
 octava parte 60, 78^k
 Octavianus 115, 64^a
 Octavius 117, 61; 130, 39
 octavus 61, 21
 octies 61, 10
 octingenta milia 61, 86
 octingenti 61, 59
 octo 61, 32
 October 62, 62
 octodecimus 61, 24^g
 octoginta 61, 50
 octoginta milia 61, 77
 octo milia 61, 68
 octo partes 60, 78^v
 octuplex 65, 47^a
 octuplum 65, 42
 ocularia 46, 40
 oculus 46, 38
 oeyum 104, 42
 odeum 106, 67
 odietas 46, 88^a
 odiosus 46, 88
 odit 46, 87
 o dius fidius 68, 52
 Oedipus 117, 70; 130, 47
 offa 103, 60
 offella 103, 62
 offensus 33, 60
 offendit 33, 58
 offert 22, 71^a
 officialis 33, 67^a; 91, 53
 officionalis 33, 67^b
 officiosus 33, 67
 officit 22, 40^k
 officium 33, 66
 offula 103, 61
 og 18, 64
 Og 129, 22
 ol 18, 54
 oleaginum 98, 73
 oleastrum 98, 77
 olefacit 103, 22; 130, 62
 olefactum 103, 24; 130, 64
 olefecit 103, 23; 130, 63
 oleo 90, 61
 olescit 103, 21; 130, 61
 olet 103, 18; 130, 58
 oleum 98, 74
 olidum 103, 20; 130, 60
 olim 90, 60
 oliva 98, 75
 olivetum 98, 76

- olla *v.* aula
 olla 102, 55^a
 ololithum 101, 3
 olor 103, 19; 130, 59
 closericum 98, 48
 Olympia 108, 6; 130, 57
 Olympionices 108, 7
 Olympus 108, 5; 130, 56
 omaius (?) 51, 78
 omen 47, 40
 omentum 51, 40
 omnia 2, 88
 omnibus 2, 89^a; 49, 70
 omnibusque rebus 2, 92
 omnibus rebus 2, 91
 omnino 2, 86
 omnipotens 41, 18
 omnis 2, 87
 omniis modi 2, 90
 omnium 2, 89
 omnium rerum 2, 93
 omousion 130, 38
 omousius 130, 37
 on 15, 68
 onager 108, 40; 130, 52
 Onedus 87, 87
 oneraria 80, 73
 onerat 80, 74
 oneratus 80, 72
 onianus 16, 32
 onius 16, 28
 ont 15, 66
 onus 16, 24
 onus (*subst.*) 80, 70
 onustus 80, 71
 onyx 99, 97^a
 op 18, 72
 opacum 69, 74
 opera 29, 14
 operae pretium 67, 27
 operarius 29, 15
 operculum 97, 77
 operimentum 97, 76
 operit 97, 73
 opertorium 97, 75
 opertus 97, 74
 opes 41, 31
 ophites 100, 99^a
 ophiticus 100, 99^b
 opicum 98, 87
 opifex 29, 13
 opilio 108, 65; 130, 51
 opimus 29, 17
 opinans 58, 9
 opinio 29, 18
 opitulatur 41, 33
 oplectis *v.* oplopaectes
 oplopaectes 107, 59
 opobalsamum 98, 83
 oportet 29, 19
 oportunus 89, 51
 oppansum 69, 93
 Oppianicus 117, 68; 130, 45
 oppidanus 46, 19
 oppidum 46, 18
 Oppius 117, 67; 130, 44
 ops 18, 73
 optabilis 64, 49
 optat 64, 44
 optimates 117, 63; 130, 40
 optime de republica meritis
 39, 76
 optime de republica populi
 Romani merito 128, 40
 optime de republica populi
 Romani meritis 39, 78
 optime meritis 39, 74
 optime sanus 53, 29^a
 optimo iure 60, 73
 optimus 2, 116
 optio 64, 48
 opulens 41, 21
 opus 29, 12
 opuseculum 29, 16
 or 14, 93
 ora 14, 101
 orabilis 64, 33
 oraculum 64, 32
 orat 64, 26
 oratio 64, 30
 oratiuncula 64, 31
 orbis 52, 91
 orbis terrarum 52, 94
 orbis terrarum totus 53, 2
 orbis totus 52, 96
 orbis totus terrarum 53, 3
 orbitas 52, 92
 orbus 52, 93
 orchestra 106, 68
 orchitopoles 96, 100
 oreista *v.* orchestra
 Oreus 59, 2
 ordinarius 45, 19
 ordinat 45, 20
 orditur 68, 97^a; 91, 49
 ordo 45, 18
 ordo equester 45, 64
 ordo senatorius 36, 43
 Oreb 127, 67; 129, 45
 ore 14, 94
 orem 14, 95
 ores 14, 96
 Orestes 117, 65; 130, 42
 Orestilla 117, 66; 130, 43
 orfanus 45, 24
 Orfitus 117, 64; 130, 41
 organum 106, 89; 130, 53
 Orgetorix 117, 69; 130, 46
 oribus 14, 100
 Oricum 85, 8
 oridia 68, 32
 oriens 68, 92
 orientalis 68, 92^a; 92, 99
 originosum 76, 99^a
 origo 76, 99
 ori 14, 97
 oris 14, 98
 oritur 68, 96
 ornamentum 33, 92
 ornat 33, 86
 ornatissimus 33, 91
 ornatrix 33, 93
 Orontes 113, 98
 Orpheus 106, 94
 orsus 92, 96
 orthembasis 93, 99
 orthistrotum 101, 28
 orthodoxis 93, 77^a
 orthodoxus 122, 132
 orticomita *v.* ortygometra
 ortus 68, 94
 ortus solis 68, 89
 ortygometra 119, 95; 131,
 100
 orum 14, 99
 oryx 108, 43
 os 15, 49
 os (*subst.*) 58, 24
 oscellum 58, 26
 Oscidates campestris 87, 80
 Oscidates montani 87, 79
 oseitat 58, 30
 osculare 58, 27
 oseculum 58, 25
 Osee 121, 95; 124, 112;
 125, 84; 132, 144
 Osiris 83, 14
 Osismus 87, 43
 Osistus 87, 85
 ossa 58, 29
 ossibus 58, 28^a
 ossum 58, 28
 ostendit 12, 20; 47, 3
 ostensum 12, 19
 ostentaculum 12, 22
 ostentat 12, 21
 ostentum 58, 77
 ostiarius 55, 40; 100, 41
 ostiensis 55, 41; 100, 42
 ostium 55, 39; 100, 40
 ostrea 113, 11; 130, 66
 Othon 38, 89
 otiosus 44, 35
 otium 44, 34
 ovicula 108, 62; 130, 49
 Ovidius 117, 62
 ovile 108, 64; 130, 50
 ovis 108, 61; 130, 48

P.

- pa 17, 83
 pabulum 104, 17; 130, 75
 pacatus 44, 5
 pacificatur 44, 6
 pacificus 44, 7
 paciscitur 43, 33
 Pacorus 118, 19
 pactio 43, 31
 pactiuncula 43, 32
 pactum 43, 28
 Padum 89, 12
 pae 17, 93
 Paean 106, 22
 paedagogiarium 6, 35
 paedagogium 6, 34
 paedagogus 6, 33
 paederos 98, 49
 paederotinum 98, 50
 Paeligni 84, 42
 paene 20, 103; 22, 26
 paenitet 22, 27
 paenituit 22, 27^a
 paenus 21, 1
 paenula 97, 13
 Paeryneus *v.* Pyrenaeus
 paganus 38, 2
 pagina 76, 23
 paginula 76, 24
 pagus 38, 1
 Palaepharsalia 85, 27
 palaestra 107, 90
 palaestrites 107, 91
 palam 54, 30
 palam passim 54, 35
 palatinus 59, 85; 90, 57
 palatium 59, 84; 90, 56
 palatum 58, 37
 Palicanus 117, 91
 palimbacchius 114, 62
 Palinurus 118, 1
 Palimuster *v.* Palinurus
 palla 97, 22
 pallacana 104, 43
 Palladium 81, 99
 pallare 97, 23
 Pallas 81, 98
 pallescit 70, 34
 pallet 70, 31
 pallidus 70, 33
 palliolum 97, 21
 pallium 97, 20
 pallor 70, 32
 palma 107, 92
 palmarius 107, 93
 palmula 107, 94
 palpat 78, 52^b; 107, 95
 palpator 107, 96^a
 palpebrae 78, 52^a; 107, 96^b
 palpebrat 78, 52^c
 palpitat 107, 96
 paludamentum 114, 38
 paludatus 114, 37
 palumbes 111, 39
 palus 114, 35
 paluster 114, 36
 Pamphylia 85, 31
 Pamphyliensis 85, 31^a
 Pamphylius 85, 30^a
 pampinum 105, 50; 130, 87
 Pan 106, 21
 panarium 104, 61
 pancratiastes 107, 72
 pancratiatum 107, 71
 Pandateriae 63, 29
 pandit 63, 27
 pandium 63, 30
 panicum 68, 33
 panis 104, 60
 pannocleara 95, 67
 Pannonia 85, 78
 Pannonicus 85, 79
 Pannonus 85, 77
 pannucius 97, 25
 pannucularia *v.* pannocleara
 pannunculus 95, 66
 pannus 95, 65
 Panormitanus 85, 69
 Panormum 85, 68
 Pausa 130, 68
 panthera 108, 20
 Panticapaeum 96, 93
 pantices 108, 52
 pautomimus 106, 73
 papa 55, 30; 60, 37
 papa noster 122, 184
 papaver 104, 54; 130, 79
 Paphlagon 85, 21
 Paphlagonia 85, 22
 papilio 109, 59
 papilla 111, 90
 Papirius 117, 71; 130, 67
 papula 111, 89
 par 67, 68; 94, 11^a
 parabola 32, 70
 paraclitum 13, 52; 120, 23^a;
 120, 42; 124, 7; 125, 115
 paradisum 120, 23^b; 120,
 43; 124, 8; 125, 116
 Paralipomenon 111, 75^a;
 121, 83; 123, 241. 259;
 127, 19
 paralysis 111, 74; 130, 95
 paralyticus 32, 67; 111, 75;
 130, 96
 parapaestus 114, 59

- parapsidus (*i. e.* parasitus) 35, 76^a
 parasitus 35, 77; *v.* parapsidus *et* paradisus
 parastatica 100, 85
 parat 32, 61
 paraveredus 112, 71^a
 parcit 34, 100
 pardus 108, 21
 parens 48, 34
 parentalia 48, 35
 parenticida 48, 36
 paret 36, 17
 paries 100, 3
 Parisius 87, 9
 parit 91, 93
 Parium 100, 100
 parricida 53, 10
 pars 30, 96
 pars adversa 60, 83
 parsimonia 40, 50
 partem adversam 60, 85
 Parthia 88, 74
 Parthicus 88, 75
 Parthus 88, 73
 particeps 30, 98
 particula 30, 97
 parturit 91, 96
 partus 91, 95
 parvipendens 52, 36^a
 parvolum 52, 35
 parvum 52, 34
 parvum poculum 91, 99
 parum 17, 95; 52, 33
 parumper 52, 36
 pas 17, 84
 pascit 104, 13
 pascua 104, 18, 19^a; 130, 76
 Pasifae 108, 39
 passer 111, 40
 passim 54, 34
 passus 32, 47
 pastellum 95, 61
 pastina 104, 20
 pastinaca 104, 21
 pastinacia 104, 20^a
 pastor 55, 32^a; 104, 15; 130, 73
 pastoralis 104, 16; 130, 74
 Patavium 83, 88
 patefacit 63, 22
 patefactum 63, 24
 patefecit 63, 23
 patena 101, 56^a
 pater 33, 21
 paterculus 33, 37
 pater familias 29, 70
 paternum 33, 39
 pater patrat 77, 81
 patescit 63, 21
 patet 63, 18
 patibulum 63, 20
 patiens 32, 50
 patientia 32, 51^a
 patitur 32, 45
 patres conscripti 33, 53
 patres patriae 33, 52
 patriarcha 55, 47^a
 patriarchanum 94, 60^a
 patricius 33, 36
 patricularius 33, 38
 patrimonium 33, 43
 patrocinium 33, 35
 patronus 33, 34
 patruelis 33, 33
 patruus 33, 32
 patulum 63, 19
 pauci 3, 97
 paucis ante diebus 44, 93
 paucis diebus 44, 95
 paucis infra diebus 44, 92
 paucis post diebus 44, 94
 paucissime 3, 99
 paucis supra diebus 44, 91
 paucitas 3, 98
 paucus 3, 96^b
 paulatim 49, 68
 Pauli 49, 62^a
 paulisper 49, 65
 paulo amplius 49, 69
 paulo ante 49, 66
 paulo minus 49, 68^a
 paulo post 49, 67
 paululum 49, 64
 paulum 49, 63
 paulus 49, 62
 Paulus 120, 23¹; 121, 110; 124, 11; 127, 6; 132, 160
 pauper 40, 25
 paupereulus 40, 29
 pauperies 40, 27
 pauperrimus 40, 28
 paupertas 40, 26
 pausabilis 120, 76
 pausantium 120, 76^a
 pausat 120, 74
 pausatum 120, 75
 pavescit 43, 19
 pavet 43, 16
 pavidus 43, 18
 pavimento 51, 39
 pavit 104, 14
 pavor 43, 17
 pax 44, 4
 pe 17, 85
 peccat 34, 99
 peccator 34, 99^a
 peccatum 34, 99^b
 pectoralis 34, 98
 pectorosus 34, 97
 pectus 34, 96
 pectusculum 34, 98^a; 90, 82
 pecuarius 40, 100
 pecudes 41, 1
 peculatus 41, 2
 peculiarius 40, 98
 peculium 40, 97
 peculus (?) 40, 99^a
 pecunia 40, 92
 pecuniosus 40, 93
 pecus 40, 99
 pedale 58, 20
 pederus *v.* paederos
 pedes 45, 59
 pedester 45, 60
 pedetentim 58, 21
 pedica 58, 23
 pedissecus 45, 63
 peditat 45, 61
 peditatus 45, 62
 pedo 58, 22¹; 58, 22^a
 Peducaeus 117, 94
 peduculus 109, 51
 pedule 58, 19
 pedum cucullum 97, 18
 pelagicus 73, 73
 pelagus 73, 72; 115, 67^a
 pellex 35, 70
 pellicula 99, 23
 pellis 99, 22
 pellit 50, 58
 Peloponnesum 117, 96
 Pelops 117, 95
 Pelosum *v.* Peloponnesum
 Pelusia 86, 68; 96, 37
 Pelusinus 86, 69; 96, 38
 pelvicula 101, 64
 pelvis 95, 16; 101, 63
 peior 51, 73
 peius 51, 74
 Pen *v.* Paean
 penalis 43, 36^a
 penates 32, 96
 pendet 41, 64
 pendit 41, 56
 Peneius 106, 23
 penes 20, 104
 penes ipsum 60, 13^c
 penetrabilis 21, 5
 penetral 21, 4
 penetrat 21, 3
 penitus 21, 2
 pensile 41, 74
 pensum 41, 66
 pentaeterici 107, 89
 pentameter 114, 49
 pentateuchum 107, 88^a
 pentathlum 107, 88
 penteris 110, 5
 penuarium 100, 54
 penuria 40, 51
 pependit 41, 65
 pepercit 35, 1
 peperit 91, 94
 pepigit 94, 91
 pepo 104, 49
 peponis 130, 77
 pepunculus 104, 50
 per 1, 10
 peraequat 46, 30
 peragit 28, 92
 peragitat 76, 76
 peragrat 37, 30
 perambulat 90, 39
 per andelango 128, 48
 per annis singulis 122, 188
 perarat 68, 44
 percedit 11, 6^a
 percenset 37, 9
 percepit 10, 73
 percessit 11, 20^a
 percidit 11, 44^a
 percipit 10, 62
 per circuitu 96, 20^a
 percisus 11, 65^a
 percogitat 35, 60^a
 percognitum 47, 93
 percolit 37, 19
 percrebrescit 64, 85
 percrebuit 64, 84
 percurrit 27, 29^d
 perculit 71, 76
 perculsit 71, 78
 percunctatur 47, 34
 percurrit 27, 19^d
 percussit 71, 74
 percussor 48, 50
 percutit 71, 72
 per deos deasque 58, 56
 per deos deasque immortales 58, 53
 per deos immortales 58, 52
 perdit 6, 68
 perdidit 12, 81
 perdit 12, 67
 perdidit 6, 77
 perdocet 53, 68
 perdolescit 39, 54
 perdoluit 39, 53
 perducit 7, 33
 perduellium 91, 56
 perduit 94, 31
 perduxit 7, 48
 peregit 28, 100
 peregre 67, 56
 peregrinus 67, 57
 peremensum 72, 68
 peremit 26, 91
 peremit 26, 95
 perendie 44, 68
 perendinum 44, 69
 perennis 62, 25
 perexiguum 29, 11
 perfecit 22, 49
 perfer 22, 62^c
 perfert 22, 67^b
 per festucam 128, 47
 perficit 22, 40^e
 perfidus 34, 55^a
 perfodit 56, 60^a (*praes. et perf.*)
 perfoederatus 43, 48
 perforat 56, 90
 performidat 43, 13^a
 perfossum 56, 60^a
 perfovot 82, 38
 per frequentiam 32, 14
 perfricat 93, 96
 perfrigerat 69, 42
 perfrigescit 69, 43
 perfrixit 69, 44
 perfruitur 82, 63
 perfugit 26, 25^a
 perfuleit 72, 3
 perfulgerat 72, 17
 perfulsit 72, 6¹
 perfunctorie 67, 23
 perfunctus 67, 21
 perfungitur 67, 18
 per Galliam 47, 78^a
 pergamena 76, 25
 pergit 29, 8
 pergula 100, 19
 perhibet 7, 61
 perhorrescit 75, 4
 perhorruit 75, 3
 pericit 12, 35
 periclitatur 24, 33
 periculosum 24, 32
 periculum 24, 31
 per idem tempus 20, 30^a
 periecit 12, 52
 per ignorantiam 69, 85
 periit 13, 14
 periinde 20, 70
 perinicum 1, 74
 perinsolens 28, 43
 per invidia 25, 53^a
 perio 99, 41; 105, 72^a (?)
 per ipsum 12, 98^b; 60, 12
 perit 13, 13; 29, 52
 perium (?) 105, 72^a
 periurat 30, 24
 periuratus 30, 24^b
 per legem 122, 198
 perlicet 22, 10
 per longum tempus 20, 32^c

- permanet 30, 43
 permansit 30, 49
 per me ipsum 60, 13^a
 per memet ipsum 60, 13^e
 permensum 72, 67
 permisit 23, 33
 permittit 23, 19
 permolliat 73, 21^a
 permoratur 63, 54
 permotus 82, 90^a
 permutabilis 31, 80^a
 permutat 31, 74^b
 perna 103, 73
 pernarat 43, 61
 perniciēs 53, 18
 perniciosus 53, 19
 pernicitas 83, 71
 permix 83, 70
 pernoctat 69, 6
 pernomen 21, 77
 pernuat 78, 7^a
 pernumerat 43, 82
 pernunculus 103, 72
 pernuntiat 25, 93
 perodiatus 46, 91
 perodiosus 46, 91
 perorat 64, 29
 perosus 46, 90
 perpendiculum 41, 73
 perperam 52, 32
 Perperna 117, 76
 perpersicius 32, 49
 perpressus 32, 48
 perpetitur 32, 46
 perpetrat 96, 63
 perpetuum 69, 100
 perplectitur 65, 52
 perplexus 65, 55
 per prima pascha 122, 223
 perquirat 29, 29
 perquisivit 29, 36
 perradit 71, 90^a
 perrasit 71, 94^a
 per regionem 38, 25^a
 perrigit, perrexit, perrectum
 50, 94^a
 persalutat 64, 1
 persceleratus 43, 44^a
 perscribit 6, 92
 perscripsit 7, 4
 perscriptura 7, 10
 perscrutatur 76, 1
 persecat 104, 7
 persedat 50, 49
 persedit 50, 40
 Persephona 59, 1
 persequitur 30, 8^b
 perseverat 65, 63
 persica 98, 96
 persicum 98, 97
 persidet 50, 31
 persilit 90, 28^a
 per singulos 40, 16
 Persis 98, 95
 persolet 28, 36, 36^a
 persolitus 28, 36^e
 persolvit 29, 99
 persona 106, 91
 personat 39, 91
 persorbit 103, 91
 persorbsit 103, 92
 perspexit 26, 51
 perspicit 26, 42
 perspicuum 67, 45
 perstrepit 89, 46^a
 perstrictum 65, 13
 perstringit 65, 1
 perstrinxit 65, 7
 persuadet 53, 46
 persuasit 53, 49
 persubtilis 51, 24
 persuit 83, 58
 persultat 90, 3
 per tempus 20, 30
 pertendit 11, 83
 pertentus 12, 8
 pertergit 49, 5
 pertersit 49, 12
 pertica 107, 64
 pertimescit 43, 11
 pertimuit 43, 10
 pertinax 83, 67
 pertinctum 50, 1
 pertinet 6, 55
 pertinguit 49, 89
 pertinxit 49, 94
 per totum 28, 30
 pertractat 35, 50
 pertractum 35, 41^a
 pertrahit 35, 25^a
 pertraxit 35, 33^a
 pertricat 92, 67^a
 pertudit 79, 82^a
 pertumescit 70, 46
 pertumuit 70, 45
 pertundit 79, 79^a
 perturbat 49, 81
 perum *v.* pirum
 perunctum 79, 94
 perunguit 79, 92
 perunxit 79, 93
 pervadatur 73, 43^a
 pervadit 63, 76
 pervasit 63, 80
 pervēnit 20, 46
 pervēnit 20, 53
 perversum 52, 31
 perversus 28, 10^a
 pervertit 28, 1^a
 pervicax 83, 68
 pervidet 25, 43
 pervigil 63, 69
 pervium 38, 19
 pervolat 75, 96
 pervolvit 75, 88
 pes 17, 86; 58, 14; 79, 45
 pessime de republica meritis
 39, 77
 pessime de republica populi
 Romani meritis 39, 79;
 128, 41
 pessime meritis 39, 75
 pessimus 2, 117
 pessulum 100, 43
 pessum 94, 69
 pestiferum 53, 16
 pestilens 53, 15
 pestilentia 53, 15^a
 pestinuntiae 25, 95
 pestis 53, 14
 pestrinum 53, 17
 petauritanus 107, 63
 petaurum 107, 62
 petit 23, 100
 petra 110, 86
 petrabulum 110, 87
 Petreius 118, 18
 petrensis 110, 88
 Petronius 117, 92
 petrotum (?) 107, 66
 Petrucorius 87, 34
 Petrus 49, 61^a; 120, 23^k;
 121, 109; 124, 10; 125,
 118; 127, 5; 132, 159
 petulans 58, 10^a; 66, 43
 phalanx 107, 65
 phalera 99, 64
 Phania 117, 74
 Phares 121, 59
 pharetra 77, 74^a
 pharetrazonium 77, 74^b
 Pharisaeus (?) 124, 133
 Pharsalia 85, 26
 phaselus 110, 54
 phi 19, 43
 Philadelphum 81, 96
 Philemon 124, 28; 126, 33
 132, 175
 Philippensis 122, 127
 Philippopolensium 85, 28
 Philippus 117, 84; 121, 116;
 124, 15; 125, 123; 127,
 10; 129, 48; 132, 165
 Philistim 119, 85^a
 Philistinorum 119, 85^b
 Philodemus 118, 14
 philologus 76, 39
 Philomela 118, 22
 Philopater 77, 80
 philosophia 117, 87
 philosophus 115, 66^a; 117, 86
 phima 19, 69
 phina 19, 70
 phironimus (πυροτόμιος?)
 111, 70
 phis 19, 44
 phla 19, 67
 Phlegethon 59, 4
 Phlegyas 59, 5
 Phoebus 81, 90
 Phoenicia 88, 15
 Phoenix 88, 14
 phra 19, 68
 phrenesis 111, 49
 phreneticus 111, 50
 phri 19, 45
 phris 19, 46
 Phrygia 85, 24
 Phryx 85, 23; 98, 64
 phryxinum 98, 65
 phthisis 111, 78
 phthisicus 111, 79
 pi 17, 87; 19, 23
 piaculum 63, 45
 pica 111, 42
 Pictavus 87, 2
 pictor 66, 13
 pictum 66, 12
 pictura 66, 14
 Pierides 118, 23
 pietas 63, 44
 piger 89, 75
 piget 89, 74
 pignoraticus 47, 82
 pignus 47, 79
 pigritia 89, 75^a
 pila 79, 73
 pilarius 107, 6
 Pilatus 132, 158
 pillenm 99, 67
 pilosus 78, 62
 Pilumnus 79, 74
 pilus 78, 61
 Pindarus 118, 20
 pingit 66, 10
 pinguis 96, 88
 pinguissimus 96, 89
 pinguitudo 96, 90
 pinna 105, 82
 pinnae 105, 83
 pinula *v.* paenula
 pinus 105, 13
 pinxit 66, 11
 piper 104, 52; 130, 78
 pirata 48, 46
 piraticus 48, 47
 pirum 105, 36^a
 pis 17, 88; 19, 24
 Pisaurum 84, 5
 pisciculus 112, 93
 piscina 112, 94
 piscis 112, 92
 Piso 117, 73
 pistor 94, 88
 pistrinum 94, 90
 pistrin 94, 87
 pistrinx 94, 89
 pisum 68, 17
 pithecus 108, 100
 Pitho 94, 39
 pittacium 76, 22
 pituita 112, 17
 pituitosus 112, 18
 pins 63, 42
 pix 102, 10
 pixies (pyxies *pro*-ides?) 95, 1
 placabilis 64, 40
 placat 64, 39
 placenta 109, 24
 placet 22, 12
 placidus 22, 14
 placor 22, 13
 placula *v.* plagula
 Plaetorius 117, 75
 plaga 91, 97
 plagiarius 48, 57
 plagiaticus 48, 58
 plagiatus 107, 9
 plagium 48, 56
 plagula 97, 24
 planctum 106, 50
 Planucus 117, 90
 plangit 106, 48
 planities 38, 46
 planta 79, 28
 planus 38, 45; 48, 51
 planxit 106, 49
 plasmata 106, 47^a
 platanus 105, 8
 platea 38, 44^b; 120, 77
 plateola 120, 78
 Plato 117, 81
 platocerus 108, 45
 plaudit 106, 43
 plausibilis 106, 47
 plausile 106, 46
 plausit 106, 44
 plaustrum 106, 45; 112, 67
 Plautius 117, 83
 plebeius 23, 92
 plebicula 23, 93
 plebs 23, 91
 plectitur 65, 49
 plectrum 106, 87
 Pledius (?) 117, 72
 plenitudo 29, 42

- plenissimus 29, 43
 plenus 29, 41
 pleonasmus 114, 57
 plerumque 29, 41
 plethora 111, 80
 pleuriticus 111, 67; 130, 94
 plicat 76, 4
 plodit 106, 37
 plorat 74, 17
 plosit 106, 38
 plostrum 112, 66
 Plotius 117, 82
 pluit 114, 15
 pluma 105, 84
 plumbajium 101, 52
 plumbeum 101, 51
 plumbum 101, 50
 plumella 105, 85
 plures 5, 6^a
 plurimum 5, 6
 plus 5, 4
 plusculum 5, 5
 pluteum 97, 72
 Pluton 59, 3
 pluvialis 114, 17
 pluviatilis 114, 18
 po 17, 89
 poculum 91, 98
 podagra 111, 56; 130, 92
 podagricus 111, 57; 130, 93
 podiarius 107, 69
 podifragium 93, 1
 podium 107, 68
 Poecinum (Pucinum) 89, 9
 Poediculi 88, 81
 poema 76, 11
 poena 43, 36
 poenae nomine 43, 37
 Poeninum 89, 8
 poeta 76, 10
 poeticus 76, 12
 polenta 68, 30
 polentacium 68, 31
 polit 96, 12
 politissimus 96, 16
 politus 96, 15
 pollens 41, 20
 pollex 78, 60
 pollicitus 35, 67
 pollina 68, 29
 pollinctor 59, 28
 pollinctus 59, 27
 Pollux 55, 92
 Pollux et Castor 55, 93
 Polydorus 118, 15
 polymitum 98, 44
 Polynices 118, 3
 polypus 113, 2
 pomarium 105, 38; 130, 85
 pomerium 105, 40^a; 130, 86
 pomiferum 105, 40
 pomosum 105, 39
 pompa 59, 23^a; 95, 100;
 130, 69
 Pompeius 117, 78
 Pomponius 117, 80
 pomum 105, 37; 130, 84
 pondus 90, 69
 pondusculum 90, 70
 ponit 23, 55
 pons 110, 90
 ponticanus 110, 92
 ponticus 110, 91
 Pontidius 117, 93
 pontifex 55, 25
 pontifex maximus 55, 28
 pontifex noster 55, 25^a;
 122, 185
 pontificalis 55, 26
 pontificium 55, 27
 Pontinius 115, 79
 Popilius 117, 77
 popina 95, 95
 poplites 79, 27
 poposcit 35, 2ⁱ
 populatus 93, 70
 populo plebique Romano 23,
 90
 pōpulus 105, 9
 populus 23, 87
 populus Romanus 23, 88
 populusque Romanus 23, 89
 porcello 9, 27^b
 porcilia 103, 67
 porco 9, 27^a; 103, 66^a
 porcus 103, 66
 porphyrites 100, 98
 porphyriticus 100, 99
 porrectum 51, 6
 porrexit 51, 5
 porrigit 51, 4
 porro 9, 27
 Porsenna 118, 4
 portat 7, 15
 portendit 11, 85
 portentum 58, 78
 portentus 12, 11
 porticus 38, 48
 portio 91, 30
 portiuncula 91, 31
 portorium 91, 29
 porum 17, 94
 pos 17, 90
 poscit 35, 2
 posse 10, 17
 posseus 51, 87
 possedit 37, 52
 possem 10, 20
 possemus 10, 24
 possent 10, 23
 posses 10, 18
 possessio 37, 48
 possessiuncula 37, 49
 possessor 37, 50
 posset 10, 19
 possetis 10, 22
 possibilis 94, 37
 possidet 37, 51
 possim 10, 6
 possimus 10, 4
 possint 10, 3
 possis 10, 15
 possit 10, 5
 possitis 10, 21
 possum 10, 16
 possumus 10, 2
 possunt 10, 1
 post 9, 14
 post diem 45, 2
 post dies paucos 44, 97
 post diluuium 127, 22
 postea 9, 15
 posteaquam 9, 16
 postera die 44, 67
 posterior 51, 72
 posterum 51, 90
 posticium 100, 60
 postilio 100, 61
 postis 100, 59
 postmeridianum 44, 77
 postmeridiam 44, 76
 postnodum 20, 12
 post mortem 60, 67
 post obitum 60, 68
 post paucos dies 44, 96
 postquam 9, 15ⁱ
 postremum 51, 93
 postridie 44, 66
 postulat 4, 82
 postulaticus 4, 84
 Postumanus 117, 85^a
 postumus 33, 31^a
 Postunus 117, 85
 posuit 23, 69
 potens 41, 15
 potes 4, 65
 potes esse 4, 73
 potest 4, 66
 potestas 38, 71
 potest esse 4, 77
 potio 104, 64; 130, 80
 potionarius 104, 66; 130, 82
 potior 9, 19
 potissimum 9, 21
 potitur 9, 20
 potiuncula 104, 65; 130, 81
 potius 9, 17
 potius quam 9, 18
 prae 1, 12
 praeacuit 73, 49
 praeaequat v. peraequat
 praebet 7, 63
 praecavet 43, 23
 praecedit 11, 8
 praecellet 80, 67
 praecipit 10, 74
 praiceps 6, 24
 praeceptor 6, 28
 praecessit 11, 22
 praecidit 11, 46
 praecinctum 97, 43
 praecingit 97, 41
 praecinit 107, 45^a
 praecinxit 97, 42
 praecipit 10, 63
 praecipitat 6, 26
 praecipue 6, 27
 praecisus 11, 67
 praeclamat 56, 79^a
 praeclearum 28, 53
 praeccludit 50, 75
 praeccludit 50, 76
 praecoctum 103, 52
 praeconium 67, 5
 praecoquit 103, 50
 praecordia 44, 60
 praecoxit 103, 51
 praerudescit 49, 25
 praerudit 49, 24
 praerenuit 27, 29^c
 praecurat 35, 54^a
 praecurrit 27, 19^c
 praecursus 27, 39^b
 praeda 48, 38
 praedannat 40, 58
 praedator 92, 23
 praedestinat 89, 66^a
 praediarium 37, 54^b
 praedicat 67, 9
 praedicat 6, 69
 praediolum 37, 54
 praedissellum (?) 37, 54^a
 praedit praedidit 12, 69^a
 praefūgit 26, 25^a
 praedium 37, 53
 praedivinat 44, 44
 praedixit 6, 78
 praedo 18, 37
 praeduic 7, 31^a
 praeduxit 7, 49^a
 praesum 102, 94
 praefacilis 30, 51
 praefascinat 112, 85
 praefata femina 122, 168
 praefata mulier 122, 169
 praefatio 83, 47^a
 praefatur 83, 47
 praefatus homo 122, 167
 praefecti dixerunt 70, 80
 praefectus 70, 76
 praefectus Galliae 70, 79
 praefectus praetorii 70, 77
 praefectus urbis 70, 78
 praefert 22, 62^c
 praefert 22, 69
 praeficit 22, 40^a
 praefuit 4, 94ⁱ
 praefuturum 5, 2^a
 praegravat 27, 83
 praegressus 26, 85^c
 praegustat 104, 78 (*vid. adu.*)
 praegustator 104, 78
 praecit 12, 37
 praecit 12, 54
 praecit 13, 18
 praecinde 20, 71^a
 praecit 13, 17
 praecindicium 21, 29
 praeculatum 22, 103
 praeloquitur 26, 15^c
 praeludit 50, 16^c
 praelusit 50, 16^c
 praeminet 25, 20^a
 praemisit 23, 34^a
 praemissus 23, 40^f
 praemittit 23, 20^a
 praemium 27, 9
 praemonet 53, 58^a
 Praeneste 84, 37
 Praenestinus 84, 38
 praenomen 21, 79
 praenuntiat 25, 94ⁱ
 praeooccupat 30, 36
 praeparat 33, 90^a
 praeparat 32, 65
 praepedit 51, 50
 praepeditus 51, 50^b
 praepes 79, 45
 praeponeit 23, 65
 praeposterum 51, 92
 praeposuit 23, 79
 praepotens 41, 17
 praepudium 15, 21^a
 praerodit 102, 77
 praerogans 31, 25^a
 praerogat 31, 24^a
 praerogativum 31, 26
 praerosit 102, 78
 praesagium 58, 98^a
 praescit 21, 88^a
 praescius 21, 87^a
 praescribit 6, 94
 praescripsit 7, 6
 praesens 22, 33
 praesentaneum 22, 35

- praesentat 22, 33^b
 praesentia 22, 33^a
 praesepium 20, 99; 100, 54
 praesertim 2, 50
 praesertim cum 2, 51
 praesidet, praesedit 50, 31^a
 praesidiarium 34, 11
 praesidiolum 34, 10
 praesidium 34, 9
 praesolet *v.* persolet
 praespexit 26, 50
 praespicit 26, 41
 praestabilis 24, 50^a
 praestat 24, 44
 praestigiator 107, 58
 praestigium 107, 57
 praestitit 24, 59
 praestituit 24, 67
 praestitutum 24, 75
 praestolatur 21, 99
 praesul 36, 47^a; 55, 29^b
 praesumit 32, 76
 praesumpsit 32, 82
 praetaedet 46, 93
 praetaedescit 46, 94
 praetaesum 46, 96
 praetaxat 89, 24^b
 praetemptat 89, 22
 praetendit 11, 84^a
 praetentus 12, 10
 praeter 1, 37
 praeterea 2, 45
 praeteriit 13, 20
 praeterim 1, 37^a
 praeterim 13, 19
 praetermisit 23, 34^b
 praetermittit 23, 20^b
 praetexta 97, 3
 praetextatus 97, 4
 praetinet 6, 56^a
 praetor 36, 68
 praetorius 36, 69
 praetractum 35, 42^a
 praetrahit 35, 26^a
 praetrajit 35, 34^a
 praetricat 92, 65^a
 praetulit 22, 88^a
 praetura 36, 70
 praeturinus 36, 70^a
 praevalescit 64, 13^b
 praevalulit 64, 13^a
 praevaricat 81, 8
 praevenit 20, 53^b
 praeventus 20, 61
 praevertit 28, 1^c
 praevidet 25, 43^b
 praevocat 32, 27^a
 praevolat 75, 97^a
 praeolvit 75, 89^d
 pragma 76, 13
 pragmaticus 76, 14
 prandet 103, 9
 prandiolum 103, 12
 prandium 103, 11
 pransor 103, 10
 pratum 92, 86
 pravum 52, 29
 Praxiteles 118, 17
 precarius 57, 61
 preces 66, 85
 precum (?) 67, 4
 prehendit 29, 57
 prehensus 29, 63
 premit 24, 2
 presbyter 55, 31; 60, 38
 pressicium 24, 23
 pressit 24, 12
 pressorium 24, 22
 presterium 114, 32
 pretiosus 67, 26
 pretium 67, 25
 Priamus 130, 72
 pridie 44, 65
 prima feria 123, 226
 prima luce 72, 58
 prima pascha 122, 220
 primipilarius 93, 7
 primipilus 93, 6
 primitivus 32, 7
 primogenitus 32, 6
 primo quoque 32, 10
 primo quoque tempore 32, 11
 primordium 32, 8
 primum ver 69, 17
 primum vernalis 69, 17^b
 primus 32, 3; 61, 14
 princeps 32, 15
 principalis 32, 16
 principium 32, 17
 prior 9, 24; 32, 94
 prior actio 59, 88
 prioris 32, 94^a
 prior palatio (?) 59, 87
 Priscilla 84, 48^a
 Priscus 117, 89
 prius 9, 22
 priusquam 9, 23
 privat 40, 1
 privatim publiceque 5, 74
 privatus 40, 2
 Privernum 89, 11
 privignus 40, 3
 privilegium 40, 4
 Privis 83, 90
 pro 1, 11
 pro altera parte 31, 7^a
 proavus 33, 51
 probabilis 19, 98
 probatas 19, 97
 probellis 23, 54^a
 probitas 19, 96
 problemam 32, 69^a
 probrat 42, 69^a
 probrosus 92, 50
 probrum 42, 68
 probus 19, 92
 procaecitas 83, 69^a
 procax 83, 69
 procedit 11, 7
 procella 100, 48
 procepit 10, 62^a
 proceres 82, 6; 122, 177
 proceribus 122, 178
 proceris *v.* proceres
 procerum 58, 42
 processit 11, 21
 procidit 11, 45
 procipit 10, 62^a
 procisus 11, 66
 pro civitate 25, 37
 proclamat 56, 79
 proclinat 66, 76
 proclive 57, 68
 Proene 118, 21
 pro consule 36, 51
 pro corpore 22, 24^a
 procrastinat 44, 87
 procreat 89, 30
 procucurrit 27, 29^b
 procul 22, 92
 procul dubio 22, 93
 procurat 35, 54
 procurrit 27, 19^b
 procursus 27, 39^a
 prodes 4, 54
 prodesse 4, 56
 prodessem 4, 58
 prodessemus 4, 60
 prodessemt 4, 59
 prodesset 4, 57
 prodessetis 4, 61
 prodest 4, 55
 prodestis 4, 62
 prodesto 4, 63
 prodestote 4, 64
 pro deum hominum 58, 57
 pro deum atque hominum
 58, 58
 pro deum atque hominum
 fidem 58, 60
 pro deum hominum fidem
 58, 59
 prodicit 6, 68^a
 prodifragium *v.* podifragium
 prodigiolum 58, 39
 prodigium 58, 38
 prodigum 58, 75
 pro dii deaeque 58, 55
 pro dii deaeque immortales
 58, 51
 pro dii immortales 58, 50
 prodidit 12, 83
 prodit 12, 69
 prodixit 6, 68^a
 producit 7, 34
 produxit 7, 49
 proelium 45, 69
 proelium equestre 45, 70
 proelium navale 45, 72
 profanum 58, 41; 74, 55
 profecit 22, 50
 profer 22, 62^d
 profert 22, 68
 professor 54, 53
 professus 54, 52
 proficiscitur 90, 71
 proficit 22, 40^f
 profitetur 54, 47
 profligat 68, 51
 profluet 73, 90
 profluit 73, 88
 profluxit 73, 89
 profudit 37, 73
 profugit 26, 25^a
 profuit 4, 93
 profundit 37, 72
 profusum 37, 74
 profuturum 5, 2
 progenies 28, 59
 progreditur 44, 51^a
 progressus 26, 85^b
 prohibet 7, 62
 proicit 12, 36
 proiecit 12, 53
 proiit 13, 16
 proinde 20, 71
 pro ipso 60, 13^a
 proit 13, 15
 prolabitur 47, 54
 prolapsus 47, 55
 prolatum 22, 102
 prolepos 48, 74^a
 prolibat 94, 94; 109, 27^a
 prolis 52, 36^b
 prolixit 91, 89
 prolixum 93, 3
 prologus 76, 37
 proloquitur 26, 15^b
 proludit 50, 16^b
 prolusit 50, 16^b
 proluvies 82, 27^a
 promentarium *v.* promptua-
 rium
 promercale 42, 33
 promerens 39, 70^b
 promeritus 39, 71
 Prometheus 59, 6
 Promethēus 59, 7
 prominet 25, 20
 promisit 23, 34
 promissus 23, 40^e
 promit 27, 1
 promittit 23, 20
 promonturium 58, 40
 promotus 82, 90^b
 prompsit 27, 2
 promptuarium 100, 53
 promulgat 90, 7
 promuscis 108, 24
 pronepos 48, 73
 proneptis 48, 76
 pro nihilo 2, 99^c
 pronomen 21, 78
 pronum 69, 92
 pronuntiat 25, 94
 prooemium 90, 72
 pro omnibus 49, 71^c
 propagat 38, 3
 propalam 54, 31
 pro parte 31, 2
 propatulum 96, 68
 prope 9, 25
 propemodum 40, 8
 properat 57, 71
 pro periculo 24, 36^a
 prope sobrius 81, 55
 propheta 55, 47
 propinquitas 63, 58
 propinquus 63, 55
 propitietas 56, 5^a
 propitius 56, 5
 propius 9, 26
 pro plebe 23, 97
 pro plebe Romana 23, 99^b
 propnigeum 114, 33
 proponit 23, 64
 propontis 110, 95
 proposuit 23, 78
 proprietas 40, 6
 proprium 40, 5
 proprius 40, 7
 propter 2, 47
 propterea 2, 48
 propter ipsum 60, 13^b
 propter me ipsum 60, 13^f
 propter memet ipsum 60, 13^t
 propugnaculum 46, 4
 propugnat 46, 3
 propurgat 73, 38
 prora 109, 77
 prorsus 10, 33
 proruit 75, 71^a
 proruit (*pf.*) 75, 77^a
 prorumpit 46, 64^b
 prorupit 46, 64^b
 prosagit 58, 98

pro salute 64, 2
 prosapia 92, 100
 proscenium 106, 65
 proscholium 101, 8
 proscholus 101, 7
 proscidit 82, 76^a
 proscindit 82, 76^a
 proscissum 82, 76^a
 proscribit 6, 93
 proscrispit 7, 5
 proscriptura 7, 10^a
 prosegit 58, 99
 prosequitur 30, 8^c
 Proserpina 58, 100
 prospectat 25, 57
 prospere 31, 55
 prospexit 26, 49
 prospicit 26, 40
 prosternit 54, 90
 prostibulum 96, 67
 prostratum 54, 92
 prostravit 54, 91
 Protasii 128, 33
 protaules 107, 8
 protectum 80, 16
 proteggit 80, 7; 96, 39
 protendit 11, 84
 protentus 12, 9
 protenus 49, 32
 protervus 66, 44
 protexit 80, 11; 96, 40
 protinet 6, 56
 protoplastum 106, 47^b
 protractum 35, 42
 protrahit 35, 26
 protraxit 35, 34
 protricat 92, 67
 protulit 22, 88
 proturbat 49, 82
 provectum 42, 6^e
 provehit 42, 6^c
 provenit 20, 53^a
 proventus 20, 60^a
 proverbium 26, 6
 provertit 28, 1^b
 provexit 42, 6^e
 providentia 25, 47
 providet 25, 43^a
 providus 25, 45
 provincia 45, 86
 provincialis 45, 87
 provisus 43, 68
 provocat 32, 27
 provolat 75, 97
 provolvit 75, 89
 provulgat 42, 92
 proximus 25, 28
 prudens 52, 52
 prudentissimus 52, 54
 pruna 59, 18
 prunus 105, 36; 130, 83
 pruriginosum 111, 83
 prurigo 111, 82
 prymna 109, 78
 psallit 106, 56
 psalmographus 117, 87^a
 psalterium 106, 56^a
 psap 19, 80
 pseph 19, 81
 pseudosericum 98, 47
 psiloeitharis 106, 85
 psiloeitharistes 106, 86
 psilotrum 102, 11
 psip 19, 82

psop 19, 83
 psup 19, 84
 psychroluta 114, 21
 psyllus 48, 68
 psyp 19, 85
 psyps 19, 86
 Ptolomaeus 118, 2; 130, 71
 pu 17, 91
 puber 90, 68
 pubes 90, 65
 pubescit 90, 66
 publicanus 5, 60
 publice privatimque 5, 73
 publico iudicio 60, 4
 publicola 37, 21
 publicus 5, 59
 Publius 118, 5
 Publius Autronius 118, 13
 Publius Clodius 118, 12
 Publius Cornelius 118, 10
 Publius Lentulus 118, 7
 Publius Licinius 118, 11
 Publius Piso 118, 6
 Publius Scipio 118, 8
 Publius Scipio Africanus
 118, 9
 pudens 52, 11
 pudet 52, 13
 pudicitia 52, 17
 pudicus 52, 15
 pudor 52, 14
 puella 34, 17
 puellaris 34, 18
 puer 34, 13
 pueralis 34, 15^a
 puerilis 34, 15
 pueritia 34, 16
 puerpera 59, 1
 puerperium 34, 14
 pugil 107, 73
 pugillus 130, 88
 pugio 77, 58
 pugna navalis 46, 6
 pugnat 45, 99
 pugnis 107, 74; 130, 89
 pulcher 70, 73
 pulcherrimus 70, 75
 pulchritudo 70, 74
 pulex 109, 49
 pulit 50, 59
 pulenta *v.* pulmenta
 pullulat 92, 89
 pullum 54, 29
 pullus 92, 90
 pulmenta 104, 53
 pulmo 78, 55
 pulmonaria 78, 55^a
 pulmonem 78, 56^a
 pulmunculus 78, 56
 pulpitem 100, 31
 pulsus 50, 60
 pulverulentum 113, 75
 pulvicula 113, 74^a
 pulvinar 81, 97
 pulvinum 97, 94
 pulvis 113, 74
 pumarium *v.* pomarium
 pumex 105, 94
 pumicis 105, 95
 pumum *v.* pomum
 punctillum 80, 38
 punctum 80, 37
 pungit 80, 30
 Punicus 90, 16

punit 66, 52
 punitus 66, 53
 punxit 80, 32
 pupillus 33, 31
 puppis 109, 76
 pupugit 80, 31
 purgamentum 73, 40
 purgat 73, 34
 purgarius 73, 39^a
 purgaticus 73, 39
 purificat 96, 94
 purpura 36, 28
 purpurarius 36, 30
 purpuratus 36, 29
 purpureus 36, 31
 purpurissum 36, 32
 purulentum 103, 43
 purus 52, 19
 pus 17, 92; 103, 41
 pusillanimis 27, 67^b
 pusillum 54, 28
 pusillus 54, 28^a
 pustula 111, 91
 putat 24, 26
 putealis 114, 13
 Puteolanus 83, 73
 Puteoli 83, 72
 putescit 103, 33
 putet 103, 30
 puteus 114, 12
 putidum 103, 32
 Putifar 121, 50
 putor 103, 31
 putre 103, 38
 putrefacit 103, 40^a
 putrefactum 103, 40^c
 putrefecit 103, 40^b
 putrescit 103, 40
 putridum 103, 39
 pyeta 107, 70
 pyra 59, 17
 Pyrenaeus 93, 8
 pyrrhichista 106, 99
 Pyrrhus 117, 88; 130, 70
 Pythagoras 118, 16
 pythaulis 107, 7
 Pythia 107, 98
 pythionices 107, 99
 Python 107, 97; 130, 90
 pythonissa 107, 99^a; 130, 91
 pyxis 94, 100

Q.

qua 3, 23; 9, 53
 qua causa 60, 61
 quaecumque 3, 27
 quaecumque causa 60, 63
 quaecumque de causa 60, 63^a
 quadam 3, 24
 qua de causa 60, 62
 qua de re 6, 3
 quadragesimum 122, 224
 quadraginta 61, 46
 quadraginta milia 61, 73
 quadrat 45, 42
 quadratus 45, 43
 quadriduum 45, 5
 quadriennium 62, 28
 quadrieris 110, 1
 quadrifaria 71, 87
 quadriformis 67, 43
 quadriga 112, 76
 quadrigarius 112, 81

quadrimus 33, 18
 quadringenta milia 61, 82
 quadringenti 61, 55
 quadripertitur 66, 84
 quadriipes 79, 45^c
 quadriplum 65, 41
 quadrirodium 112, 65
 quadriremis 109, 96
 quadrisextium 90, 48
 quadrivium 38, 18^c
 quadrupes 58, 17
 quadruplex 65, 47
 quae 3, 55
 quaecum 3, 59
 quaecumque 3, 60
 quaedam 3, 56
 quaenam 3, 57
 quaequam 3, 58
 quaeque 3, 55^a, 58^a
 quaerit 29, 23
 quaesivit 29, 30
 quaeso 10, 45
 quaestor 29, 38
 quaestorius 29, 39
 quaestura 29, 40
 quaestus 29, 37
 qua in re 6, 4
 qua libuit 22, 3
 qualis 5, 46
 qualiscumque 5, 49¹
 qualiter 5, 48
 qualitercumque 5, 50
 quam 3, 67
 quam consimilis 39, 42
 quaecumque 3, 72
 quamdam 3, 69
 quam dissimilis 39, 43
 quamdiu 21, 64
 quam diutinum 21, 66
 quam diutissime 21, 67
 quam diutius 21, 65
 quam dudum 45, 10
 quam mox 49, 39
 quamnam 3, 70
 quam ob causam 34, 94
 quamobrem 34, 92
 quamquam 3, 71
 quam plures 5, 7
 quam pridem 45, 7
 quam primus 32, 4
 quamquam 3, 68
 quam similis 39, 40
 quam si ob causam 34, 95
 quam subsimilis 39, 41
 quamvis 21, 49
 quanquam 3, 25
 quandam 3, 36^a
 quando 3, 87
 quandoquidem 3, 88
 quanta 5, 16
 Quantilius 118, 24; 130, 97
 quantillum 5, 21
 quantis 5, 17
 quantisper 5, 18
 quantocius 5, 32^a; 89, 26
 quantulum 5, 20
 quantum 5, 16^a
 quantumcumque 5, 19
 quantumvis 21, 50
 quantus 5, 15
 quapiam 3, 26
 quapropter 2, 40
 quare 4, 13
 quarta feria 123, 229

quarta pars 60, 78^a
 quarta parte 60, 78^b
 quartarius 90, 43
 quartodecimus 61, 24^c
 quartus 61, 17
 quarum 9, 47
 quarundam 9, 48
 quas 9, 43
 quasdam 9, 45
 quasi 4, 12
 quasi proximum 4, 14
 quasi vera 4, 16^a
 quasi vero 4, 16
 quas ob res 34, 93
 quassus 71, 43
 quatenus 49, 35
 quater 61, 7
 quatit 71, 36
 quattuor 61, 28
 quattuordecim 61, 38
 quattuor evangelia 122, 183
 quattuor milia 61, 64
 quattuor partes 60, 78^f
 quattuorviri 36, 78
 que 15, 53
 quem 9, 50
 quemadmodum 20, 11
 quemcumque 3, 40
 quempiam 3, 39
 quemquam 9, 55
 quendam 3, 37
 quennam 3, 38
 quercus 105, 10; 130, 99
 querella 52, 67
 querimoniae 52, 68
 queritur 52, 62
 querulus 52, 66
 questus 52, 64
 qui 3, 61; 17, 96
 quia 9, 52
 quibus 9, 68
 quibus causis 60, 52
 quibuscemodis 9, 72^b
 quibus civitatibus 60, 56
 quibus civitatis 60, 55
 quibuscumque 9, 72
 quibuscumque causis 60, 54
 quibuscumque rebus 9, 92
 quibusdam 9, 69
 quibusdam rebus 9, 89
 quibus de causis 60, 53
 quibus de rebus 9, 88
 quibus fideiussoribus 60, 60
 quibus lectis 60, 58
 quibus legibus 60, 59
 quibus modis 9, 72^a
 quibusnam 9, 70
 quibusnam rebus 9, 90
 quibuspiam 9, 71
 quibuspiam rebus 9, 91
 quibus rebus 9, 87
 quibus rebus civitatibus 60, 57^a
 quibus rebus civitatis 60, 57
 quicquam 4, 15
 quicquam aliud 49, 48
 quicquam aliud quam 49, 49
 quicum 3, 62
 quicumque 3, 63
 quid 3, 77
 quidam 3, 64
 quiddam 3, 79
 quidem 3, 83
 quidnam 3, 80

quidpiam 3, 81
 quidquid 3, 78
 quidvis 21, 48
 quies 71, 29
 quiescit 71, 30
 quievit 71, 29^a
 quin 2, 35
 quinam 3, 65
 quin autem 2, 41
 quindecim 61, 39
 quindecimviri 36, 90
 quindecimviri sacris facien-
 dis 36, 92
 quin etiam 2, 43
 quingenta milia 61, 83
 quingenti 61, 56
 quinquaginta 61, 47
 quinquaginta milia 61, 74
 quinque 61, 29
 quinque milia 61, 65
 quinquennium 62, 29
 quinque partes 60, 78^s
 quinquereis 109, 97
 quinquereis 110, 2
 quinqueroedium 112, 65^a
 quinqueviri 36, 79
 quinquies 61, 8
 quinta feria 123, 23^o
 quinta pars 60, 78^c
 quinta parte 60, 78^d
 Quintus 118, 25; 130, 98
 quintodecimus 61, 24^d
 quintus 61, 18
 Quintus Caecilius 118, 31
 Quintus Catulus 65, 91
 Quintus Hortensius 118, 27
 Quintus Metellus 118, 26
 Quintus Ligarius 29, 83
 Quintus Minucius 118, 34
 Quintus Pompeius 118, 29
 Quintus Saturnius 118, 32
 Quintus Scaevola 118, 33
 Quintus Scipio 118, 28
 Quintus Tubero 118, 30
 quipiam 3, 66
 quippe 3, 82
 qui rebus 9, 86
 Quirinalis 55, 68
 Quirinus 55, 67
 Quirites 74, 43
 quis 3, 41; 17, 97
 quiscumque 3, 46
 quisdam 3, 43
 quisnam 3, 44
 quispiam 3, 45
 quisquam 9, 54
 quisquis 3, 42
 quis umquam 3, 45^a
 quo 3, 14
 quocum 3, 18
 quocumque 3, 19
 quocumque modo 20, 23
 quod 3, 28
 quodam 3, 20
 quodecum 3, 31
 quodecumque 3, 32
 quoddam 3, 33
 quodnam 3, 34
 quodpiam 3, 35
 quodque 3, 30
 quodquod 3, 29
 quomodo 20, 21
 quonam 3, 21
 quondam 3, 36

quoniam 9, 51
 quooque *v.* quousque
 quopiam 3, 22
 quoque 3, 16
 quoquo 3, 15
 quoquo modo 20, 22
 quorsus 10, 34
 quorum 9, 46
 quorum nomina reparationis
 subter tenentur inserta
 122, 160
 quorum nomina subter te-
 nentur inserta 39, 67
 quorum nomina vel signa-
 cula subter tenentur in-
 serta 128, 39
 quorundam 9, 48
 quos 9, 42
 quosdam 9, 44
 quotiens 10, 28
 quotienscumque 10, 29
 quotquot *v.* quodquod
 quousque 63, 90
 quousque 3, 17
 quousque tandem abutere,
 Catilina, patientia nostra
 39, 66; 128, 38
 qur 91, 68
 qurulis 91, 69
 qurulis sella 91, 70
 qurvat 91, 74

R.

ra 17, 98
 rabbi 6, 31^a
 rabies 71, 99
 rabiosus 71, 100
 Rabirius 118, 40
 racemus 105, 57
 Rachel 119, 88^c; 121, 31;
 124, 88; 125, 49; 129, 60;
 131, 54
 radit 71, 89
 radium *v.* rhagadium
 radium 112, 62
 radix 71, 98^a; 104, 34
 rae 18, 4
 Raetia 86, 25
 Raeticus 86, 26
 Raetus 86, 24
 Rafael 132, 181
 Raguel 127, 54
 ralla 71, 98
 ram 14, 61
 ramalia 104, 82
 rames 111, 62
 ramitosus 111, 63
 rannus *v.* rhamnus
 ramus 14, 1; 104, 81
 rana rubeta 113, 18
 rancidum 130, 102
 rancor 130, 101
 rant 14, 59
 ranunculus 113, 17
 rapax 46, 57
 rapidum 46, 59
 rapina 46, 58
 rapit 46, 47
 rapuit 46, 52
 rareseit 64, 78
 rarissimus 64, 79
 rarum 18, 6; 64, 77
 ras 17, 99
 rasile 71, 97

rasit 71, 93
 rastrum 102, 79
 rat 14, 60
 ratio 42, 18
 ratiocinator 42, 22
 ratiocinium 42, 20
 rationabilis 42, 24
 rationabilis generis 42, 24^a
 rationalis 42, 23
 ratorator 42, 21
 ratis 13, 75; 110, 20
 ratiuncula 42, 19
 ratur 52, 6
 rancor 118, 39^a
 Rancus 118, 39; 130, 100
 Rauracus 87, 25
 Ravenna 84, 9
 re 1, 13; 17, 100
 rea 7, 76
 reae 8, 63
 reagitat 76, 75
 ream 8, 47
 reambulatur 90, 38
 rearum 8, 15
 reas 7, 92
 rebatuit 71, 83
 Rebecca 121, 27; 124, 86;
 125, 48; 127, 51; 131, 53
 rebellis 23, 54
 reburrus 92, 93
 rebus 2, 34
 recalciat 79, 35
 recalciatrat 107, 77
 recalescit 69, 55
 recalefacit 69, 62
 recalefactum 69, 64
 recalefecit 69, 63
 recaluit 69, 54
 recedit 11, 9
 recens 91, 16
 recenset 37, 8
 recepit 10, 75
 receptaculum 10, 87
 recernit 25, 80
 recertat 34, 84^a
 recessit 11, 23
 recidit 11, 47
 recinus *v.* recinus
 recinaculum *v.* retinaculum
 recinctum 97, 46
 recingit 97, 44
 recinus 91, 17
 recinxit 97, 45
 recipit 10, 64
 reciprocity 31, 38^a
 reciprocum 31, 38
 recisus 11, 68
 recitat 32, 57
 reclamatur 56, 78
 reclinat 66, 75
 recludit 50, 77
 reclusit 50, 78
 recoctum 103, 55
 recogitat 35, 60
 recognitum 47, 92
 recognoscit 47, 85^b
 recognovit 47, 85^b
 recolit 37, 18
 reconciliat 70, 82
 reconciliationis 70, 82^a
 recondit, recondidit 12, 89
 reconditum 12, 91
 recoquit 103, 53
 recordatur 44, 61

- recoxit 103, 54
 recrastinat 44, 88
 recreat 89, 29
 recrescit 13, 45
 recrevit 13, 46
 recrudescit 49, 23
 cruduit 49, 22
 rector 51, 10
 rectum 50, 99
 recubat 81, 34
 recubuit 81, 46
 recumbit 81, 40
 recucurrit 27, 30
 reculit 71, 77
 reculsit 71, 79
 recuperat 31, 36
 recuperator 31, 37
 recurat 35, 55
 recurrit 27, 20
 recursus 27, 40
 recusat 30, 73
 recussit 71, 48
 recutit 71, 41
 reda 112, 70
 redarguit 70, 58
 reddidit 12, 80
 reddit 12, 66
 re debet 16, 48
 re debuit 16, 50
 redemit 28, 97
 redemit 26, 97
 redhibet 7, 60
 redicit 6, 70
 redigit 28, 89
 rediit 13, 22
 redimiculum 26, 98
 redimit 26, 96
 redintegrat 53, 22
 redit 13, 21
 redivivum 31, 91
 redixit 6, 79
 redolet 103, 28
 Redonas 87, 68
 redormit 83, 23
 reducem 92, 95
 reducit 7, 35
 redundat 76, 58
 reduxit 7, 50
 reeminet 25, 20^b
 refallit 56, 18
 refatigabilis 72, 39^a
 refatigat 72, 34^a
 refecit 22, 51
 refefellit 56, 19
 refer 22, 62^f
 referit 71, 71
 referesus *v.* reversus
 refert 22, 70
 reficit 22, 40^h
 reflat 74, 26
 reflectit 73, 16^a
 reflexit 73, 16^b
 refocillat 82, 42
 reformidat 43, 13
 refovet 82, 37
 refractum 81, 24
 refragatur 80, 47
 refrangit 81, 22
 refregit 81, 23
 refrenat 93, 90
 refrenatus 93, 91^a
 refricat 93, 95
 refrigerat 69, 39
 refrigescit 69, 40
 refrixit 69, 41
 refudit 37, 76
 refūgit 26, 25^a
 refūgit 26, 29
 refuit 4, 97
 refulcit 72, 2
 refulgerat 72, 16
 refulget 72, 11^a
 refulsit 72, 6
 refundit 37, 75
 refusum 37, 77
 refutat 95, 33
 regalis 27, 73
 regelat 110, 45
 regenerat 28, 57^a
 regerit 26, 66
 regessit 26, 73
 regio 38, 22
 regionarius 38, 23^a
 regionosus 38, 23
 regit 50, 91
 regius 27, 72
 reglutinat 110, 50
 regnante in perpetuo Domino
 nostro Iesu Christo 122,
 138
 Regnorum 121, 82
 regnum 27, 76
 regnum domini nostri 122,
 137
 regnavat 27, 86^a
 regreditur 44, 52
 regressus 26, 86
 regula 27, 75^a
 regulus 27, 74
 Regum 121, 81
 rei 2, 33; 8, 31
 reicit 12, 34
 rei familiaritas 35, 97
 reiecit 12, 51
 rei frumentum 68, 6
 reinde 20, 71^b
 reipublicae 5, 65
 reipublicae causa 60, 2
 reique publicae 5, 69
 reis 2, 33^a; 8, 30
 reirurat 30, 24^a
 relabitur 47, 52
 relanguescit 112, 38
 relanguet 112, 37
 relapsus 47, 53
 relatum 22, 104
 relaudat 28, 26
 relaxat 96, 11
 relegat 93, 63
 relevat 27, 91
 relictus 64, 22
 relictus heres 52, 5
 religat 29, 79
 religio 39, 87
 religiosus 39, 88
 relinquat 64, 18
 reliquiae 64, 24
 reliquarium 64, 25
 reliquit 64, 19
 reliquum 64, 23
 relocat 37, 92
 reloquitur 26, 15^a
 reluctatur 95, 56
 reluit 82, 20
 reluxies 82, 26
 reluxit 72, 53^a
 rem 2, 30; 14, 69
 remancipat 44, 22
 remandat 30, 67
 remanet 30, 42
 remansit 30, 48
 remeat 80, 41
 remedium 56, 36
 rememorabilis 30, 19^a
 remergit 72, 78
 remersit 72, 85
 remetitur 72, 62
 remex 109, 91
 remicat 67, 14
 remigat 109, 92
 remigium 109, 93
 Remigius 128, 25
 remigrat 89, 72
 remin 14, 10
 reminiscitur 76, 71
 ministrat 25, 14
 reminuit 30, 81
 remisit 23, 35
 remissus 23, 40^h
 remittit 23, 21
 remolliat 73, 21
 remonet 53, 59
 remonstrat 47, 9
 remoratur 63, 53
 remotus 82, 90
 removet 31, 68
 rempublicam 5, 66
 remque publicam 5, 70
 remunerat 48, 14
 remur 13, 96
 remus 13, 102
 remus 109, 90
 Remus 23, 86; 86, 91
 remutabilis 31, 81
 remutat 31, 75
 renascitur 48, 25
 renatus 48, 24
 renecat 75, 22
 renectit 74, 65
 renegat 3, 11^a
 renervat 65, 88^b
 renexus 74, 70^a
 renidet 96, 78
 renisus 74, 76^a
 renitescit 113, 64
 renititur 74, 80
 renituit 113, 63
 renixus 74, 73^a
 renomen 21, 79^a
 re non debet 16, 49
 re non debuit 16, 51
 re non potes 16, 45
 re non potuit 16, 47
 re non solet 16, 53
 renovat 34, 76
 renovationis 34, 76^a
 rent 14, 70
 rentur 13, 61
 renuit 78, 7
 renuncupat 44, 25
 renuntiat 25, 92
 renutrit 75, 49^a
 reo 7, 75
 reonerat 80, 77
 reorat 64, 27^a, 28^a
 reornat 33, 89
 reorum 8, 14
 reos 7, 91
 repaciscitur 43, 35^a
 repagulum 94, 70^a; 100, 44
 reparat 32, 66
 repe 57, 84
 repellit 50, 66^a
 repente 47, 85
 repentinus 57, 86
 repercussit 71, 75
 repercutit 71, 73
 reperit 29, 56^a
 repetit 24, 1
 repignorat 47, 81
 repit 83, 35
 replanat 48, 54
 replet 29, 48
 replicat 76, 7
 replorat 74, 21
 replumbat 101, 53
 repolit 96, 14
 reponit 23, 66
 reposit 35, 10
 reportat 7, 23
 reposit 35, 9
 repositus 23, 80
 re potes 16, 44
 re potuit 16, 46
 repraesentat 22, 34
 reprehendit 29, 61
 reprehensus 29, 67
 repressit 24, 20
 reprimit 24, 10
 reprobabilis 19, 100
 reprobat 19, 99
 repromisit 23, 36
 repromittit 23, 22
 repsit 83, 38
 republica 5, 63
 repudium 45, 21
 repugnat 46, 2
 repulit 50, 66^h
 repulsus 50, 66ⁱ
 repungit 80, 35
 repunxit 80, 36
 repupugit 80, 35^a
 repurgat 73, 37
 reputat 24, 30^a
 reque publica 5, 67
 requies 71, 33
 requiescit 71, 31
 requievit 71, 31^a
 requirit 29, 28
 requisivit 29, 35
 rer 14, 68
 rere 13, 90
 veris 13, 84
 rerum 2, 31
 rerum gestarum 59, 99
 rerum natura 42, 76
 rerum omnium 2, 94
 rerum privatarum 59, 98
 rerum publicarum 59, 97
 res (*subst.*) 2, 32
 res 17, 101
 resalutat 63, 100
 resareit 80, 86
 resarsit 80, 87
 rescidit 82, 75
 rescindit 82, 74
 resciscit 21, 95
 rescissum 82, 76
 rescit 21, 88
 reseribit 6, 91
 rescripserunt, nobis absenti-
 bus dixerunt 60, 78^f
 rescripserunt, nobis inferius
 dixerunt 60, 78^f
 rescripserunt, nobis praesen-
 tibus dixerunt 60, 78^f

- rescripserunt, nobis superius
 dixerunt 60, 78^v
 rescripsit 7, 3
 resecat 104, 6
 resedat 50, 48
 resedit 50, 39
 resequitur 30, 9
 reserat 57, 32
 reserit 57, 29
 reservat 34, 47
 residet 50, 30
 residuitas 47, 31
 residuus 47, 30
 resignat 46, 78
 resilit 90, 28
 resina 102, 9
 respiscit 52, 51^b
 respicit 52, 51^a
 resistit 47, 1
 re solet 16, 52
 resolvit 29, 98
 resorbit 103, 89
 resorbsit 103, 90
 respectat 25, 56
 respexit 26, 48
 respicit 26, 39
 respirat 53, 98
 resplendescit 34, 1
 resplendet 33, 99
 resplendor 33, 100
 respondet 29, 88
 responsum 94, 99
 respublica 5, 64
 respuit 94, 98
 resque publica 5, 68
 restagnat 113, 78
 restat 24, 45
 restaurat 55, 10
 resternit 54, 93
 restigat 55, 12
 restillat 91, 3
 restipulatur 67, 32
 restitit 24, 58
 restitor 55, 13^a
 restituit 24, 66
 restitutum 24, 74
 restratum 54, 95
 restravit 54, 94
 restrictum 65, 14
 restringit 65, 2
 restrinxit 65, 8
 restructum 65, 35
 restruit 65, 21
 restruxit 65, 28
 resuit 83, 57
 resultat 90, 2
 resumit 32, 75
 resumpsit 32, 81
 resupinat 73, 8
 resurgit 72, 100
 resurrexit 73, 6
 resuscitat 32, 60
 ret 14, 67
 retardat 57, 93
 reiectum 80, 15^a
 reteggit 80, 6^b
 retendit 11, 82
 retentus 12, 7
 retergit 49, 4
 retersit 49, 11
 retexit 80, 10^b
 retiarus 94, 72
 retiescit 54, 61
 reticuit 54, 60
 reticula 110, 28
 retinaculum 91, 18
 retinctum 49, 98
 retinet 6, 54
 retinquit 49, 88
 retinxit 49, 93
 retis 13, 73
 retis (*subst.*) 110, 27
 retorquet 48, 84
 retorsit 48, 90
 retortum 48, 96
 retractat 35, 49
 retractum 35, 43
 retrahit 35, 27
 retraxit 35, 35
 retribuit 52, 60
 retricat 92, 66
 retro 51, 57^a
 retrorsus 10, 35
 retrudit 80, 52^b
 retrusit 80, 55^b
 retulit 22, 89
 retur 13, 67
 returbat 49, 80^b
 reulcerat 111, 86^a
 reum 8, 46
 reunctum 79, 97
 reunguit 79, 95
 reunxit 79, 96
 reus 8, 62
 reiectum 42, 9
 revehit 42, 7
 revelat 95, 3
 revelator 95, 3^a
 revellit 91, 9
 re vera 2, 67
 reverberat 71, 69^a
 reverentia 2, 67^a
 reveretur 52, 8
 reversus 28, 11
 reversus 92, 94
 revertit 28, 2
 revexit 42, 8
 revicit 52, 82
 revictus 52, 83
 revilescit 39, 86
 revilitas 39, 85^a
 reviliuit 39, 85
 revincit 52, 81
 revirdescit 5, 83
 revirescit 5, 82
 reviviscit 31, 95
 revivit 31, 93
 revixit 31, 94
 revocat 32, 28
 revolat 75, 95^c
 revolvit 75, 87
 revulsum 91, 14
 rex 27, 71
 rexit 50, 95
 Rhadamans 88, 24
 rhagadium 112, 3
 rhamnus 119, 93; 131, 109
 Rhenum 113, 82
 rhetor 6, 31
 rhetoricus 6, 31^a
 rhinocerus 108, 44
 Rhodanus 113, 88
 Rhodia 85, 18
 Rhodius 85, 18^a
 Rhodus 85, 17
 rhombus 113, 6
 ri 14, 65; 17, 102; 19, 24^a
 ria 16, 1
 riam 16, 2
 riarum 16, 10
 ribus 16, 8
 rictus 78, 29
 ridet 75, 32
 ridiculum 75, 34
 rier 14, 66
 rigescit 73, 28
 riget 73, 25
 rigidum 73, 27
 rigor 73, 26
 riguum 73, 31
 rii 16, 6
 riis 16, 7
 rim 14, 64
 rima 92, 91¹
 rimus 13, 103
 rint 14, 62
 rio 16, 4
 riorum 16, 9
 rios 16, 5
 ripa 76, 85
 ris 17, 103; 19, 24^b
 risor 75, 33
 rit 14, 63
 rite 92, 91
 ritis 13, 74
 rium 16, 3
 rius 16, 5^a
 rivalis 35, 75
 rivulus 76, 83^a
 rivus 76, 83
 rixa 92, 92
 ro 14, 74; 17, 104
 Roboam 119, 76; 121, 70;
 124, 147; 125, 70; 131, 90
 robor 104, 98
 robus 130, 104
 robustum 104, 99; 130, 105
 rodit 102, 73
 rogat 31, 17
 rogam 59, 19
 Roma 23, 83
 Romanus 23, 84
 Romulus 23, 85
 rorum 18, 5
 ros 14, 75; 18, 1
 rosa 105, 72
 roscidum 95, 73
 Roscius 21, 89
 rosit 102, 74
 rostrum 130, 103
 rota 112, 61
 Rotomagus 87, 57
 rotundum 45, 47
 ru 18, 2
 Ruben (Rubin) 120, 21; 121,
 33; 124, 72; 125, 32;
 131, 37
 rubet 52, 23
 rubeus 52, 26^b; 78, 79
 rubicundus 52, 25
 rubiginosum 105, 2
 rubigo 105, 1
 rubor 52, 24
 rubrica 52, 26
 rubricata 52, 26^a
 rubricosus 78, 81
 rubricus 52, 24^a
 rubricus 78, 81^a
 rubrius 78, 80
 ructat 95, 11
 rudentis 110, 24
 rudis *v.* ruit (*praes.*)

S.

- sa 18, 7
 sabannum 97, 89
 sabaoth 118, 52^a; 130, 107
 sabbato 130, 108
 sabbatorum 118, 48^b; 123,
 257; 130, 109
 sabbatum 123, 256
 Sabellius 118, 50^a
 Sabinus 118, 50
 sabulum 113, 73
 saccellus 98, 3
 sacculus 98, 2
 saccus 98, 1
 sacer 55, 16
 sacerdos 55, 22
 sacerdotalis 55, 23
 sacerdotium 55, 24
 sacrarius 55, 17
 sacrificat 55, 20
 sacrificium 55, 21
 sacrilegium 55, 19
 sacrilegus 55, 18
 sacrosanctum 55, 77
 Saducaeus (Sadducaeus) 120,
 10; 131, 79
 Saducaeae 120, 11
 sae 18, 17
 saecularis 82, 60
 saeculum 82, 59
 saepe 20, 92
 saepenumero 20, 95
 saepenumero, patres con-
 scripti, 20, 96
 saepissime 20, 94
 saepit 20, 97
 saepius 20, 93
 saepsit 20, 98
 saevitiae 53, 34
 saevus 53, 33
 sagaria 98, 15
 sagax 98, 18
 sagina 98, 21
 sagitta 77, 41

- sagittarius 77, 42
 sagulus 98, 17
 sagum 98, 14
 Saguntinum 98, 20
 Saguntum 98, 19
 Sains 87, 63
 sal 41, 40
 Salacia 83, 7
 salaria 90, 25^a
 salarium 41, 41
 Salathiel (Salatiel) 124, 105;
 125, 75; 131, 63
 salica 90, 25^b
 salicta 105, 42
 salit 90, 25
 saliuncula 105, 43
 salix 105, 41
 Salmana 121, 54; 123, 255;
 127, 69; 129, 18
 Salmon 121, 64
 Salomon 119, 74; 121, 69;
 124, 145; 125, 67; 131, 88
 salpinctes 107, 4
 salpinx 107, 3
 salsum 90, 30
 saltat 106, 53
 saltator 106, 54
 saltatrix 106, 55
 saltim 56, 8
 saluber 76, 100
 saluberrime 77, 2
 Salubinus (?) 119, 82^a
 salubre 77, 1
 salubrosum 77, 3
 salus 63, 93
 Salustius 118, 52
 salutarius 63, 94
 salutata 63, 96
 salvus 63, 95
 sam 15, 52
 Samaria 119, 31; 131, 113
 Samaritanus 48, 6^a; 119, 31^a
 Samarobriva 87, 52
 Samnites 84, 39
 Samoustralia *v.* Samothracia
 Samos (Samons) 96, 25
 Samothracia [*sc. vasa*] 96, 26
 Samothracia [*sc. insula*] 96,
 27
 Samsius (?) 119, 82; 125, 58
 Samson 119, 80; 121, 57;
 125, 57; 131, 93
 Samuhel (Samel) 119, 79;
 125, 62; 131, 92
 sancit 55, 74
 sanctificat 55, 79
 sanctificatus 119, 37
 sanctimoniae 55, 80
 sanctissimo domino 122, 146
 sanctitiae 55, 78
 sanctuarium 55, 80^b
 sanctum 55, 76
 sandalia 99, 39
 Sanga 118, 53
 sanguinolentus 74, 8
 sanguis 74, 5
 sanguisuga 74, 9
 sanies 74, 10
 sannae 62, 15
 sanos vos audire vel videre
 mereamur 122, 173
 Santonus 87, 4
 sanus 53, 25
 sanxit 55, 75
- sapat 52, 45
 saphirus 90, 76^b
 sapidum 52, 47
 sapiens 52, 48
 Sapluton 96, 92
 sapor 52, 46
 Sara (*v.* Sarra, Sarrai) 124,
 84; 125, 47; 127, 49;
 131, 52
 sarabara 98, 27
 sarcina 80, 79
 sarcinatrix 80, 81
 sarcinula 80, 80
 sarcit 80, 82
 sarcofagum 58, 67
 Sardia 85, 90
 sardonix 85, 91
 Sardus 85, 89
 sareza 77, 52
 sarezonium 77, 52^a
 Sarmatia 86, 6
 Sarmaticus 86, 7
 Sarmatus 86, 5
 sarmentum 51, 45
 Sarra 121, 20
 Sarrai 121, 19
 sarsit 80, 83
 sarum 18, 19
 sas 18, 8
 sat 20, 79
 satagit 29, 5
 Satan 130, 111
 Satanan 119, 58^a
 Satanas 119, 58
 satagit 29, 6
 satelles 82, 79
 satiabilis 20, 87
 satiat 119, 32
 satim 20, 80
 satis 20, 81
 satis abundeque 20, 85
 satisfacit 20, 82
 satisfactum est 20, 84
 satisfecit 20, 83
 satis superque 20, 86
 sativum 57, 44
 satrabas 130, 110
 satrapas 118, 48^a
 satum 57, 40
 saturat 119, 33
 saturitas 119, 34
 Saturnalia 81, 87
 Saturninus 81, 86
 Saturnus 81, 85
 satyricus 106, 26
 satyrion 106, 27
 Satyrus 106, 25
 saucius 53, 32
 Saul 119, 81; 125, 63; 131, 94
 Saulus 119, 81^a
 saxosum 56, 68^a; 96, 72
 saxum 56, 68
 sca 18, 91
 scabellum 101, 22^a
 scabies 112, 15
 scabiosus 112, 16
 scabrosum 112, 14
 scabrum 112, 13
 Scaevola 111, 47
 scaevus 111, 46
 scafa 110, 11
 scafula 110, 12
 scaha 18, 94
 scalae 100, 13
- scalmus 109, 89
 scalonica 9, 27^d
 scalpit 111, 95
 scalpsit 111, 96
 Scamander 118, 55
 scamillum 101, 22
 scamnum 101, 21
 scandalum 57, 100^a
 scandit 57, 99
 scandula 57, 100
 scaphiolum 101, 73
 scaphium 101, 72
 scapulae 78, 98
 scarabaeus 109, 47
 scarifum 92, 79
 scatit 102, 49
 scaturigo 102, 51
 scaturit 102, 50
 Scaurus 118, 54
 seazon 114, 51
 sceleratus 43, 43
 scelestus 43, 42
 scelus 43, 41
 scena 106, 61
 scenicus 106, 62
 sceptrum 77, 69
 scribilita *v.* scribilita
 schema 106, 63
 schematicus 106, 64
 schoenobata 107, 61
 schoenobaticum 107, 61^a
 schola 101, 4
 scholarius 101, 5
 scholasticus 101, 6
 scidit 82, 66
 scilicet 22, 17
 scindit 82, 65
 scinifes (sciniphes) 120, 2;
 124, 139; 131, 104
 scintilla 102, 16
 scio 21, 83
 scio unde 20, 77
 Scipio 118, 41
 sciropaectes 107, 60
 sciscit 21, 84^a
 sciscitatur 21, 85
 scissor 82, 77
 scissum 82, 67
 scissura 82, 78
 scit 21, 84
 scla 18, 97
 selaha 18, 100
 sclerocardiacus 111, 53
 scopae 104, 96
 scopulum 77, 70
 scopum 77, 68
 Scordisci 87, 82
 scorpio 77, 46
 scortum 35, 90
 sera 18, 103
 scraha 19, 3
 scribilita 109, 25
 scribit 6, 85
 scriniolum 101, 20
 scrinium 101, 19
 scripsit 6, 97
 scriptulum 90, 99
 scriptura 7, 9
 scrobes 91, 86
 scrofa 108, 54
 scrupea 105, 97
 scrupelum 105, 96
 scrupulosus 76, 3
 scrupulum 76, 2
- scrutatur 75, 100
 sculpit 111, 97
 sculpsit 111, 98
 scurra 62, 7
 scurrilis 62, 8
 scussit 102, 53
 scutella 102, 55
 scutit 102, 52
 scutra 102, 54
 scutum 96, 34
 scutum 77, 64^a; 96, 33
 Scylla 59, 31
 Scyllaceum 59, 33
 Scyllaeum 59, 32
 Scyphius *v.* Scipio
 scyphus 97, 1
 Scythia 86, 9
 Scythicus 86, 10
 Scythus 86, 8
 se 1, 14; 18, 9
 Seb 127, 66
 secat 104, 3
 secedit 11, 10
 secepit 10, 75^a
 secerpit 89, 42
 secerpsit 89, 43
 secessit 11, 24
 secinctum 97, 49
 secingit 97, 47
 secinxit 97, 48
 sectatur 49, 26
 sectilis 104, 10
 sector 104, 9
 secum 1, 72
 secunda feria 123, 227
 secundum naturam 42, 79
 secundum rerum naturam
 42, 80
 secundus 57, 63; 61, 15
 securicula 38, 55
 securicularius 38, 56
 securis 38, 54
 securitas 58, 68^a
 securus 58, 68
 secus 51, 86
 secutor 94, 73
 sed 1, 47
 sedat 50, 47
 sed cum 1, 50
 sedecim 61, 40
 sedet 50, 26
 sed etiam 1, 58
 Sedn (*v.* Seth) 121, 5
 sedit 50, 35
 seditio 50, 44
 seditiosus 50, 45
 sed si 1, 48
 sed tamen 1, 59
 seducit 7, 36
 sedulus 50, 46^a
 sed ut 1, 49
 seduxit 7, 51
 seges 94, 56
 Segestanus 85, 72
 segetes 94, 57
 segmentarius 99, 6
 segmentum 99, 5
 segnis 89, 18
 segnitias 89, 19
 segestellum 99, 27
 segestre 99, 26
 Segodunum 87, 46
 segregat 79, 61
 Segusius 87, 26

- seiuges 112, 58
 Sellates 87, 75
 Seleucia 74, 49; 86, 3^a
 Seleucus 74, 48; 86, 3^a
 selibra 101, 75
 sella 101, 29
 sella gestatoria 91, 72
 sella qurulis 91, 71
 sellarensis 101, 30^a
 sellarius 101, 30
 sellisternium 101, 31
 sem 15, 48
 Sem 121, 10; 124, 57; 125, 14; 127, 32; 131, 16
 semel 61, 4; 96, 1
 semen 95, 81
 semet 91, 23
 semet ipse 91, 24
 seumetrum (*i. e. semetrum*) 90, 53
 semianimis 27, 67
 seminat 95, 82
 seminctum 97, 55
 seminex 74, 65^b
 seminudus 49, 19
 semisomnis 83, 18
 semita 38, 26
 semistulat 102, 41
 semistulaticius 102, 42
 semivivus 31, 92
 semivocalis 32, 34
 semodium 90, 50
 semper 7, 11
 sempiterna saecula 7, 13^a
 sempiternum 7, 12
 senator 36, 40
 senatorius 36, 41
 senatorius ordo 36, 42
 senatus 36, 39
 senatusconsultum 36, 50
 senatus populi plebisque Romanum 36, 46^a
 senatus populus Romanus 36, 45
 senatus populusque Romanus 36, 46
 senex 54, 16
 senecio 54, 19
 senectus 54, 17
 senescit 54, 21
 senilis 54, 20
 senior 54, 18
 Senonus 87, 13
 sensit 21, 19
 sent 15, 46
 sententia 21, 6
 sententiosus 21, 7
 sententiosus homo 21, 7^c
 sentit 21, 15
 senuit 54, 20^a
 seorsus 10, 36
 separat 32, 66^a
 separatim 67, 72
 sepelit 58, 63
 sepia 113, 4
 septem 61, 31
 September 62, 61
 septem milia 61, 67
 septem partes 60, 78^u
 septemvralis 36, 82
 septemvir epulonum 36, 93
 septemviri 36, 81
 septemviri capitales 36, 83
 septennium 62, 31
 septentrion 110, 71
 septentrionalis 110, 72
 septies 61, 10
 septima feria 123, 232
 septima pars 60, 78^g
 septima parte 60, 78^h
 Septimius 118, 57
 septimodecimus 61, 24^f
 septimontium 81, 88
 septimus 61, 20
 septingenta milia 61, 85
 septingenti 61, 58
 septizonium 98, 33
 septuaginta 61, 49
 septuaginta milia 61, 76
 sepulchrum 58, 61
 sepultura 58, 65
 sepultus 58, 64
 sequacitas 30, 13^a
 Sequanus 86, 93
 sequax 30, 13
 sequella 94, 75
 sequester 94, 74
 sequitur 30, 4
 serafin (seraphin) 120, 20; 132, 178
 Serapis 83, 10
 Serena 106, 34^a
 serenitas 106, 34^b
 serenus 75, 61
 Sergilius 34, 51^a
 Sergius 34, 51
 sericum 98, 46
 series 91, 44
 serit 57, 23
 serius 75, 64
 sermo 26, 8
 sermocinatur 26, 10
 sermone 26, 8^a
 sero 75, 59
 serotinus 75, 60
 serpiculum 83, 43
 serpilastrum 83, 44
 serpit 83, 41
 serpsit 83, 42
 serraculum 112, 73
 Serranus 118, 43
 Sertorius 118, 58
 servat 84, 43
 servilis 34, 50
 Servilius 34, 49
 servitus 34, 41
 servulus 34, 48
 servus 34, 40
 ses 18, 10
 sesamum 104, 55
 sese 1, 26
 sesqui contra *v. siquis* contra
 sesquilibra 101, 76
 sessus 50, 54
 sesterti aes 40, 85
 sestertiarius 40, 86
 sestertium 40, 84
 sestertium nummum 40, 87
 set 15, 47
 seta 98, 6
 Seth (*v. Sedh*) 120, 73; 124, 49; 125, 5; 131, 7
 setigerum 98, 8
 setosum 98, 7
 sen 2, 84
 seumisti consperamen *v. sym-*
 mysticum spiramen
 severitas 65, 61
 severus 65, 60
 sevit 57, 37
 sex 61, 30
 sexaginta 61, 48
 sexaginta milia 61, 75
 sexcenta milia 61, 84
 sexcenti 61, 57
 sexennium 62, 30
 sexies 61, 9
 sex milia 61, 66
 sex partes 60, 78^t
 sexta feria 123, 231
 sexta pars 60, 78^e
 sexta parte 60, 78^f
 sextarium 90, 45
 sextodecimus 61, 24^e
 sextus 61, 19
 sexus 95, 86
 sexviri 36, 80
 si 1, 84; 18, 11; 19, 25
 sibi 2, 96
 sibilum 94, 23
 Sibylla 95, 91
 Sibyllinus 95, 92
 sibimet 91, 25
 sibimet ipse 91, 26
 sic 1, 82
 Sicambria 85, 80^a
 sicarius 48, 49
 siccitas 80, 92
 siccum 80, 88
 Sicilia 74, 47
 sicine 1, 83
 Sicinius 118, 49
 sicubi 2, 103
 Siculo 74, 46
 sicunde 20, 73
 sicut 2, 24
 sicuti 2, 25
 sidit 50, 51
 Sidrach 128, 9
 sidus 40, 9
 sifarus 109, 88
 si forte 1, 88
 Sigamber 85, 80
 sigillaria 46, 81
 sigillum 46, 80
 signaculum 46, 82
 signes *v. segnis*
 signifer 46, 86
 significat 46, 85
 signum 46, 74
 si idcirco 76, 79
 si impossibile 94, 38^a
 Silanus 106, 29
 Silenus 106, 28
 silentium 56, 7
 silet 56, 6
 silex 56, 67
 siligo 68, 23
 silva 106, 32
 Silvanus 106, 31
 silvescit 106, 35
 silvester 106, 33
 silvicola 106, 34
 Silvinus 106, 30
 sim 9, 100
 simensis 62, 36
 Simeon 119, 80^a; 121, 34; 124, 73; 125, 33; 127, 40; 131, 38
 simia 108, 98
 similago 68, 24
 similis 39, 36
 similitudo 95, 44
 Simois 114, 5
 Simon 120, 23ⁱ; 121, 119; 124, 9; 125, 117
 Simon magus 48, 65
 simplex 65, 43
 simplum 65, 37
 simul 39, 34
 simulacrum 82, 9
 simus 9, 98; 14, 2
 sin 2, 36
 sinapis 92, 82
 sin autem 2, 42
 sinceritas 82, 98^a
 sincerus 82, 98
 sindonem 97, 88
 sine 1, 85
 sine causa 5, 57
 sine consilio 20, 35^b
 sine controversia 24, 81^a
 sine dividuo 77, 8^a
 sine divisione 77, 11
 sine dolo malo 39, 61
 sine dubio 22, 94
 sine periculo 24, 37
 sine periculo ullo 24, 38^a
 sine praeiudicio 21, 31
 sin etiam 2, 44
 sine ulla causa 5, 58
 sine ulla controversia 24, 82
 sine ulla divisione 77, 11^a
 sine ulla dubitatione 22, 95
 sine ulla funeris pompa 59, 29
 sine ullo 2, 112^a
 sine ullo consilio 20, 35^a
 sine ullo dolo malo 39, 62
 sine ullo periculo 24, 38
 sine ullo praeiudicio 21, 32
 sine respectu 26, 56
 singillatim 40, 15
 singula 40, 14
 singultus 82, 47
 singultibus 82, 48
 sinister 90, 12; 111, 45
 sinistra 90, 13
 sinistrorsus 10, 39
 Simnas *v. Synnas*
 Sinope 88, 18
 sint 9, 97
 sinteriacus 111, 63^a
 sinteriacus 111, 64
 Sinuessa 83, 84
 sinus 55, 14
 sio 15, 23
 Sion 58, 89; 119, 61
 sione 15, 24
 sionem 15, 25
 siones 15, 26
 sioni 15, 27
 sionibus 15, 30
 sionis 15, 28
 sionum 15, 29
 si potes 4, 68
 si potest 4, 69
 sique 1, 77
 siquidem 3, 85
 siquis 3, 48
 si quis contra 24, 83
 siraphin *v. seraphin*
 Sirenes 106, 36
 sircum *v. sericum*
 sis 9, 98^a; 18, 12; 19, 26
 Sisar 129, 10
 Sisare 123, 247; 127, 62

- Sisenna 118, 44
 sistit 46, 97
 sistrum 83, 15
 Sisyphus 58, 97
 sit 9, 99
 si tamen 1, 67
 sitella 101, 70
 siticines 107, 32
 siticula 104, 68
 siticulosus 104, 69
 sitis 13, 76; (*subst.*) 104, 67
 sitit (*i. e. sitis subst.*) 104, 67
 situla 101, 69
 situm 57, 41
 sive 2, 53
 Sixti 128, 15
 so 18, 13
 sobrietas 81, 54
 sobrinus 81, 56
 sobrius 81, 53
 soccus 99, 40
 socer 33, 27
 socialis 46, 23
 socialitas 46, 23^a
 societas 46, 24
 socius 46, 20
 socordia 44, 59
 socors 44, 57
 Socrates 118, 57
 sodaliciarius 36, 1
 sodalicium 35, 100
 sodalis 35, 98
 sodalitas 35, 99
 Sodoma 121, 24
 sol 68, 85
 solacium 21, 100
 solamen 89, 92
 solamentum 38, 28
 solarium 68, 86
 solers 58, 13
 solet 28, 35
 solia 99, 38
 solidum 89, 65
 solis occasus 68, 90
 solis ortus 68, 88
 solitarius 21, 101
 solitudo 21, 103
 solitus 28, 36^b
 solium 114, 26
 sollerter 58, 13^a
 sollemnis 89, 83
 sollemnitas 89, 83^a
 sollicitudo 35, 69
 sollicitus 35, 68
 solstitium 68, 87
 solubilis 29, 100
 solum 21, 96^a; 38, 27
 solum vertit 38, 29
 solus 21, 96
 solvit 29, 94
 somniculus 83, 17
 somnolentus 83, 18^a
 somnus 83, 16
 sonipes 72, 31
 sonorum 72, 32
 sons 39, 89
 sonus 72, 28
 Sopater 77, 78
 sopescit 83, 28^a
 sopet 83, 26
 Sophonias 121, 103; 124,
 120; 125, 93; 129, 37;
 132, 152
 sopitus 83, 28
 sopor 83, 27
 Sopotamia (*i. e. Mesopota-*
mia) 94, 41^b
 sorbit 103, 83
 sorbitillum 109, 35
 sorbitio 103, 93
 sorbitiuncula 103, 94
 sorbsit 103, 84
 sorbum 105, 30
 sordescit 40, 36^a
 sordidatus 40, 36
 sordidus 40, 35
 sordis 40, 34
 sorex 109, 6
 soror 33, 26
 sororeclatum (?) 98, 63
 sors 58, 82
 sortilegus 58, 83
 sorum 18, 18
 sos 8, 14
 sospes 66, 94
 spa 18, 92
 spado 35, 89
 spaha 18, 95
 spargit 64, 90
 sparsit 64, 93
 Spartacum 88, 10
 spatialis 38, 31^a
 spatiosus 38, 31
 spatium 38, 30
 specialis 31, 58
 species 31, 57
 specillum 31, 61
 specimen 31, 62
 speciosus 31, 59
 speciosus homo 31, 59^a
 spectaculum 25, 59
 spectat 25, 54
 speculum 31, 60
 spelunca 77, 71
 sperat 31, 53
 spernit 89, 48
 spes 31, 52
 sphiux 113, 16
 spica 96, 81
 spicilegium 96, 83
 spicula 96, 82
 spiculum 77, 67
 spicium 77, 66
 spina 96, 2
 spiniferum 96, 3^a
 spinosum 96, 3
 spiraculum 53, 99^a
 spiramentum 54, 2
 spirat 53, 94
 spiritalis 54, 1
 spiritus 53, 100
 spissitudo 64, 89
 spissum 64, 87
 spla 18, 98
 splaha 18, 101
 splendescit 33, 98
 splendet 33, 96
 splendidissimus 33, 95
 splendidus 33, 94
 splendor 33, 97
 Spoletum 86, 90
 spolium 89, 97
 sponda 95, 69
 spondella 95, 70^b
 spondet 29, 86
 spondeus 114, 54
 spondit 29, 89
 spondula 95, 70
 spongia 94, 68
 spontanea 95, 70^a
 spopondit 29, 90
 sponsalia 29, 92
 sponsor 29, 93
 sponsus 29, 91
 spontanea 35, 67^a
 spontaneus 35, 67^b
 sponte 66, 95
 spra 19, 1
 spraha 19, 4
 spretus 89, 50
 sprevit 89, 49
 spuit 94, 95
 spuma 93, 46
 spumosum 93, 47
 spurcus 52, 21
 Spurius *v.* Sturius
 spurius 124, 137; 125, 111
 squalendus 40, 41^a
 squalescit 40, 41^b
 squallet 40, 39
 squalidus 40, 41
 squalor 40, 40
 squama 113, 21
 squameus 113, 22
 squilla 113, 9
 squillaneum 59, 31^a
 sta 18, 90
 stabilis 24, 48
 stabularius 100, 56
 Stabulo (Staplo) 128, 45
 stabulum 100, 55
 stadiarius 107, 82
 stadiodromum 107, 83
 stadium 107, 81
 stagnum 113, 76
 staha 18, 93
 stamen 99, 17
 stat 24, 39
 statera 101, 79; 130, 106
 Statilius 118, 42
 statim 10, 46
 statuarium 100, 62
 statuit 24, 60
 statumen 100, 66
 statuta maiorum 59, 89
 statutaque maiorum 59, 90
 statutum 24, 68
 stelio 109, 53
 steliunculus 109, 54
 stella 109, 56
 stemma 99, 66
 Stephanus 124, 25; 125,
 130; 127, 16; 132, 172
 stercorat 92, 84
 sterculinum 92, 85
 stercus 92, 83
 sterilis 92, 10
 sternit 54, 81
 sternutat 83, 34
 Stertimus 83, 33
 stertit 83, 32
 stetit 24, 52
 sti 15, 13
 stigma 95, 93
 stiliquadrum 45, 46
 stilla 91, 1
 stillicidium 91, 4
 stilum 76, 48
 stimulat 92, 12
 stipat 89, 63
 stipendiarium 41, 39
 stipendium 41, 38
 stipes 31, 37
 stipula 68, 11
 stipulatione Aquiliana 67, 33
 stipulatione subnexa 67, 34
 stipulatur 67, 29
 stirpat 79, 70
 stirps 79, 69
 stis 15, 14
 stla 18, 96
 stlaha 18, 99
 Stoicus 118, 46
 stola 98, 34
 stolidus 62, 14
 stomachus 44, 58
 stra 18, 102
 strages 54, 96
 stragulum 54, 97
 straha 19, 2
 stramentum 51, 46
 strangulat 82, 45
 stranguria 111, 71
 Stratonicia 88, 25
 stratum 54, 83
 stratorium 54, 98
 stravit 54, 82
 strenmitas 57, 83^a
 strenuus 57, 83
 strepit 89, 44
 strepitat 89, 43^a
 strepitus 89, 47
 strictum 65, 9
 stridet 70, 23
 stridor 70, 24
 stridor dentium 70, 24^a
 strigilis 101, 71
 stringit 64, 97
 strinxit 65, 3
 strofa 48, 61
 strofolium 97, 64
 strofium 97, 63
 strofosus 48, 62
 structum 65, 29
 struit 65, 15
 struthocaballus 112, 48^a
 struthocamelus 108, 47
 struxit 65, 22
 Strymon 114, 7
 studet 21, 14
 studiosus 21, 13
 studiosus homo 21, 13^a
 studium 21, 12
 stultitia 62, 10
 stultus 62, 9
 stupescit 70, 87
 stupet 70, 84
 stupidus 70, 86
 stupor 70, 85
 stuppa 102, 7
 stuprum 42, 66
 Sturius 118, 48
 su 18, 15
 sua 7, 82
 suadet 53, 44
 suae 8, 69
 suam 8, 53
 suapte 32, 87
 suapte natura 32, 88
 suarum 8, 21
 suas 7, 98
 suasit 53, 47
 suavis 21, 54
 suavissimus 21, 57
 sub 1, 15

- subagitat 76, 77
 subambulat 90, 40
 subbatuit 71, 84
 subdiaconus 55, 35; 60, 42
 sub dicione 43, 56
 subdictio 43, 53^c
 subdidit 12, 84
 subdit 12, 70
 subdocet 53, 69
 subdolus 39, 48
 subducit 7, 37
 subduxit 7, 52
 subegit 28, 98
 subfer 22, 62^g
 subflat 74, 27
 subfragosum 81, 26^a
 subfrenat 93, 91
 subfudit 37, 79
 subfuleit 72, 4
 subfulgerat 72, 17^a
 subfundit 37, 78
 subfusum 37, 80
 subgelat 110, 46
 subglutinat 110, 51
 subgreditur 44, 53
 subgressus 26, 87
 subidecirco *v. si idcirco*
 subitaneus 57, 89
 subito 57, 87
 subiecit 12, 55
 subicit 12, 38
 subigit 28, 90
 subiit 13, 24
 subinde 20, 72
 subit 13, 23
 subitillum *v. sorbitillum*
 subiugalis 112, 58^a
 sublabitur 47, 53^a
 sublapsus 47, 53^a
 sublatum 23, 1
 sub lege 60, 74^a; 122, 197
 sublevat 27, 92
 subligat 29, 80
 sublimen 59, 57; 100, 58^a
 sublimentum 59, 57^a
 subloca 37, 92^a
 subluctatur 95, 56^a
 subluit 82, 21
 subluvia 82, 27
 submandat 30, 68
 submeat 80, 42
 submergit 72, 79
 submersit 72, 86
 submetitur 72, 63
 submicat 67, 15
 submigrat 89, 73
 subminiscitur 76, 72
 subministrat 25, 15
 subminuit 30, 82
 submisit 23, 37
 submissorium 23, 43^a
 submissus 23, 40^g
 submittit 23, 23
 submonet 53, 60
 submonstrat 47, 10
 submotus 82, 90^c
 submovet 31, 69
 submutabilis 31, 82
 submutat 31, 76
 subnecat 75, 23
 subnectit 74, 65^a
 subnegat 3, 11^b
 subnervat 65, 89
 subnexus 74, 70^b
 subnititur 74, 81
 subnixus 74, 73^b
 subnuit 78, 8
 subnutrit 75, 49^b
 subolet 103, 29
 subonerat 80, 78
 suborat 64, 27^b
 subornat 33, 90
 subpaenulare 97, 14
 subpeditat 58, 18
 subpetit 24, 1^a
 subpinnulare *v. subpaenulare*
 subplanat 48, 55
 subplantat 79, 29
 subplementum 29, 50
 subplet 29, 49
 subplorat 74, 22
 subponit 23, 67
 subpontium 110, 97
 subportat 7, 24
 subposuit 23, 81
 subpraedanus 92, 25
 subpraedator 92, 23^b. 24
 subprehendit 29, 62
 subprehensus 29, 68
 subpressit 24, 21
 subprimit 24, 11
 subpurat 103, 42
 subputat 24, 30^b
 subradit 71, 92
 sub regula 27, 75^b
 subregulus 27, 75
 subripit 46, 51
 subripuit 46, 56
 subruit 71, 72
 subruit (*pf.*) 75, 78
 subrumpit 46, 65
 subrupit 46, 71
 subsannat 62, 16
 subscribit 6, 95
 subscripsit 7, 7
 subsegit 50, 41
 subsellium 101, 33
 subsequitur 30, 10
 subsicivum 94, 21
 subsidet 50, 32
 subsidiolum 34, 12^a
 subsidium 34, 12
 subsignanus 46, 84
 subsignat 46, 79
 subsilit 90, 29
 subsimilia 95, 92^a
 subsimilis 39, 38
 subsistit 47, 2
 subsolanus 110, 77
 substantia 24, 77
 substitit 24, 59^a
 substituit 24, 67^a
 substratorium 54, 99
 subsuit 83, 59
 subtemen 99, 18
 subter 1, 42
 subter notas 119, 11
 subterraneum 37, 35
 subtilis 51, 23
 subtilissimus 51, 26
 subtilitas 51, 25
 subtorquet 48, 84^a
 subtorsit 48, 90^a
 subtortum 48, 96^a
 subtractum 35, 44
 subtrahit 35, 28
 subtraxit 35, 36
 subula 83, 62
 subulcerat 111, 87
 subulcus 111, 88^a
 subumbrat 39, 41; 104, 94
 subunctum 79, 100
 subundat 76, 59
 subunguit 79, 98
 subunxit 79, 99
 suburbanus 52, 90
 subvectum 42, 12
 subvehit 42, 10
 subvellit 91, 9^a
 subvēnit 20, 47
 subvēnit 20, 54
 subversus 28, 12
 subvertit 28, 3
 subvexit 42, 11
 subvocat 32, 29
 subvulsum 91, 14^a
 succedit 11, 11
 succendit 76, 95
 succenset 37, 10
 succensus 76, 96
 succernit 25, 81
 successit 11, 25
 succidit 11, 48
 succinctum 97, 52
 succingit 97, 50
 succinxit 97, 51
 successus 11, 69
 succollat 78, 37
 succrescit 13, 47
 succrevit 13, 48
 succuba 35, 71
 succubat 81, 35
 succubuit 81, 47
 succueurit 27, 31
 succumbit 81, 41
 succurrit 27, 21
 succursus 27, 41
 succussit 71, 49
 succutit 71, 42
 sucineum 100, 2
 sucinum 100, 1
 sucus 113, 36
 sudarium 70, 30
 sudat 70, 28
 sudes 77, 47
 sudor 70, 29
 suericulum 103, 64
 suescit 47, 27
 Suessa 83, 85
 Suessio 87, 39
 suffecit 22, 52
 suffert 22, 71
 sufficit 22, 40ⁱ
 sufflammat 55, 65
 suffocat 82, 43
 Suffonias *v. Sophonias*
 suffractum 81, 24^c
 suffragatur 80, 48
 suffragines 79, 30
 suffragit 81, 24^a
 suffregit 81, 24^b
 suffugit (*pr. et pf.*) 26, 29^a
 suget 120, 27
 suggerendo apostolico do-
 mino 122, 151
 suggerendo domino 122, 149
 suggerendo gloriosissimo do-
 mino 122, 152
 suggerit 26, 67
 suggestit 26, 74
 sugillat 82, 46
 sugitus 120, 28
 sui 8, 37
 suis 8, 36
 suis 103, 65
 suit 83, 52
 sulcat 95, 84
 Sulla 118, 56
 sulphur 99, 2
 Sulpicius 118, 51
 sum 2, 80
 sumit 32, 71
 summa 21, 8
 summa auctoritate 42, 44
 summa parabola 32, 70^a
 summa potestate 42, 45
 summopere 21, 9^a
 summula 21, 9
 sumpsit 32, 77
 sumptuarius 41, 6
 sumptuosus 41, 5
 sumptus 41, 4
 sumus 9, 96
 sunt 9, 95
 suo 7, 81
 suorum 8, 20
 suos 7, 97
 super 1, 38
 superbia 33, 8
 superbissimus 33, 9
 superbus 33, 7
 supercilium 78, 52
 supereminet 25, 21
 superficium 100, 78
 superfluum 73, 91
 superfuit 4, 99
 superior 33, 1
 superstis 33, 10
 super universa milia 61, 90^a
 supervacuaneum 32, 44
 supervacuum 32, 43
 supinus 73, 7
 suppellectile 92, 1
 suppellex 91, 100
 suppetiae 91, 45
 supplementum 53, 7^a
 supplex 53, 5
 supplicamentum 53, 7^a
 supplicat 53, 6
 supplicium 53, 7
 suppressicium 24, 25
 suppressorium 24, 24
 supra 33, 11
 supraseribit 6, 96^h
 supraseripsit 7, 8^b
 suprascripta femina 122, 163
 suprascripta mulier 122, 164
 suprascripti homines 122, 162
 suprascriptus homo 122, 161
 supremus 33, 12
 sura 79, 21
 surdus 27, 54
 surgit 72, 95
 surexit 73, 1
 sursum 10, 40
 sus 8, 16
 Susanna 118, 45
 suscepit 10, 76
 suscipit 10, 65
 suscipulum 91, 46
 suscitatur 32, 58
 suspensura 41, 75
 suspexit 26, 51^a
 suspicatur 26, 58
 suspicio 26, 59
 suspiciosus 26, 60

suspiciosus homo 26, 60^a
 suspicit 26, 42^a
 suspirat 53, 99
 suspiriosus 54, 3
 sustentaculum 12, 24
 sustentat 12, 23
 sustinet 6, 57
 sustollit 22, 80^b
 sustulit 22, 90
 susurrus 27, 57
 sutelae (sutilae) 48, 59
 sutor 83, 60
 sutrinum 83, 61
 suum 8, 52
 suumpte ingenium 32, 89
 suus 8, 68
 syllaba 20, 28
 symbolum 76, 49
 Symmagus *v.* Simon magus
 symmysticum spiramen 119,
 23
 symphonia 107, 14
 symphoniacus 107, 15
 Symphorianus 16, 33^b
 Symphronius 118, 59
 synagoga 6, 36
 synaxis 92, 80^a
 syngraphe 76, 45
 Synnadicum 100, 93
 Synnas 100, 92
 synopsis 92, 80
 syntaxis 92, 81
 Syracuse 74, 44
 Syracusanus 74, 45
 Syria 85, 30
 syrma 106, 93
 Syrus 85, 29

T.

ta 18, 20
 tabella 59, 48
 tabellarius 59, 49
 taberna 101, 9
 tabernaculum 101, 11
 tabernarius 101, 10
 tabes 112, 21
 tabescit 112, 22
 tabidum 112, 25
 Tabracha 84, 81
 tabula 59, 46
 tabularius 59, 47
 tacet 54, 54
 taciturnitas 54, 63
 taciturnum 54, 62
 tacitus 54, 55
 tactum 35, 17
 tae 18, 30
 taedet 46, 92
 taesum 46, 95
 talentum 77, 26
 talis 5, 47
 taliter 5, 49
 talpa 109, 8
 talus 79, 22
 tam 1, 53; 15, 55
 tamen 1, 55
 tametsi 1, 91
 tametsi forte 1, 92
 taminat 75, 39
 tamquam 1, 54
 Tanais 113, 92
 tandem 4, 19
 tandem aliquando 4, 21

tangit 35, 11
 tanta 5, 24
 Tantalus 58, 90
 tanta re 5, 35
 tantarum rerum 5, 38
 tantidem 5, 34
 tantillum 5, 29
 tantis 5, 25
 tantis causis 60, 50
 tantis de causis 60, 51
 tantis de rebus 5, 37
 tantisper 5, 26
 tantis rebus 5, 36
 tantocius 5, 32
 tantopere 5, 31
 tantulum 5, 28
 tantum 5, 24^a
 tantumcumque 5, 27
 tantummodo 5, 30
 tantundem 5, 33
 tantus 5, 23
 tapete 97, 61
 Taracia (Tarracina?) 83, 93
 tardigradus 57, 95
 tardivus 57, 94
 tardus 57, 92
 Tare *v.* Thare
 Tarentinum 94, 67
 Tarentum 94, 66
 Tarquinius 118, 77
 Tarquitiu 118, 78
 Tartareum 59, 35
 Tartarum 59, 34
 tarum 18, 32
 tas 18, 21
 tat 15, 34
 tate 15, 37
 tatem 15, 36
 tates 15, 35
 tati 15, 38
 tatibus 15, 40
 tatis 15, 39
 tatum 15, 41
 tatum 15, 42
 tatus 15, 45
 taurocathapta 108, 32
 Taurominia 85, 66^a; 108, 31^a
 Taurominitanus 85, 67; 108,
 31^b
 Taurominus 85, 66; 108, 31
 taurus 108, 30
 taxat 89, 24
 te 1, 18; 18, 22
 tectile 80, 17
 tectum 80, 12
 tecum 1, 69
 tegit 80, 4
 tegmen 80, 19
 tegula 80, 18
 telluris 95, 4
 telum 77, 36
 tellus 37, 44
 temerarius 82, 81
 temere 82, 80
 temeritas 82, 82
 temnit 43, 92
 temo 112, 49
 temperamentum 56, 95
 temperat 56, 91
 temperies 56, 94
 tempestas 52, 37
 tempestivum 52, 38
 templum 82, 11
 temporalis 20, 31

temptat 89, 20
 tempus 20, 29
 tempus antiquum 6, 42
 temulentus 79, 68
 tenunculus 112, 50
 tenax 6, 61
 tendicula 12, 15
 tendit 11, 75
 tenebrae 90, 93
 tenebricosum 90, 95
 tenebrosum 90, 94
 Tenedus 87, 84
 tenellum 106, 20
 tenerum 106, 19
 tenet 6, 49
 Tenoderum (*i. e.* Ternodurum)
 87, 22
 tenor 6, 60
 tensum 12, 16
 tentigo 12, 14
 tentorium 12, 13
 tentus 11, 86
 tenuis 40, 61
 tenuissimus 40, 64^a
 tenuitas 40, 64
 tepefacit 69, 69
 tepefactum 69, 71
 tepefecit 69, 70
 tepescit 69, 68
 tepet 69, 65
 tepidum 69, 67
 tepor 69, 66
 ter 1, 35; 61, 6
 terareus *v.* trierarchicus
 terebinthinum 70, 69
 terebinthum 70, 68
 terebra 70, 67; 99, 33
 Terentius 118, 75
 tergit 48, 99
 tergiversatur 49, 13
 terit 70, 61
 Termestinus 88, 93
 Termestum 88, 92
 terminalis 38, 33
 terminus 38, 32
 ternans 92, 14
 terra 37, 31
 terra Italia 37, 36
 Terra mater 37, 42
 terrarum orbis 52, 95
 terrarum orbis totus 52, 100
 terrarum totus orbis 53, 1
 terrenum 37, 33
 terrestres 37, 32
 terret 54, 36
 terribilis 54, 43
 terriculae 54, 42
 terrigena 37, 34
 territat 54, 40
 terror 54, 41
 tersit 49, 6
 tertia feria 123, 228
 tertia pars 60, 77; 122, 199
 tertia parte 60, 78; 122, 200
 tertidecimus 61, 24^b
 Tertiolus 118, 72^b
 tertius 61, 16
 Tertullus 118, 72^a
 teruncius 95, 5
 tes 18, 23
 tessellae 90, 96
 tessera 90, 97
 tesserarius 90, 98
 testamentarius 31, 44

testamentigratus 31, 45
 testamentum 31, 43
 testificatur 31, 41
 testimonium 31, 42
 testis 31, 40
 testudo 31, 51
 tetendit 12, 12
 teter 90, 58
 teterrimus 90, 59
 tetigit 35, 14
 tetragonium 98, 38
 tetrarcha 120, 29; 124, 30
 tetricus 65, 64
 Teucer 88, 50
 Teuceria 88, 50^a
 textit 80, 8
 textit (*praes.*) 80, 21
 textile 80, 24
 textor 80, 22
 extrinum 80, 25
 tatrix 80, 23
 tha 19, 58
 Thaddaeus 121, 120; 124,
 19; 125, 127; 127, 14;
 132, 169
 thalamus 101, 87
 Thara 120, 64
 Thare (Tare) 121, 14; 124,
 65; 125, 22; 131, 30
 Thasium 101, 1
 the 19, 59
 theatralis 106, 58
 theatrum 106, 57
 theca 114, 39
 Themistagoras 118, 69
 Themistocles 118, 68
 Theoctistus 118, 66^a
 Theodorus 118, 62
 Theodotion 118, 66^b
 Theodotus 118, 63
 Theonastus 188, 66
 Theophanes 118, 64
 Theophrastus 118, 65
 Therae 94, 64
 Thermitanus 94, 65
 thesaurum 90, 92
 Thessalia 86, 66
 Thessalicus 86, 67
 Thessalonicensis 122, 128
 Thessalus 86, 65; 87, 42^a
 thi 19, 47, 60
 thiasus 106, 13
 thina 19, 73
 thina 19, 74
 this 19, 48
 thla 19, 71
 tho 19, 61
 Thomas 121, 114; 124, 17;
 125, 125; 127, 12; 129,
 47; 132, 167
 thoracatus 97, 27
 thoragatus *v.* thoracatus
 thorax 97, 26
 thra 19, 72
 Thracia 85, 20
 Thraex 94, 70
 Thrax 85, 19
 thronum 72, 27
 thu 19, 62
 Thybris 73, 99
 thymelicus 106, 76
 thymum 92, 6
 thynnus 112, 98
 thyrsus 106, 11

- ti 18, 24; 19, 27
 tiara 98, 28
 Tiber 73, 96
 Tiberinus 73, 98
 Tiberius 38, 82
 Tiberius Caesar 38, 79
 Tiberius Graecus 118, 61
 tibi 2, 95
 tibia 79, 20
 tibicen 107, 22
 tibimet 91, 26^a
 tibimet ipse 91, 26^b
 Tibur 84, 35
 Tiburtinus 84, 36
 Ticinum 84, 20
 Tictini *v.* Ectini
 Ticius *v.* Typhoeus
 tigillum 100, 8
 tignum 100, 7
 Tigranes 118, 60
 tigris 108, 19
 tilia 105, 14
 Timarchides 118, 83
 timescit 43, 7
 timet 43, 4
 timidus 43, 6
 timor 43, 5
 Timotheus 122, 124; 124, 26; 125, 131; 127, 17; 132, 173
 tinctile 50, 2
 tinctorium 50, 3
 tinctum 49, 95
 tinctura 50, 3^a
 tine 109, 16
 tineosus 109, 16^a
 Tingitani 84, 80
 tinguit 49, 85
 tinnit 92, 44
 tinnitus 92, 45
 tintinabellum 112, 87
 tintinabulum 112, 86
 tinxit 49, 90
 tio 15, 15
 tione 15, 16
 tionem 15, 17
 tiones 15, 18
 tioni 15, 19
 tionibus 15, 22
 tionis 15, 20
 tionum 15, 21
 tiro 75, 80
 tirocinium 75, 82
 tirunculus 75, 81
 tis 18, 25; 19, 28
 tisana 68, 34
 Titialis 56, 1
 titillat 96, 62
 titio 102, 12
 titiunculus 102, 12^a
 titubat 70, 14
 titulus 59, 36^a; 59, 45
 Titus 38, 94; 122, 125
 Titus imperator 38, 95
 to 18, 26
 Tobi 121, 85
 Tobias 128, 2
 toga 97, 5
 togatus 97, 6
 tolerabilis 63, 61
 tolerat 63, 59
 tollit 22, 78
 Tolosa 84, 60
 tomentum 51, 41
 tonat 72, 23
 tondit 95, 25
 tonitrum 72, 26
 tonsor 95, 27
 tonstrinum 95, 28
 tor 14, 85
 torale 97, 29
 torcular 48, 97
 tore 14, 86
 torem 14, 87
 tores 14, 88
 toreuma 97, 30
 toreumata 97, 31
 tori 14, 89
 toribus 14, 92
 toris 14, 90
 tormentum 48, 98
 torpescit 57, 2
 torpet 56, 96
 torpidum 56, 99
 torpitude 57, 1
 Torquatus 118, 76
 torquet 48, 79
 torret 92, 27
 torridus 92, 26
 torsit 48, 85
 tortum 48, 91
 torum 14, 91; 18, 31
 torus 97, 71
 torvum 98, 10
 tos 18, 27
 tot 10, 25
 tote 15, 43
 totidem 10, 26
 totiens 10, 27
 totondit 95, 26
 totus 28, 29
 totus orbis 52, 97
 totus orbis terrarum 52, 98
 totus terrarum orbis 52, 99
 trabis 100, 9
 tractat 35, 45
 tractum 35, 37
 tradidit 12, 85
 tradit 12, 71
 traducit 7, 38
 traduxit 7, 53
 tragicum 78, 18
 tragoedia 78, 17
 tragoedus 78, 16
 tragula 110, 36
 tragum 68, 16
 tragum pisum 68, 18
 trahit 35, 21
 Traianus 39, 7
 Traianus Caesar 39, 8
 Traianus imperator 39, 10
 traicit 12, 39
 Traimanus *v.* Trasumenus
 Trali 85, 7
 tramen 99, 16
 trames 110, 98
 Tranquillus 118, 79
 trans 1, 16
 transagit 28, 91
 trans Alpes 88, 97
 Transalpicus 88, 97^a
 Transalpinus 88, 98
 transcendit 53, 6^a
 transcensus 58, 6^b
 transeurrit 27, 21^a
 transeurrit 27, 31^a
 transcursus 27, 42^a
 transducit 7, 39
 transduxit 7, 54
 transegit 28, 99
 transfer 22, 62ⁱ
 transfert 22, 71^b
 transfetat 92, 88^a
 transfiguratur 78, 26
 trans flumen 73, 75
 transfretat 93, 85
 transfudit 37, 80^a
 transfundit 37, 80^a
 transfusum 37, 80^a
 transgreditur 44, 53^a
 transgressus 26, 87^a
 transiecit 12, 56
 transiecit 12, 103^a
 transiit 13, 26
 transiliit 13, 28
 transilit 13, 27
 transit 13, 25
 translabitur 47, 55^a
 translapsus 47, 55^a
 translaticium 23, 5
 translaticivum 23, 4
 translatum 23, 2
 transligat 29, 80^a
 trans mare 73, 70
 transmarinus 73, 71
 transmeat 80, 42^a
 transmisit 23, 38
 transmittit 23, 24
 transmutabilis 81, 82^a
 transmutat 31, 76^a
 Transpadanus 89, 14
 trans Padum 89, 13
 transponit 23, 68^a
 transportat 7, 22^b
 transposuit 23, 82^a
 trans Rhenum 113, 84
 transscribit 6, 96
 transscripsit 7, 8
 trans Tiberim 73, 97
 transtulit 22, 91ⁱ
 transvaricat 81, 9
 transvectum 42, 12^a
 transvehit 42, 12^a
 transverberat 71, 69^b
 transversus 28, 12^a
 transvertit 28, 3^a
 transvexit 42, 12^a
 transviolat 53, 39
 transviolatus 53, 41^a
 transviolentus 53, 43^a
 transvolat 75, 97^c
 transvolvit 75, 89^b
 trastrum 102, 80
 Trasumenus 118, 82
 traxit 35, 29
 Trebellius 118, 81
 Trebonius 118, 80
 trecenta milia 61, 81
 trecenti 61, 54
 trechidipnum 99, 42
 tredecim 61, 37
 tremescit 94, 82
 tremet 94, 79
 tremidus 94, 81
 tremitalis 96, 75
 tremor 94, 80
 trepidus 57, 96
 trepidium 45, 21^b; 57, 98
 tres 61, 27; 92, 13
 tres partes 60, 81
 Trever 87, 55
 thri 19, 49
 thris 19, 50
 tria milia 61, 63
 triarcus *v.* trierarchus
 Triarius 118, 73
 tribuit 52, 56
 tribulatio 52, 61^a
 tribulis 52, 61
 tribunal 36, 67
 tribunatus 36, 61
 tribunicus 36, 62
 tribunus 36, 60
 tribunus cohortis 36, 65
 tribunus militaris 36, 64
 tribunus militum 36, 63
 tribunus plebi 36, 66
 Tricassinus 87, 41
 Tricassis 87, 42
 tricat 92, 63
 triceps 44, 13
 tricia 15, 82
 triciam 15, 83
 tricibus 15, 87
 tricii 15, 85
 triciis 15, 86
 Tricipitinus 118, 70
 Tricipitinus Symphronius 118, 71
 tricium 15, 84
 triclinaestates 100, 50
 triclodium 100, 49; 101, 35
 tridens 67, 100
 triduum 45, 4
 triennium 62, 27
 trierarchicus 110, 7
 trierarchus 110, 6
 trieris 109, 99
 trifaria 71, 86
 triformis 67, 42
 triga 112, 75
 trigarius 112, 80
 triginta 61, 45
 triginta milia 61, 72
 trimus 33, 17
 Trinacria 92, 16
 trinas 92, 15
 tripertitur 66, 83
 tripes 58, 16; 79, 45^b
 triplex 65, 46
 triplum 65, 40
 tripontium 110, 96
 triremis 109, 95
 tirodium 112, 64
 trisextium 90, 47
 tristis 65, 66
 tristissimus 65, 68
 tristitia 65, 67
 tritavus 33, 50
 triticum 68, 7
 tritolium 97, 92
 tritum 70, 64
 triumphalis 46, 15
 triumphus 46, 14
 triumvir 36, 71
 triumviralis 36, 72
 triumvir capitalis 36, 73
 triumvir reipublicae constitutendae 36, 74
 Trivia 82, 2
 trivialis 92, 33
 trivium 38, 18^b; 92, 32
 trix 15, 81
 Trix *v.* Thraex
 Troades 92, 22
 trochaeus 114, 55

- trochilia (?) 110, 22
 trochlea 110, 23
 Troia 92, 18
 Troianus 92, 19
 Troicus 92, 20
 tropaeorum 46, 17
 tropaeum 46, 16
 Tros 92, 17
 Troiugena 92, 21
 trucidat 53, 8
 truculentus 56, 85
 trudit 80, 50
 trugila v. truilla
 truilla 101, 67
 truncus 90, 78; 103, 68
 trusit 80, 53
 trutina 101, 78
 trux 56, 84
 tu 2, 5; 15, 33; 18, 28
 tua 7, 74
 tuae 8, 61
 tuam 8, 45
 tuarum 8, 13
 tuas 7, 90
 tuba 107, 19
 tubarius 107, 20
 Tubero 118, 74
 tubicen 107, 21
 tubor 112, 39
 tuborosum 112, 40
 tudit v. tutudit
 tugurium 100, 20
 tui 8, 29
 tuis 8, 28
 tuitur 25, 83
 tulit 22, 81
 Tullius 118, 72
 tum 2, 79
 tumacularius 103, 80
 tumaculum 103, 79
 tumescit 70, 42
 tumet 70, 37
 tumidus 70, 39
 tumor 70, 38
 tumultus 70, 41
 tumultus 70, 40
 tunc 9, 93
 tundit 79, 77
 Tunger 87, 54
 tunica 97, 11
 tuo 7, 73
 tuorum 8, 12
 tuos 7, 89
 turbat 49, 76
 turbidus 49, 83
 turbines 96, 9
 turbo 49, 83^a
 turbulentus 49, 84
 turdus 111, 33
 turguet 70, 47
 turguidus 70, 49
 turguor 70, 48
 turibulum 100, 75
 turma 92, 34
 turmatim 92, 35
 turnos 92, 36
 Turonus 87, 11
 turpis 42, 59
 turpitudine 42, 61
 turricula 100, 73
 turriger 100, 74
 turris 100, 72
 turtur 111, 34
 tus 18, 29
 Tuscia 85, 48
 Tusculanus 85, 49
 Tuscus 85, 47
 tussicula 112, 30
 tussis 112, 29
 tusum 79, 83
 tute 15, 44
 tutela 34, 8
 tutissimus 34, 6
 tutor 34, 7
 [tu]tudit 79, 80
 tutus 34, 5
 tuum 8, 44
 tuus 8, 60
 Tydides 118, 67
 tympanum 95, 68^a; 106, 89^a
 Tyndaritanus 85, 65
 Typhoeus 58, 96
 typus 95, 68
 tyrannicidium 82, 100
 tyrannidis 83, 1
 tyrannus 82, 99
 tyranthinum 98, 53
 Tyri 88, 8
 Tyria 98, 52
 Tyrrhenum 113, 83
 Tyrus 98, 51
 Tyrus capta 88, 9
- U.**
- u 16, 58
 ua 18, 33
 uae 18, 43
 uarum 18, 45
 uas 18, 34
 uber 79, 9
 ubera 79, 9^a
 ubi 2, 97
 ubicumque 2, 105
 ubinam 2, 106
 ubique 2, 104
 ue 18, 60
 uedus 49, 14
 ue 18, 35
 nero 14, 29
 ues 18, 36
 ug 18, 65
 Ugernum 84, 62
 ui 18, 37; 19, 29
 uis 18, 38; 19, 30
 uissem 14, 27
 uissent 14, 28
 uit 15, 32
 ulcerat 111, 85^a
 ul 18, 55
 ulciscitur 89, 88
 uleus 111, 84
 ulcuseulum 111, 85
 uliginosum 96, 49
 uligo 96, 48
 Ulixes 118, 90
 ullatenuus 49, 36^a
 ullo modo 20, 19
 ullus 2, 111
 ulmus 105, 7
 ulpicum 104, 47
 ulterior 51, 75
 ultimus 51, 88
 ultionem 89, 88^a
 ultra 51, 61
 ultra Rhenum 113, 85^a
 ultrix 54, 15
 ultro 51, 60
 ultro citro 51, 62
 ultro citroque 51, 63
 ultroneus 51, 66^a, 75^a
 ultus 54, 10^a; 89, 96
 ululat 92, 38
 ululatus 92, 39
 um 15, 61
 Umber 85, 50
 umbilicum 78, 96
 umbo 78, 95
 umbra 93, 35; 104, 88
 umbraculum 93, 36; 104, 89
 Umbria 85, 51
 Umbricus 85, 52
 umbriferum 93, 38; 104, 90
 umbrosum 93, 37; 104, 91
 unectat 113, 35
 umerale 78, 91
 umerum 78, 90
 unescit 113, 34
 unet 113, 31
 unidum 113, 33
 umor 113, 32
 unquam 3, 74
 un 15, 69
 una 5, 86
 unam rem 5, 99
 unamquamque rem 5, 100
 una pars 60, 75
 una parte 60, 76
 unaquaeque res 6, 2
 una res 6, 1
 unctor 80, 1
 uocetrum 80, 2
 unctum 79, 88
 uncus 92, 72
 undat 76, 54
 unde 20, 67
 undecim 61, 35
 undecimus 61, 24
 unde de plano recte legi
 possit 38, 47
 undi 14, 55
 undibus 14, 58
 undis 14, 56
 undo 14, 53
 undos 14, 54
 undum 14, 57
 Unelli 87, 66
 ungella 103, 82
 unguentum 80, 3
 unguis 79, 86
 ungula 103, 81
 unianimis 27, 65
 unianus 16, 33
 unieui 5, 95
 unieuique 5, 96
 unicus 5, 87
 unigenitus 5, 88
 unio 99, 100
 uniuiculus 99, 76
 unius cuius 5, 97
 unius cuiusque 5, 98
 uniuersus 47, 32
 uno 61, 25
 unt 15, 67
 ante 14, 51
 uites 14, 52
 untum 14, 50
 untur 13, 58
 unum quem 5, 93
 unumquemque 5, 94
 unus 5, 85
 unus quis 5, 91
 unusquisque 5, 92
 unxit 79, 87
 uo 18, 39
 uorum 18, 44
 uos 18, 40
 up 18, 74
 ups 18, 75
 ura 14, 31
 urae 14, 36
 uram 14, 35
 uras 14, 32
 urbanus 52, 89
 urbicus 52, 88
 urbs 52, 87
 urceus 101, 54
 uredo 102, 36
 urguet 63, 72
 uri 14, 33
 urina 102, 37
 uris 14, 34
 urit 102, 27
 urna 96, 74
 uro 14, 30
 ursus 108, 29
 usitatum 24, 88
 usopum 105, 32
 uspian 3, 73
 usquam 3, 75
 usque 63, 86
 usque adeo 63, 87
 usque adeone 63, 88
 usque adhuc 63, 92
 usquequaque 63, 91
 usquequo 63, 89
 ussit 102, 28
 ustrina 102, 38
 ustulat 102, 39
 ustulaticius 102, 40
 ustum 102, 29
 usuperitus 24, 91
 usura 24, 92
 usurarius 24, 93
 usurpat 24, 90
 usus 24, 86
 ut 2, 4
 utensilia 92, 46
 uter 6, 11
 uterale 78, 97^a
 uterque 6, 12
 uterum 78, 97
 uti 2, 6
 uti adsolet 28, 39
 Utica 84, 67
 Uticensis 84, 68
 uticumque 2, 8
 utilis 24, 94
 utinam 2, 9
 utique 2, 7
 uti solet 28, 38
 utitur 24, 84
 ut opinor 58, 12
 utpote 4, 67
 ut quid 2, 4^a
 utriusque 6, 13
 utrobique 6, 14
 utrumque 6, 14^a
 ut supra 33, 11^a
 ut vobis inferius dixi 61, 3
 ut vobis superius dixi 61, 2
 ut 18, 41
 uua 18, 45^a
 uuarum 18, 45^a
 uuas 18, 45^b
 uue 18, 45^c

uue [*i. e. uuae*] 18, 45¹
 uues 18, 45^d
 uui 18, 45^e
 uuis 18, 45^f
 uuo 18, 45^g
 uunorum 18, 45^m
 uuos 18, 45^h
 uum 15, 51
 uus 18, 42
 uuu 18, 45ⁱ
 uuus 18, 45^k
 uua 105, 98
 uxor 56, 33

V.

vacat 32, 39
 vacca 108, 53
 vacillatur (— or?) 70, 20
 vacuaneum 32, 41
 vacuum 32, 42
 vacuum 32, 40
 vadaticiae 73, 44
 vadatur 73, 42
 vadimonium 73, 46
 vadis 73, 41
 vadit 63, 73
 vadum 92, 73
 vafer 66, 99
 vagina 77, 55
 vaginula 77, 55^a
 vagit 89, 76^a
 vagitus 89, 76^b
 vagulus 89, 78
 vagus 89, 77
 valde 64, 5
 vale 64, 4
 Valerianus 118, 84^a
 Valerius 118, 84
 validus 64, 8
 validudinarius 64, 7
 validudo 64, 6
 valles 95, 77
 vallum 45, 50
 valtae *r.* valvae
 valvae 100, 16
 vanescit 74, 57
 vanum 74, 56
 vapor 102, 72
 vapulat 71, 67
 vareza 77, 56
 varezonium 77, 57
 varicat 81, 7
 varietas 81, 6
 varius 81, 5
 Varro 118, 87
 vas 92, 75
 Vasates 87, 76
 vascellum 92, 77
 vascularius 92, 78
 vasculum 92, 76
 vasit 63, 77
 Vassenus 118, 86
 Vassus 118, 40^a, 85
 vastuosus 82, 84
 vastus 82, 83
 vaticinatur 70, 22
 vaticinium 73, 41^a
 recors 44, 62
 vectum 41, 97
 vectura 42, 14
 vectigal 42, 15
 Vedasti 128, 35
 vegetum 57, 82

vehemens 34, 91
 vehementer 34, 91^b
 vehementia 34, 91^a
 vehiculum 42, 13
 vehit 41, 95
 Veiovis 81, 65
 vel 2, 19
 velabrum 109, 84
 velamen 109, 85
 velamentum 109, 86
 velaria 109, 83
 velificat 109, 87
 Velioassus 87, 58
 Vellavus 87, 27
 vellit 91, 5
 velocissimus 57, 81^a
 velocitas 57, 81
 velosus 109, 86^a
 velox 57, 80
 veltraga 108, 97
 velum 95, 2^a; 109, 82
 velut 2, 20
 veluti 2, 21
 venaliciarius 89, 62
 venalicium 89, 61
 venalis 89, 60
 venator *r.* venditor
 vendidit 89, 56
 vendit 89, 55
 venditat 89, 57
 venditor 96, 51
 veneficiolum 82, 53
 veneficium 82, 52
 veneficus 82, 51
 venenarius 82, 50
 venenum 82, 49
 Veneti 87, 71
 veniit 89, 59
 vënit 20, 41
 vënit 20, 48; 89, 58
 vënit in mentem 49, 60
 vënit in mentem 49, 61
 venter 79, 5
 ventilabrum 110, 65
 ventrale 79, 8
 ventriculus 79, 6
 ventrosus 79, 7
 ventulāt 110, 64
 ventus 20, 64; 110, 63
 venum 96, 50
 venumdedit 96, 54
 venundat 96, 53
 venundo 96, 52
 vepres 96, 5^a
 ver 69, 12
 veram 14, 16
 veramus 14, 17
 verant 14, 14
 veras 14, 24
 verat 14, 15
 veratis 13, 78
 verax 2, 58
 verba 26, 3
 verberat 71, 68
 verbex 108, 55
 verbicina 108, 57
 verbina 108, 56
 verbosus 26, 4
 verbosus homo 26, 4^a
 verbotenus 49, 31
 Vercellae 84, 22
 Vercellensis 84, 23
 Vercingetorix 119, 2
 verecundia 52, 10

verecundus 52, 9
 veredus 112, 71
 veretur 52, 7
 Vergilius 43, 91
 vergineus 43, 90
 vergit 43, 87
 verim 14, 20
 verimus 14, 21
 verint 14, 18
 verior 51, 71^a
 veris 14, 23
 verit 14, 19
 veritas 2, 59
 veritate 2, 62
 veritatem 2, 61
 veritates 2, 60
 veritati 2, 63
 veritatibus 2, 65
 veritatis 2, 64
 veritis 13, 77
 vermiculus 109, 14
 verminat 109, 13
 vernis 109, 12
 verna 69, 14
 vernaculus 69, 16
 vernalis 69, 15
 vernum 69, 13
 vero enim vero 2, 66
 Verona 84, 10
 Verres 118, 92
 verruca 112, 1
 Verrucius 118, 93
 verrucosum 112, 2
 versiculum 94, 28
 versura 41, 94
 versus 28, 4
 versutus 66, 100
 vertex 28, 13
 vertices 28, 14
 vertigo 28, 15
 vertit 27, 95
 vertundum 28, 16
 veruntamen 1, 56
 verunt 14, 22
 verus 2, 57
 vesanus 53, 27
 vescit 96, 7
 vesica 78, 54^a; 79, 8^a
 Vesonna 87, 35
 Vesontio 86, 94
 vespa 109, 17
 Vespasianus 38, 91
 Vespasianus imperator 38, 92
 vesper 69, 7
 vesperescit 69, 8
 vespertinum 69, 9
 respillo 58, 81
 Vesta 55, 96
 Vestalis 55, 97
 Vesta mater 55, 98
 vester 4, 80
 vestiarius 41, 84
 vestibulum 41, 82
 vestigat 83, 63^a
 vestigator 83, 65
 vestigium 83, 63
 vestilis 41, 81
 vestilium (?) 41, 81^a
 vestimentum 41, 83
 vestiplex 41, 85
 vestis 41, 80
 vetat 65, 59
 veter 54, 25^a
 veteranus 54, 26

veterescit 54, 27
 vetus 54, 24
 vetustus 54, 25
 vexat 66, 41
 vexillarius 46, 13
 vexillum 46, 12
 vexit 41, 96
 vi 1, 78
 via 38, 14
 viaticum 38, 21
 viator 38, 20
 Vibisei 87, 72
 Vibius 118, 91
 vibrat 90, 91
 vicanus 37, 98
 vicarius 57, 62
 vices 51, 28
 vicina 37, 99
 vicinalis 37, 100
 vicinus 37, 97
 vicissim 51, 29
 vicissitudo 51, 30
 vicit 52, 76
 vicium 68, 21
 victima 92, 74
 victor 52, 85
 victoria 52, 86
 Victorini 128, 34
 victrix 52, 84
 victus 31, 87; 52, 77
 vicus 37, 96
 videlicet 25, 41
 videt 25, 40
 Vidiocassus (*i. e. Viducasses*)
 87, 64^a
 vidua 45, 23
 Vienna 84, 50
 viget 63, 66
 vigil 63, 65
 vigilarium 63, 68
 vigilat 63, 69^a
 viginti 61, 44
 viginti milia 61, 71
 vigor 63, 67
 vilescit 39, 82
 vilis 39, 80
 villitas 39, 81
 villa 37, 93
 villaris 37, 94
 villaticus 37, 95^a
 villicus 37, 95
 villosus 98, 5
 villum 98, 4
 vim 5, 79
 vimineum 75, 29
 vimen 75, 28
 vimus 14, 3
 vinaria 105, 47
 vincit 52, 75; 65, 78
 vincitus 65, 80
 vinculum 65, 82
 vindemia 105, 48
 vindex 54, 100
 vindicat 55, 1
 vindicta 55, 2
 vinolentus 79, 67
 vinum 105, 46
 vinxit 65, 79
 viocurus 36, 94
 violat 53, 37
 violatus 53, 40
 violentus 53, 42
 vipera 113, 19
 vir 5, 75

virago 34, 24
 vir amplissimus 59, 80
 vir bonus 33, 80
 vir clarissimus 28, 49; 59, 74
 Virdomarus 119, 3
 Virdorix 118, 94
 Virdovix 118, 95
 virecta 5, 84
 vir egregius 59, 78
 vires 53, 12
 virescit 5, 81
 virga 75, 25
 virginale 34, 23
 virgo 34, 22
 virgobretus 36, 37
 virgula 75, 26
 virgulta 75, 27
 vir honestissimus 59, 61
 vir honestus 33, 95^a; 59, 60
 viridis 5, 80
 virilis 5, 77
 vir inlustris 59, 72
 viriosus 53, 13
 virtim 5, 78
 vir magnificentissimus 59, 67
 vir magnificus 59, 66
 Viromandus 87, 56
 virorum amplissimorum 59, 82
 virorum clarissimorum 59, 76
 virorum inlustrium 59, 73
 virorum spectabilium 59, 71
 vir prudens 59, 62
 vir prudentissimus 59, 63
 vir sapiens 59, 64
 vir sapientissimus 59, 65
 vir spectabilis 59, 70
 vir splendidissimus 59, 69
 vir splendidus 59, 68
 vir sublimen 59, 58
 vir sublimentissimus 59, 59
 virtus 5, 76
 virtutis 5, 76^a
 vis 21, 45
 viscera 89, 95
 viscidus 89, 96
 viscum 98, 98
 visitat 43, 69
 visitatum 43, 69^b
 vison 108, 70
 visti 14, 25
 vistis 14, 26
 visus 43, 65
 vita 31, 83
 vitalis 30, 32^a; 31, 84

vitat 30, 29
 Vitellius 38, 90
 viticula 105, 45
 vitiosus 42, 84
 vitis 105, 44
 vitisator 105, 49
 vitis (?) pater 59, 15^a
 vitium 42, 83
 vitreum 101, 58
 vitricus 33, 29
 vitrum 101, 57
 vitta 99, 44
 vitteum 99, 45
 vitulus 108, 51
 vituperat 42, 85
 vivax 31, 89
 vividus 31, 88
 vivificat 31, 90
 vivificatus 119, 36
 vivit 31, 85
 vix 51, 27
 vixit 31, 86. 86^a
 vobis 9, 56
 vobis absentibus 60, 96
 vobis audientibus 60, 94
 vobis circumstantibus 61, 1
 vobis constantibus 60, 100
 vobiscum 9, 57
 vobis inferius 60, 98
 vobis ipsis 9, 64
 vobis liberisque 9, 61
 vobis liberisque vestris 9, 62
 vobismet 9, 63
 vobismet ipsis 9, 65
 vobis, patres conscripti 9, 59
 vobisque, patres conscripti 9, 60
 vobis praesentibus 60, 95
 vobis stantibus 60, 99
 vobis superius 60, 97
 vobis videntibus 60, 93
 vocabulum 32, 30
 vocalis 32, 33
 vocat 32, 20
 vociferatur 32, 31
 Vocontius 84, 45
 volat 75, 93
 Volaterrae 88, 44
 volo 21, 33
 Vologeses 119, 1
 volubilis 75, 92
 voluerum 75, 98
 Volugeri c. Vologesi
 volumen 76, 15
 voluntarius 21, 38

voluntas 21, 36
 voluntuosus c. voluptuosus
 voluptas 21, 37
 voluptuosus 92, 51
 Volusianus 118, 89
 Volusius 118, 88
 volutat 75, 90
 volutilis 75, 91
 volvit 75, 83
 vomit 95, 29
 voraginosum 90, 86
 vorago 90, 85
 vorat 90, 83
 vorax 90, 84
 voret 90, 83^b
 Vorigium 87, 44
 voror 90, 83^a
 vosmet 9, 66
 vosmet ipsi 9, 67
 votivum 48, 1
 votum 47, 99
 vovet 48, 3
 vox 32, 32
 Vulcanus 92, 37
 Vulcanus c. Vulcanus
 vulgaris 42, 93
 vulgaritas 42, 93^a
 vulgus 42, 89
 vulnerat 53, 36
 vulneratus 53, 36^a
 vulnus 53, 35
 vulpicula 108, 85
 vulpis 108, 84
 vult 21, 39
 vultis 21, 42
 vulturnus 110, 80
 vulva 103, 59

W.

uuadituo 138, 42
 uuadiscapis 128, 43

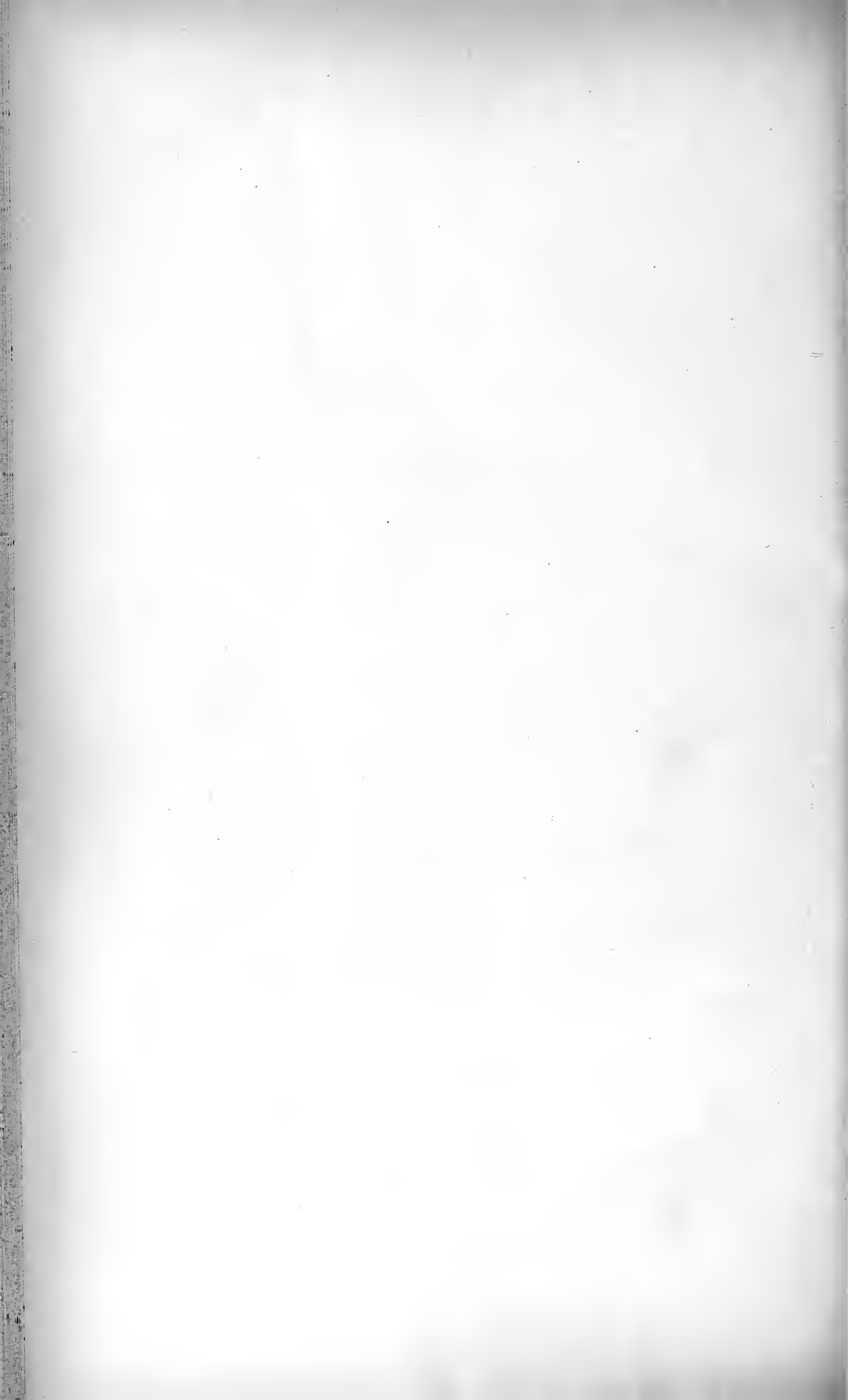
X.

xa 18, 46
 Xanthippus 119, 7
 Xanthus 114, 4
 xe 18, 47; 19, 51
 Xenium 119, 6
 Xenocrates 119, 5
 xenodochium 119, 4^a
 Xenon 119, 4
 xerampelinum 98, 55
 xerampelum 98, 54
 ses 19, 52

xi 18, 48
 xo 18, 49
 xu 18, 50
 xystarehes 107, 80
 xystia (γ) 107, 79
 xystus 107, 78

Z.

za 19, 75
 Zabal 129, 4
 Zabin i. c. Iabin 123, 248;
 127, 63; 129, 11
 Zabulo 121, 38
 Zabulon 119, 56; 125, 40;
 131, 41
 zabalus 119, 55
 Zachaeus (c. Iacius) 120, 72^a;
 124, 29; 126, 134; 127, 2;
 132, 176
 Zacharias 121, 105; 124,
 122; 125, 95; 127, 47;
 129, 39; 132, 154
 Zapluton 96, 91
 Zaplutomia 96, 91^a
 Zaret 120, 59
 Zareth 124, 135
 ze 19, 76
 Zeb (v. Seb) 123, 253; 129, 16
 Zebacae 121, 53
 Zebal 87, 30^a; 123, 268
 Zebede 129, 3. 17
 Zebee 123, 254
 zelat 35, 72
 zeloticus 35, 74
 zelotypus 35, 73
 Zelpha 121, 32
 Zenon 119, 8^a
 Zenophilus 119, 9
 Zephyrus 110, 68
 zerothecium 114, 45
 zesopum c. usopum
 Zeuxis 119, 10
 zi 19, 77
 zizania 120, 24
 zmaragdus 99, 78
 Zmyrnae 85, 6
 zo 19, 78
 zona 98, 31
 zonula 98, 32
 Zorobabel 123, 246; 124,
 104; 125, 74; 129, 5;
 131, 62
 Zosippus 119, 8
 zu 19, 79



COMMENTARII NOTARVM TIRONIANARVM.

COMMENTARIVS I.

Gruteri pagg. 1, 2

CAPVT I.										
	24	7	et	48	δ	sed si	72	✓	secum	
1	AB Gr. p. 1	25	7	etenim	49	δ	sed nt	73	✓	inicum
2	/ Ad	26	3	sese	50	8	sed cum	74	✓	perinicum
3	o con	27	o	circum	51	4	nam	75	✓	absque
4	δ de	28	o	circa	52	>	iam	76	✓	denique
5	5 di	29	2	circiter	53	j	tam	77	✓	sique
6	✓ dis	30	<	an	54	J	tanquam	78	9	ui
7	✓ ex	31	>	ac	55	7.	tamen	79	4	ni
8	l in	32	4	nescio	56	6	verumtamen	80	4	hi
9	o ob	33	4	nescit	57	7	etiam	81	4	hii
10	✓ per	34	h	alit	58	87	sed etiam	82	✓	sic
11	7 pro	35	2	ter	59	δ	sed tamen	83	✓	sicue
12	7 prae	36	l	inter	60	77	etiam atque etiam	84	6	si
13	~ re	37	2	praeter	61	3	etiamsi	85	✓	sine
14	5 se	38	5	super	62	72	etiamnum	86	8	desine
15	5 sub	39	h	insuper	63	72	etiamnunc	87	l	forte
16	7 trans	40	δ	desuper	64	7	etiamne	88	5	si forte
17	h a	41	is	exsuperat	65	7	et tamen	89	3	etsi
18	7 te	42	✓	subter	66	l	adtamen	90	7	etsi forte
19	z ne	43	m	me	67	5	si tamen	91	j	tametsi
20	z ni	44	z	nec	†68	c	cum	92	8	tametsi forte
21	z num	45	z	neque Gr. 2	69	ē	tecum	93	z	nisi
22	7 enim	46	4	atque	70	h	aecum	94	z	nisi forte
23	✓ enimvero	47	δ	sed	71	W	mecum	95	z	nisi si

23^a 4 enim vero iudicis 25^a 7 etenim vero 25^b 7 enim vero iudicis 29^a 2 circulus; o circum

29^b o circellus; circellus; o circuitum 36^a l interim 37^a l praeterium 40. 41 δ is

61^a z etiamnum 64^a z etiamni

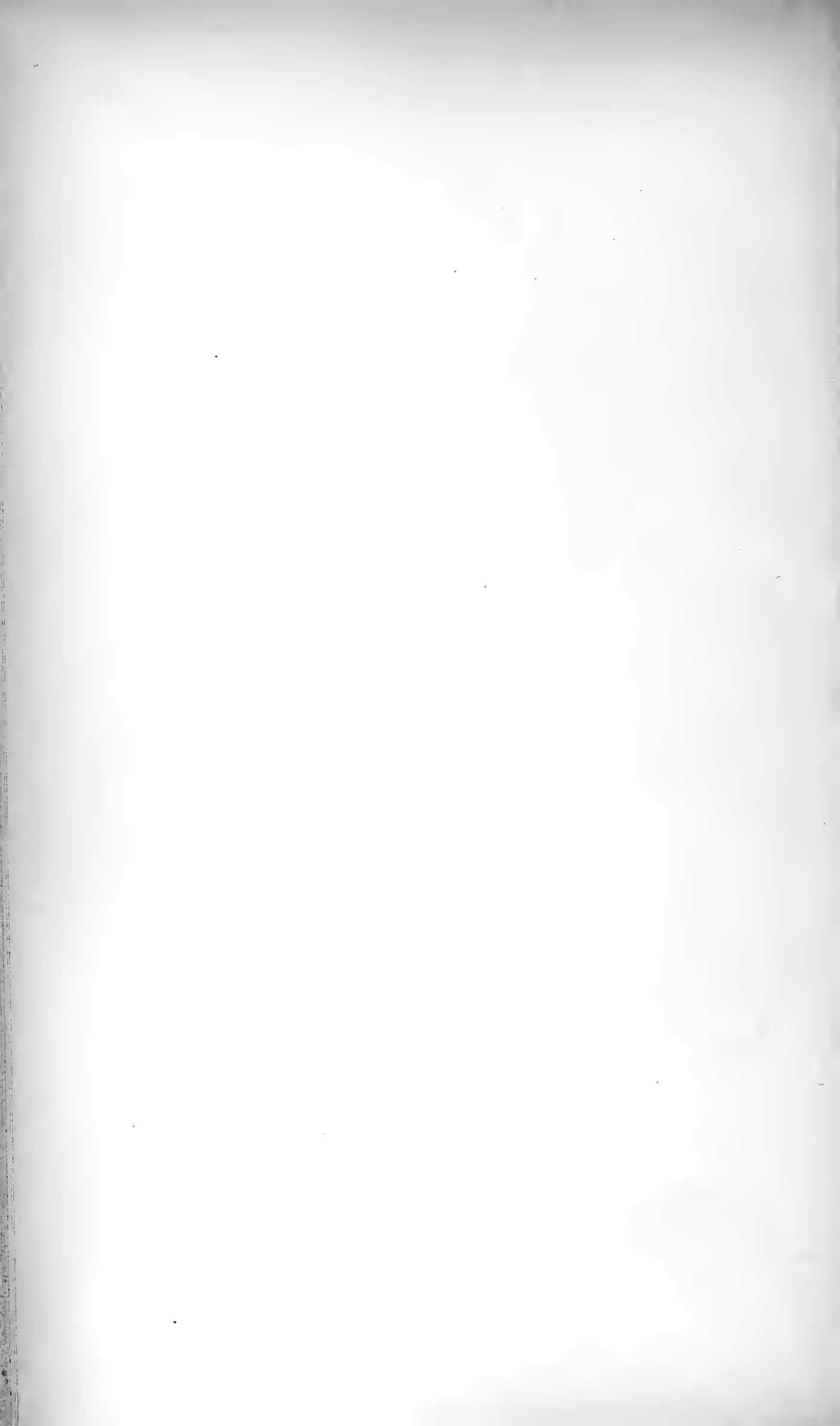


COMMENTARII I CAP. I.

Gr. 2. 3. 4.

1		31		61		91		
2		32		62		92		
3		33		63		93		
4		34		64		94		
5		35		65		95		
6		36		66		96		
7		37		67		97		
8		38		68		98		
9		39		69		99		
10		40		70		100		
11		41		71		101		
12		42		72		102		
13		43		73		103		
14		44		74		104		
15	 Gr. 3.	45		75		105		
16		46		76		106		
17		47		77		107		
18		48		78		108		
19		49		79		Gr. 4.	109	
20		50		80		110		
21		51		81		111		
22		52		82		112		
23		53		83		113		
24		54		84		114		
25		55		85		115		
26		56		86		116		
27		†57		87		117		
28		58		88		118		
29		59		89		119		
30		60		90		120		

4^a 33^a 43 52^a 56^a 67^a 74^a
 enim 75^a 75^b 75^c 75^d 76^a 76^b
 autem 76^d 76^e 76^f 78^a 78^b
 89^a 99^a 99^b 99^c 112^a



COMMENTARII I CAP. I.

Gr. 4. 5. 6.

1	Ḅ	Greca	26	ϙ	quapiam	51	≡	numquis	76	ϣ	nusquam
2	ϣ	Grecia	27	ϙ	quacumque	52	ḣ	aliquis	77	∖	quid
3	Ĺ	LATINVS	28	α	quod	53	ϣ	nescio quis	78	∖	quidquid
4	Ḃ	Conlatinus	29	α	quodquod	54	Ī	inquis	79	∖.	quiddam
5	Ḣ	Latinum nomen	30	ϙ	quodque	55†	2	quae	80	∖.	quidnam
6	Ḅ	nomen Latinum	31	ϙ	quodcum	56	2.	quaedam	81	∖.	quidpiam
7	~	non	32	ϙ	quodcumque	57	.2	quaenam	82	∨	quippe
8	ϙ	non enim	33	ϙ.	quoddam	58	2	quaepiam	83	..	quidem
9	z _a	negat	34	α.	quodnam	59	ϙ	quaecum	84	C..	equidem
10	α	abnegat	35	α	quodpiam	60	2	quaecumque	85	ϣ..	siquidem
11	δ _a	denegat	36	ϙ _s	quondam	61	ϙ	qui	86	Γ..	etquidem
12	z _a	necne	37	Γ _s	quendam	62	ϙ	quicum	87	σ	quando
13	z _a	nonnegat	38	Γ	quennam	63	ϙ	quicumque	88	σ.	quandoquidem
14†	ϙ	quo	39	Γ	quempiam	64	ϙ.	quidam	89	Γ	item
15	ϙ ^o	quoquo	40	Γ	quemcumque	65	ϙ	quinam	90	ϣ	itemque
16	2	quoque	41	Γ	quis	66	ϙ	quipiam	91	ḣ	idem
17	ϙ	quooque	42	Γ	quisquis	67	∫	quam	92	ḣ	edem
18	2	quocum	43	Γ.	quisdam	68	∫	quamquam	93	∖	isdem
19	2	quocumque	44	Γ.	quisnam	69	∫.	quamdam	94	ḣ	itidem
20	ϙ.	quodam	45	Γ	quispiam	70	∫	quamnam	95	ḣ	identidem
21	.ϙ	quonam	46	Γ	quiscumque	71	∫	quampiam	96	ḣ	indidem
22	ϙ	Gr. 5. quopiam	47	ϣ	equis	72	∫	quamcumque	97	ϣ	pauci
23	ϙ	qua	48	ḣ	siquis	73	ϙ	uspiam	98	ϣ	paucitas
24	ϙ.	quadam	49	≡	nequis	74	∫	umquam	99	ϣ	paucissime
25	ϙ	quanam	50	≡	niquis	75	ϣ	usquam	100†	ϙ	cui

2^a Ḣ in Graecia 2^b ϣ de Graecia 11^a ϙ_s re(negat) 11^b δ_a sub(negat) 36^a ϙ_s quandam 45^a Γ quisumquam
 58^a 2 quaeque 96^a Ḣ indede 96^b ϣ paucus



COMMENTARII I CAP. I.

Gr. 6. 7.






















1	9.	cuidam	26	h	hisne	51	h	Israhel	76	h	esse potest
2	9	cuinam	27	h	hiscine	52	?	esto	77	h	potest esse
3	9	cuiquam	28	h	hiscit	53	??	estote	78	h	esse non potest
4	9	cuiumque	29	h	dehiscit	54	h	prodes	79	h	non potest esse
5	9	cuius	30	h	his rebus	55	h	prodest	80	h	vester
6	9.	cuiusdam	31	h	huius	56	h	prodesse	81	h	noster
7	9	cuiusnam	32	h	ex huius	57	h	prodesset	82	h	postulat
8	9	cuiuspiam	33	h	huiusce	58	h	prodessem	83	h	expostulat
9	9	cuiuscumque	34	h	huiusne	59	h	prodesent	84	h	postulatitius
10	9.	cuiusmodi	35	h	huiusquis	60	h	prodesimus	85	h	apostolus
11	9	cuiuscemodi	36	h	huiusmodi	61	h	prodesitis	86	h	erat
12	o	quasi	37	h	huiuscemodi	62	h	prodestis	87	h	fuit
13	o	quare	38	3	brevis	63	h	prodesto	88	h	afuit
14	o	quasi proximum	39	3	breviter	64	h	prodestote	89	h	adfuit
15	o	quicquam	40	3o	brevior	65	h	potes	90	h	confuit
16	o	quasi vero	41	3m	brevissime	66	h	potest	91	h	defuit
17	c	ceterum	42	—	ES †	67	h	utpote	92	h	difuit
18	d	de cetero	43	—	est	68	h	si potes	93	h	profuit
19	—	tandem	44	=	esse	69	h	si potest	[94	h	praefuit
20	o	deinde	45	—	esset	70	h	non potes	95	h	interfuit
21	—	tandem aliquando	46	—	essem	71	h	non potest	96	h	refuit
22	h	aliquando tandem	47	—	essent	72	h	esse potes	97	h	non fuit
23	h	his	48	h	essemus ^{Gr. 7.}	73	h	potes esse	98	h	superfuit
24	h	ab his	49	h	essetis	74	h	esse non potes	99	h	futurum
25	h	hisce	50	h	estis	75	h	non potes esse			

16 ^a	o	quasi vera	22 ^a	h	aliquando	23 ^a	h	Isaac	23 ^b	h	Jacob	23 ^c	h	Moyses	23 ^d	h	Joseph
24 ^a	h	ab angelis	24 ^b	h	cum angelis	24 ^c	h	inter angelos	30 ^a	h	Israhel	41 ^a	3o	brevi tempore			
41 ^b	3o	breviarius	41 ^c	h	in breviarium	41 ^d	h	breviarium	85 ^a	h	apostolus	85 ^b	h	apostolaticius			
85 ^c	h	apostata	85 ^d	h	ab apostolis	85 ^e	h	cum apostolis	85 ^f	h	inter apostolos	86 ^a	h	aderat			
94 ^a	h	infuit	95	h	interfuit	V Ge L ¹ recte ; G a 2 m											

COMMENTARIUM I CAP. I.

Gr. 7. 8. 9.

1	 in futurum	27	 tantumcumque	51	 CAUSA	77	 virilis
2	 profuturum	28	 tantulum	52	 causarius	78	 viridim
3	 fit	29	 tantillum	53	 causedicus	79	 vim
4	 plus	30	 tantomodo	54	 in	80	 viridis
5	 plusculum	31	 tantopere	55	 ex causa	81	 virescit
6	 plurimum	32	 tantotius	56	 de causa	82	 revirescit
7	 quaplures	33	 tantundem	57	 sine causa	83	 revirdescit
8	 hic	34	 tantidem	58	 sola de causa	84	 virecta
9	 haec	35	 tanta re	59	 publicus	85	 unus
10	 hinc	36	 tantis rebus	60	 publicanus	86	 una
11	 huc	37	 tantis de rebus	61	 in publico	87	 unicus
12	 huic	38	 tantarum rerum	62	 de publico	88	 unigenitus
13	 hucusque	39	 aliud	63	 republica	89	 ad unum
14	 adhuc	40	 aliud quam	64	 respublica	90	 in unum
15	 quantus ^{Gr. 8.}	41	 aliud vero	65	 rei publicae	91	 unus quis
16	 quanta	42	 aliud certe	66	 rempublica	92	 unus quisque
17	 quantis	43	 illud	67	 reque publica	93	 unum quem
18	 quantisper	44	 illud quam	68	 resque publica	94	 unum quemque
19	 quantumcumque	45	 illud vero	69	 reique publicae]	95	 unicui
20	 quantulum	45 ¹	 illud certe	70	 remque publican	96	 unicuique
21	 quantillum	46	 qualis	71	 in republica	97	 unius cuius
22	 aliquantulum	47	 talis	72	 de republica	98	 unius cuiusque
23	 TANTVS	48	 qualiter	73	 publicae privatique	99	 unam rem
24	 tanta	49	 taliter	74	 privati publicæque	100	 unamquamque rem
25	 tantis	49 ¹	 qualiscumque	75	 vir		
26	 tantisper	50	 qualitereumque	76	 virtus		

1 ^a	 in futuro	2 ^a	 profuturum	6 ^a	 plures	16 ^a	 quantum	20	 EL ¹	21	 L ¹	22	 L ¹
24 ^a	 tantum	32 ^a	 quantocius	41	 Ko	45	 Ko	49	 Ge ex ras.	58 ^a	 ethnicus	59	 L ¹ ;
	 vell. praeter AL ¹	60	 L ¹ ;	 vell. praeter AL ¹	68	 Go	76 ^a	 virtutis	84	 Go			
88 ^a	 humani generis												



COMMENTARII I CAP. I.

Gr. 9. 10.

1		una res	26		praecipitat	51		adinet	76		inter
2		unaquaeque res	27		praecipue	52		con	77		per
3		qua de re	28		praeceptor	53		de	78		prae
4		qui in re	29		magister	54		re	79		re
5		alter	30		magisterium	55		per	80		maledicit
6		aliter	31		rethor	56		pro	81		maledixit
7		aliter et aliter	32		grammaticus	57		sus	82		maledictus
8		aliter aliterque	33		pedagogus	58		ob	83		maledicus
9		aliter ac aliter	34		pedagogium	59		circum	84		malitiosus
10		aliter atque aliter	35		pedagogiarium	60		tenor	85		SCRIBIT
11		uter	36		synagoga	61		tenax	86		ad
12		uterque	37		in synagoga	62		dicit	87		con
13		utriusque	38		archisynagogus	63		e	88		de
14		utrobique	39		antiquus	64		ad	89		di
15		ad utrumque	40		antiquarius	65		con	90		in
16		ad utramque	41		antiquum tempus	66		in	91		re
17		ad utriusque	42		tempus antiquum	67		inter	92		per
18		in utrumque	43		antiquus locus	68		per	93		pro
19		in utramque	44		locus antiquus	69		prae	94		prae
20		in utriusque	45		antiquus homo	70		re	95		sub
21		alteruter	46		homo antiquus	71		dixit	96		trans
22		neuter	[47		antiqua lex	72		e	97		scripsit
23		deuter	48		lex antiqua	73		ad	98		ad
24		praeceps	49		tenet	74		con	99		con
25		in praeceps	50		abstinit	75		in	100		de

14 ^a		utrumque	23 ^a		deuteronomium	30 ^a		magistratores	30 ^b		magistratores templi	31 ^a		raibi
31 ^a		rhetoricus	38 ^a		archisynagogus	38 ^b		archisynagogarius	56 ^a		praetinet	65 ^a		contradicit
68 ^a		prodicit prodixit	74 ^a		contradixit	90 ^a		interscribit interscripsit	96 ^a		circumscribit circumscripsit	96 ^b		suprascrit

suprascritbit suprascrispsit



COMMENTARII I CAP. I. II.

Gr. 10. 11 12.

1	dis	26	e	51	se	75	re
2	in	27	ab	52	sub	76	rea
3	re	28	ad	53	tra	77	meo
4	per	29	con	54	trans	78	mea
5	pro Gr. 11.	30	de	55	habet Gr.12.	79	deo
6	prae	31	in	56	adhibet	80	dea
7	sub	32	intro	57	cohibet	81	suo
8	trans	33	per	58	ex	82	sua
9	scriptura	34	pro	59	in	83	illo
10	perscriptura	35	re	60	re	84	illa
11	semper	36	se	61	per	85	isto
12	sempiternum	37	sub	62	pro	86	ista
13	in	38	tra	63	praebet	87	eo
14	in sempiterna saecula	39	trans	64	debet	88	ea
15	PORTAT	40	duxit	65	diribet	89	tuos
16	a	41	e	66	habilis	90	tuas
17	ad	42	ab	67	debilis	91	reos
18	con	43	ad	68	debilitat	92	reas
19	de	44	con	69	nobilis	93	meos
20	dis	45	de	70	nobilitas	94	meas
21	ex	46	in	71	ignobilis	95	deos
22	in	47	intro	72	ignobilitas	96	deas
23	re	48	per	CAPVT II.		97	suos
24	sub	49	pro	73	TVO	98	suas
25	DVCIT	50	re	74	tua	99	illos

8^a circumscripsit 8^b suprascrispsit 10^a proscriptura 13^a sempiterna saecula 15^a asportat
 22^a introportat 22^b transportat 22^c obportat 22^d circum 22^e proportat 22^f praeportat
 34^a praeducit 39^a obducit 39^b circumducit 49^a praeduxit 54^a obduxit 54^b circumduxit
 55^a habes 65^a deribet 66^a habilitas 66^b habilitat 66^c habillissimus 67^a debilitas
 67^b debilissimus 70^a nobilitat 70^b nobilissimus 72^a ignobilitat 72^b ignobilissimus
 72^c nobilis cognitorum 72^d ignobilis cognitorum



COMMENTARIUM I CAP. II.

Gr. 12. 13. 14.

1	l	illas	26	h	eorum	51	d	deam	76	h	hoc
2	o	istos	27	h	earum	52	s	suum	77	h	huc
3	h	istas	28	T	TVIS	53	s	suam	78	v	hac
4	h	eos	29	T	tui	54	l	illum	79	v	haec
5	h	eas	30	~	reis	55	l	illam	80	v	hunc
6	h	duos Gr. 13.	31	~	rei	56	h	istum	81	v	hanc
7	h	duas	32	M	meis	57	h	istam	82	v	haecine
8	h	duobus	33	M	mei	58	h	eum	83	h	hos
9	h	duabus	34	d	deis	59	h	eam	84	v	has
10	h	duorum	35	d	dei	60	T	tuus	85	h	hosce
11	h	duarum	36	s	suis	61	T	tuae	86	v	hasce
12	T	tuorum	37	s	sui	62	~	reus	87	h	hosne
13	T	tuarum	38	l	illis	63	~	reae	88	v	hasne
14	~	reorum	39	l	illi	64	M	meus	89	h	hoscine
15	~	rearum	40	h	istis	65	M	meae	90	v	hascine
16	M	meorum	41	h	isti	66	d	deus	91	v	huncine
17	M	mearum	42	h	eis	67	d	deae	92	v	hancine
18	d	deorum	43	h	ei	68	s	suus	93	l	illuc
19	d	dearum	44	T	tuum	69	s	suae	94	h	istuc
20	s	suorum	45	T	tuam	70	l	illius	95	l	illac
21	s	suarum	46	~	renm	71	l	illae Gr. 14.	96	h	istac
22	l	illorum	47	~	ream	72	h	istius	97	l	illic
23	l	illarum	48	M	meum	73	h	istae	98	h	istic
24	h	istorum	49	M	meam	74	-	eius	99	~	illinc
25	h	istarum	50	d	deum	75	h	eae	100	h	istine

75^a - ae 82^a v hicine

COMMENTARIUM I CAP. II.

Gr. 14. 15. 16.

1		magis	26		propius	51		quoniam	76		nobis, patres conscripti
2		magisquam	27		porro	52		quia	77		nobisque, patres conscripti
3		ante	28		eodem	53		qua	78		nobis liberisque
4		antea	29		eadem	54		quisquam	79		nobis liberisque nostri
5		antequam	30		eundem	55		quemquam	80		nobismet
6		antequam	31		eandem Gr. 15. 56	56		VOBIS	81		nobis ipsi
7		ante omnia	32		eosdem	57		vobiscum	82		nobismet ipsi
8		ante diem	33		easdem	58		a vobis	83		nosmet
9		ante hos dies	34		eisdem	59		vobis, patres conscripti	84		nosmet ipsi
10		ante hos annos	35		eidem	60		vobisque, patres conscripti	85		numquam
11		Antenor	36		eiusdem	61		vobis liberisque	86		qui rebus
12		Antigonus	37		edem	62		vobis liberisque vestri	87		quibus rebus
13		Antepater	38		eorundem	63		vobismet	88		quibus de rebus
14		POST	39		earundem	64		vobis ipsi	89		quibusdam rebus
15		postea	40		eiusmodi	65		vobismet ipsi	90		quibusnam rebus
15 ¹		postquam	41		eiusdemmodi	66		vosmet	91		quibuspiam rebus
16		posteaquam	42		quos	67		vosmet ipsi	92		quibuscumque rebus
17		potius	43		quas	68		quibus	93		TVNC
18		potius quam	44		quosdam	69		quibusdam	94		nunc
19		potior	45		quasdam	70		quibusnam	95		sunt Gr. 16.
20		potitur	46		quorum	71		quibuspiam	96		sumus
21		potissimum	47		quarum	72		quibuscumque	97		sint
22		prius	48		quorundam	73		nobis	98		simus
23		priusquam	49		quarundam	74		nobiscum	99		sit
24		prior	50		quem	75		a nobis	100		sim
25		prope									

2^a magis quam ante 27^a porreo 27^b porcello 27^c cepe 27^d scalonica (scv)

72^a quibus modis 72^b quibuscumque modis 98 Go 98^a sis



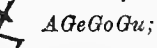




COMMENTARII I CAP. II. III.

Gr. 16. 17.

1	 possunt	26	 totidem	51	 fortasse	68	 concepit
2	 possumus	27	 totiens	52	 fortassis	69	 decepit
3	 possint	28	 quotiens	53	 fors	70	 excepit
4	 possimus	29	 quotienscumque	54	 confors]	71	 incepit
5	 possit	30	 aliquotiens			72	 intercept
6	 possim	31	 nescio quotiens			73	 percepit
7	 desunt	32	 rursus			74	 praecepit
8	 desumus	33	 prorsus			75	 recepit
9	 desint	34	 crursus			76	 suscepit
10	 desimus	35	 retrorsus			77	 captus
11	 desit	36	 seorsus			78	 captivus
12	 desim	37	 introrsus			79	 captura
13	 desis	38	 distrorsus	55	 CAPIT	80	 captiosus
14	 desum	39	 sinettrorsus	56	 accipit Gr. 17.	81	 capax
15	 possis	40	 sursum	57	 concipit	82	 capulum
16	 possum	41	 deorsum	58	 decipit	83	 capistrum
17	 posse	42	 nequiquam	59	 excepit	84	 capistellum
18	 posses	43	 nequaquam	60	 incipit	85	 catapulium
19	 posset	44	 ceto	61	 intercept	86	 Capaneus
20	 possem	45	 quaeso	62	 percepit	87	 receptaculum
21	 possitis	46	 statim	63	 praecipit	88	 intercapedo
22	 possetis	47	 fere	64	 recipit	89	 cedit
23	 possent	48	 ferme	65	 suscipit	90	 cedo
24	 possemus	49	 forsan	66	 cepit	91	 abscedit
25	 TOT	50	 forsitan	67	 accepit	92	 accedit

CAPVT III.

62^a  pro pro 75^a  se 85  AGeGoGu;  L' 92  Ac L'








COMMENTARIUM I CAP. III. IV.

Gr. 17. 18. 19.

1	 concedit	23	 recessit	44	 intercidit	66	 procisus
2	 decedit	24	 secessit	45	 procidit	67	 praecisus
3	 discedit	25	 successit	46	 praecidit	68	 recisus
4	 excedit	26	 accersit	47	 recidit	69	 succisus
5	 incedit	27	 arcessit Gr. 18.	48	 succidit	70	 occisus
6	 intercedit	28	 facessit	49	 occidit	71	 circumcisus
7	 procedit	29	 lacessit	50	 circumcidit	72	 casus
8	 praecedit	30	 capessit	51	 cadivus	73	 caret
9	 recedit	31	 antecedit	52	 cadaver	74	 casubla
10	 secedit	32	 antecessit	53	 caducus	CAPVT V.	
11	 succedit	33	 non excedit	54	 excidium	75	 TENDIT
12	 cessit	34	 non excessit	55	 discidium	76	 adtendit
13	 abscessit	35	 non recedit	56	 caedit	77	 contendit
14	 accessit	36	 non recessit	57	 cecidit	78	 detendit
15	 concessit	CAPVT IV.		58	 caesus	79	 distendit
16	 decessit	37	 CADIT	59	 abscisus	80	 extendit
17	 discessit	38	 abscidit	60	 accisus	81	 intendit
18	 excessit	39	 accidit	61	 concisus	82	 retendit
19	 incessit	40	 concidit	62	 decisus	83	 pertendit Gr. 19.
20	 intercessit	41	 decidit	63	 excisus	84	 protendit
21	 processit	42	 excidit	64	 incisus	85	 portendit
22	 praecessit	43	 incidit	65	 intercisus	86	 tentus

6^a  per(cedit) 20^a  per(cessit) 41^a  dis(cidit) 44^a  per(cidit) 49  oc Go

62^a  discisus 65^a  per 76^a  a(tendit) 84^a  prae(tendit) 86^a  a(tentus)



COMMENTARII I CAP. V.

Gr. 19. 20.

1		adtentus	27		adicit	53		proiecit	79		indidit
2		contentus	28		conicit	54		praeiecit	80		reddidit
3		detentus	29		coicit	55		subiecit	81		perdidit
4		distentus	30		deiecit	56		transiecit	82		disperdidit
5		extentus	31		eiecit	57		obiecit	83		prodidit
6		intentus	32		iniecit	58		circumiecit	84		subdidit
7		retentus	33		interiecit	59†		dat	85		tradidit
8		pertentus	34		reiecit	60		abdit	86		obdidit
9		protentus	35		periecit	61		addit Gr. 20.	87		circumdidit
10		praetentus	36		proiecit	62		condit	88		abscondit
11		portentus	37		praeiecit	63		dedit	89		recondit
12		tetendit	38		subiecit	64		edit	90		absconditum
13		tenturium	39		traiecit	65		indit	91		reconditum
14		tentigo	40		obiecit	66		reddit	92		inconditum
15		tenticula	41		circumiecit	67		perdit	93		editicius
16		tensum	42		iecit	68		disperdit	94		dedicitus
17		extensum	43		abiecit	69		prodit	95		id
18		distensum	44		adiecit	70		subdit	96		id ipsum
19		ostensum	45		coniecit	71		tradit	97		in id ipsum
20		ostendit	46		coiecit	72		obdit	98		ad ipsum
21		ostendat	47		deiecit	73		circumdat	99		iacet
22		ostentaculum	48		eiecit	74		abdidit	100		iactat
23		sustentat	49		iniecit	75		addidit	101		iaculum
24		sustentaculum	50		interiecit	76		condidit	102		coniecat
25		iacit	51		reiecit	77		dedit	103		obiecat
26		abiecit	52		periecit	78		edidit	104		deiecat

56		tra		trans	65 ^a		interdicit	68 ^a		dispergam	69 ^a		prae prae	79 ^a		interdicit
82 ^a		dispersit	88		abscondit abscondidit	89		recondit recondidit	93 ^a		adversus ipsum					
98 ^b		per ipsum	102 ^a		coniaculum	103 ^a		transiecat								







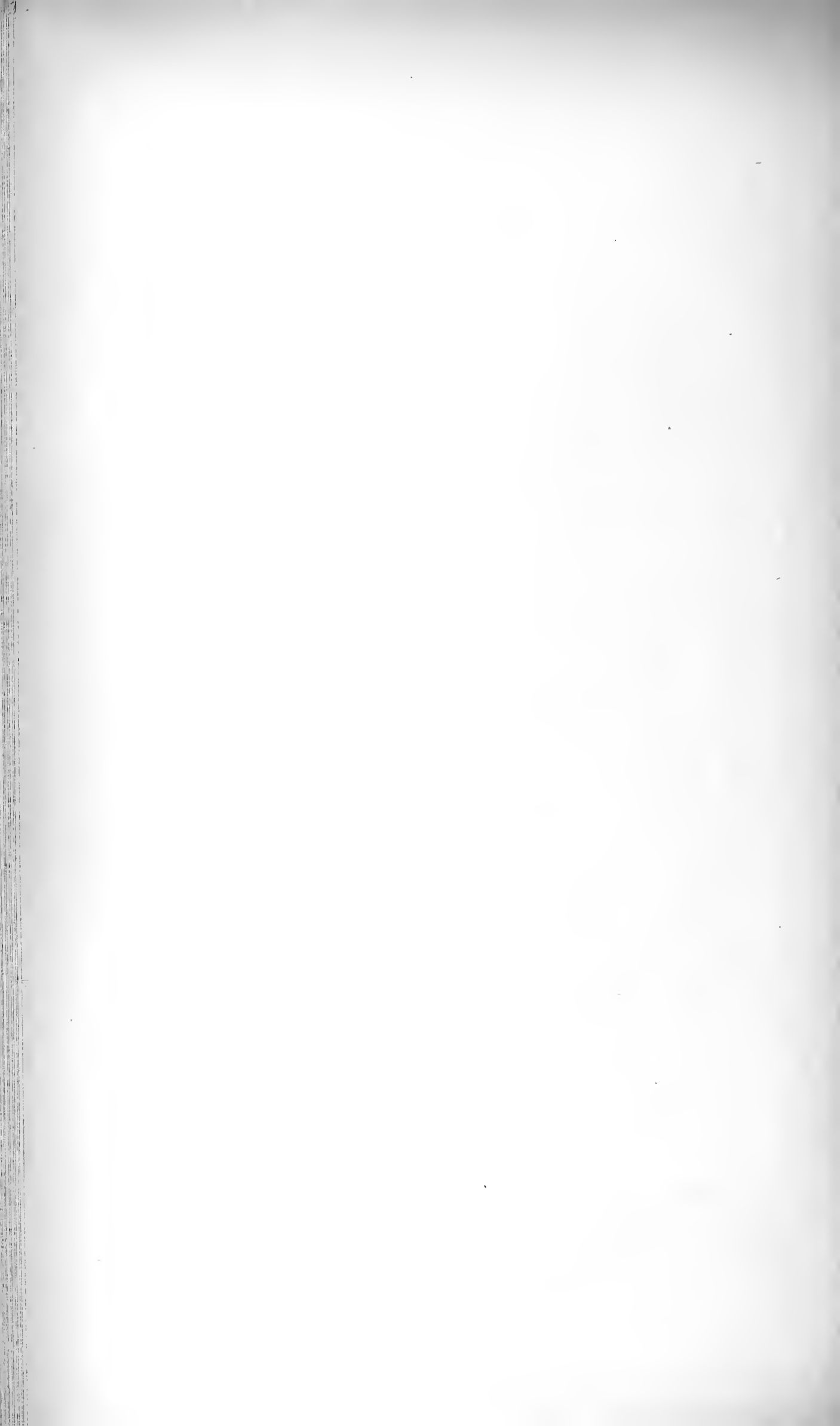
COMMENTARII I CAP. V. VI.

Gr. 20. 21. 22.

1†  abii	27  transilit	53  inquinat	78  ueratis
2  abiiit	28  transiliit	54  coinquinat	79  ares
3  adit	29  circumit	55  inquilinus	80  ores Gr. 22.
4  adiiit	30  circumiit	CAPVT VI.	
5  coit	31  obit	56  ANTVR	81  ires
6  coiiit	32  obiit	57  entur	82  bares
7  exit	33  introit	58  untur	83  beres
8  exiit	34  introiit	59  bantur	84  reres
9  init	35  desit	60  buntur	85  are
10  iniit	36  desiit	61  rentur	86  ere
11  interit	37  crescit	62  atur	87  ire
12  interiit	38  crevit	63  etur	88  bare
13  perit	39  excrecit	64  itur	89  bere
14  periit	40  excrevit	65  batur	90  amur
15  proit	41  concrecit	66  bitur	91  emur
16  proiit	42  concrevit	67  retur	92  imur
17  praeit	43  decrescit	68  atis	93  bamur
18  praeiit	44  decrevit	69  etis	94  bimur
19  praeterit Gr. 21.	45  recrescit	70  itis	95  remur
20  praeteriit	46  recrevit	71  batis	96  amus
21  redit	47  succrescit	72  bitis	97  emus
22  rediit	48  succrevit	73  retis	98  imus
23  subit	49  incrementum	74  ritis	99  bamus
24  subiit	50  inquonabulum	75  ratis	100  bemus
25  transit	51  inclytum	76  sitis	101  remus
26  transiit	52  paralj	77  ueritis	102  rimus

8^a  exilit exiliit 36^a  desilit desiliit 38^a  aderescit 38^b  adcrevit 55^a  coinquilinus

90  Go 99  Go 102  Go 103  ramus Go



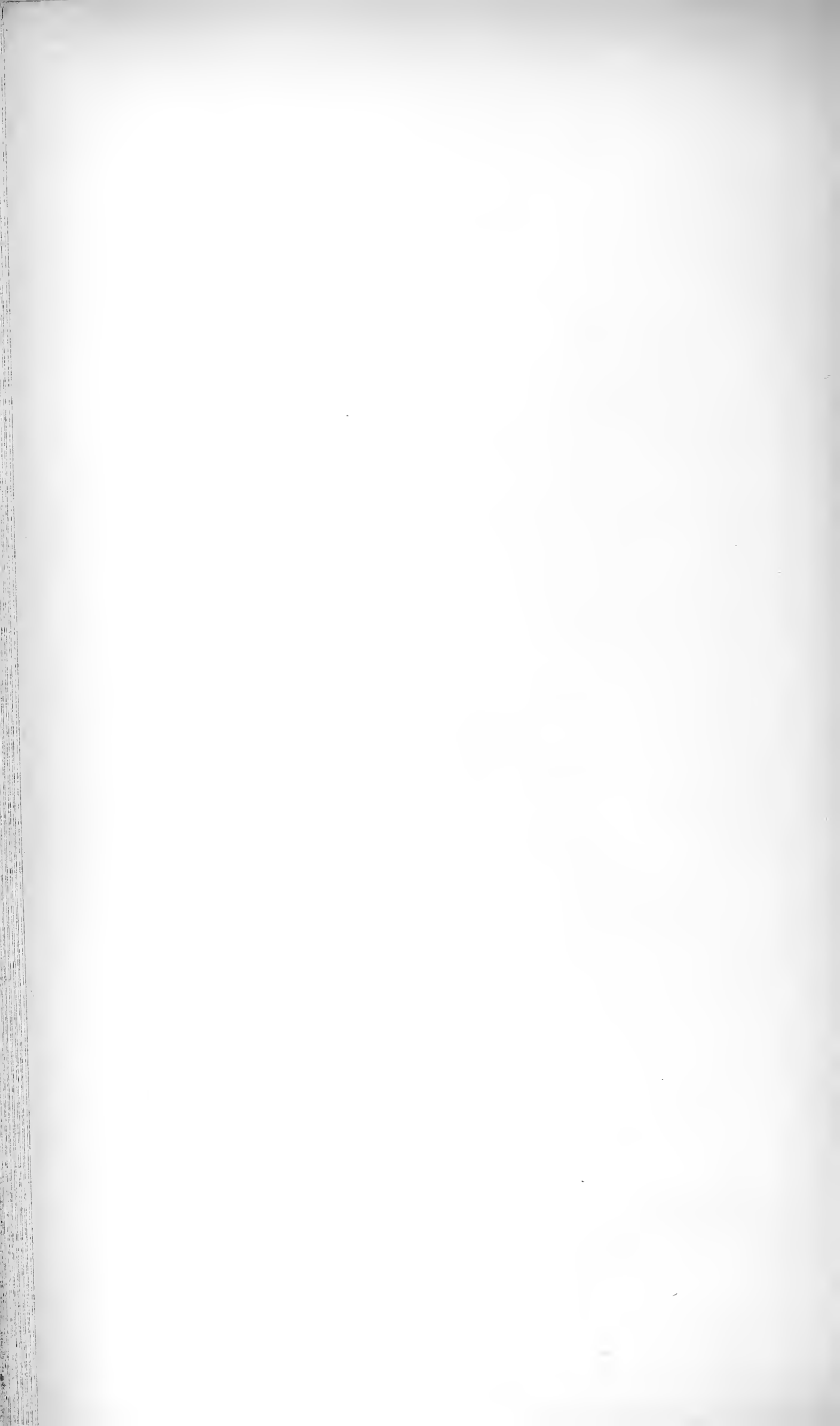
COMMENTARIUM I CAP. VI.

Gr. 22. 23.

1	Z	ramus	27	Y.	uestem	53	ſ	undo	79	3.	bam
2	ſ	simus	28	ſ	uessent	54	ſ	undos	80	3	bunt
3	V	uimus	29	6	uero	55	ſ	undi	81	3	bit
4	3	bimus	30	9	nro	56	ſ	undis	82	3	bor
5	ſ	amini	31	9	ura	57	ſ	undum	83	3	bar
6	V	emini	32	ſ	uras	58	ſ	undibus	84	C	bus
7	ſ	imini	33	9	uri	59	1	rant	85	7	tor
8	2	banini	34	9	uris	60	7	rat	86	7	tore
9	3	bimini	35	9	uram	61	7	ram	87	7.	torem
10	ſ	remini	36	9	urae	62	^	rint	88	7	tores
11	ſ	amino	37	7	enti	63	l'	rit	89	7	tori
12	6	emino	38	7	entis	64	l.	riu	90	7	toris
13	9	imino	39	7	ente	65	7	ri	91	7	torum
14 †	1	uerant	40	7	entem	66	7	rier	92	7	toribus
15	Z	uerat	41	7	entes Gr. 23.	67	~	ret	93	ρ	or
16	9	ueram	42	7	entibus	68	~	rer	94	h	ore
17	9	ueramus	43	7	entium	69	~	rem	95	h.	orem
18	^	uerint	44	7	entiis	70	~	rent	96	h	ores
19	7	uerit	45	7	entia	71	L	rum	97	h	ori
20	9	uirim	46	7	entiam	72	~	runt	98	h	oris
21	9	uirimus	47	7	entiae	73	ρ	rus	99	h	orum
22	h	uerunt	48	L	antum	74	~	ro	100	h	oribus
23	9	ueris	49	h	entum	75	~	ros	101	3	ora
24	ſ	uerax	50	V	untum	76 †	3	bant	102	C	arum
25	ſ	uesti	51	ſ	unte	77	3	bat	103	7	nibus
26	ſ	uestis	52	ſ	utes	78	3	bar	104	ſ	ior

1 \mathcal{V}^2 r///mus Go 2. 3. 4 \mathcal{V}^2 \mathcal{V}^5 \mathcal{V}^2 Go 10^a \mathcal{V}^4 nemini 47^a \mathcal{L} anti 47^b \mathcal{L} antis

47^c \mathcal{L} ante [\mathcal{L}] antia(m), [\mathcal{L}_c] antie



COMMENTARII I, CAP. VI.

Gr. 24. 25.

1	h iore	27	Σοz sioni	53	• que	79	ℓ bundorum
2	h. iorem Gr. 24.	28	Σov sionis	54	✓ it	80	ℓ bundarum
3	h iores	29	Σoz sionum	55	j itam	81	† trix
4	h iori	30	Σov sionibus	56	h ar	82	h tritia
5	h ioris	31	lo ito	57	h er	83	† tritiam
6	h iorum	32	q uit	58	/ am	84	× tritium
7	h ioribus	33	~ tu	59	∨ em	85	† tritii
8	h iri	34	i tat	60	: im	86	~ tritiis
9	h ari	35	~ tates	61	\ um	87	† tritibus
10	• mum	36	~ tatem	62	h nem	88	† bil
11	: mam	37	˙ tate	63	z ant	89	h bilia
12	~ dam	38	˙ tati	64	e ent	90	† biliam
13	˙ sti	39	˙ tatis	65	+ int Gr. 25.	91	× bilium
14	˙ stis	40	˙ tatibus	66	z ont	92	+ bilii
15	o tio	41	˙ tatium	67	† unt	93	× biliis
16	~ tione	42	˙ tatum	68	? on	94	† bilibus
17	~ tionem	43	˙ tote	69	o un	95	h lia
18	~ tiones	44	˙ tute	70	h aus	96	† liam
19	~ tioni	45	˙ tatus	71	h ens	97	× lium
20	~ tionis	46	h sent	72	† bundus	98	z liu
21	~ tionum	47	h set	73	h bunda	99	o lios
22	~ tionibus	48	h sem	74	h bundam	100	† lii
23	Σο sio	49	o os	75	h bundum	101	× liis
24	Σoz sione	50	L ium	76	h bundi	102	† libus
25	Σoz sionem	51	u uum	77	h bundis	103	h liorum
26	Σoz siones	52	o sam	78	h bundibus	104	× liarum

9^a h eri 55^a j ite 61^a \ as 61^b h abs 69^a h ante 69^b h antem 69^c h antes (h anti
h antis V) 69^d h antibus 69^e h antium 69^f h antiis 69^g h antia 69^h h antiam 69ⁱ h antiae 99^a z lius



COMMENTARII I, CAP. VI, VII.

Gr. 25. 26. 27.

1	h̄	ria	27	L̄	inius	53	re non solet	78	co	
2	f̄	riam	28	l̄	onius	CAPVT VII.		79	cos	
3	v̄	rium	29	L̄	anianus	54	h̄	A	80	cu
4	ʔ̄	rio	30	l̄	enianus	55	C	E	81	cus
5	ō	rios	31	L̄	inianus	56	I	I	82	cae
6	f̄	rii	32	l̄	onianus	57	ʔ̄	O	83	corum
7	/̄	riis	33	ci	unianus	58	U	U	84	carum Gr. 27.
8	c̄	ribus	34	f̄	i potes	59	3̄	ba	85	da
9	R̄	riorum	35	7̄	i non potes	60	2̄	bas	86	das
10	C̄	riarum	36	f̄	i potuit	61	2̄	be	87	de
11	M̄	men	37	7̄	i non potuit	62	2̄	bes	88	des
12	h̄y.	amen	38	L̄	i debet	63	3̄	bi	89	di
13	h̄.	menta	39	l̄	i non debet	64	3̄	bis	90	dis
14	/̄.	mentam	40	L̄	i debuit	65	2̄	bo	91	do
15	v̄.	mentum	41	l̄	i non debuit	66	3̄	bos	92	dos
16	l̄.	menti	42	f̄	i solet	67	2̄	bu	93	du
17	/̄.	mentis	43	L̄	i non solet	68	3̄	bus	94	dus
18	c̄.	mentibus	44	re	potes	69	2̄	bae	95	dae
19	R̄.	mentororum	45	re	non potes	70	2̄	borum	96	dorum
20	C̄.	mentarum	46	re	potuit	71	2̄	barum	97	darum
21	L̄	anus	47	re	non potuit	72	3̄	ca	98	fa
22	w̄	enus	48	re	debet	73	2̄	cas	99	fas
23	L̄	inus Gr. 26.	49	re	non debet	74	2̄	ce	100	fe
24	R̄	onus	50	re	debuit	75	2̄	ces	101	fes
25	L̄	anius	51	re	non debuit	76	C̄	ci	102	fi
26	L̄	enius	52	re	solet	77	C̄	cis	103	fis

5^a ʔ̄ rius 15^a ʔ̄ mento 15^b ō. mentos 33^a L̄ Simphorianus

COMMENTARIUM I, CAP. VII.

Gr. 27. 28.

1		fo	27		ho	53		lu	79		nu
2		fos	28		hos	54		lus	80		nus
3		fu	29		hu	55		lae	80 ¹		nae
4		fus	30		hus	56		lorum	81		norum
5		fae	31		hae	57		larum	82		narum
6		forum	32		horum	58†		ma	83		pa
7		farum	33		harum	59		mas	84		pas
8†		ga	34		ia	60		me	85		pe
9		gas	35		ias	61		mes	86		pes
10		ge	36		ie	62		mi	87		pi
11		ges	37		ies	63		mis	88		pis
12		gi	38		io	64		mo	89		po
13		gis	39		ios	65		mos	90		pos
14		go	40		iu	66		mu	91		pu
15		gos	41		ius	67		mus	92		pus
16		gu	42		iae	68		mae	93		pae
17		gus	43		iorum	69		morum	94		porum
18		gae	44		iarum	70		marum	95		parum
19		gorum	45		la	71		na	96		qu
20		garum	46		las	72		nas	97		quis
21		ha	47		le Gr. 28.	73		ne	98		ra
22		has	48		les	74		nes	99		ras
23		he	49		li	75		ni	100		re
24		hes	50		lis	76		nis	101		res
25		hi	51		lo	77		no	102		rii
26		his	52		los	78		nos	103		ris
									104		ro

COMMENTARI I, CAP. VII, VIII.

Gr. 28. 29. 30.

1	ros	27	tos	53	il	78	bam
2	ru	28	tu	54	ol	79	bant
3	rus	29	tus	55	ul	80	bac
4	rae	30	tae	56	ac	81	bau
5	rorum	31	torum	57	ec	82	bal
6	rarum	32	tarum	58	ic	83	bab
7	sa Gr. 29.	33	ua	59	oc	84	bad
8	sas	34	uas	60	uc	85	baf
9	se	35	ue	61	ag	86	bap
10	ses	36	ues	62	eg	87	bag
11	si	37	ui	63	ig	88	bai
12	sis	38	uis	64	og	89	bax
13	so	39	uo	65	ug	90	sta
14	sos	40	uos	66	ap	91	sca
15	su	41	uu	67	aps	92	spa
16	sus	42	uus	68	ep	93	staha
17	sae	43	uae	69	eps	94	scaha
18	sorum	44	uorum	70	ip	95	spaha
19	sarum	45	uarum	71	ips	96	stla
20†	ta	46	xa	72	op	97	sela
21	tas	47	xe	73	ops	98	spla
22	te	48	xi	74	up	99	stlaha
23	tes	49	xo	75	ups Gr. 30.	100	selaha
24	ti	50	xu	CAPVT VIII.		101	splaha
25	tis	51	al	76	BAT	102	stra
26	to	52	el	77	bar	103	sera

9 Ce 12 Go 45^a uua 45^b uuas 45^c uue 45^d uues 45^e uui
 45^f uuis 45^g uuo 45^h uuos 45ⁱ uu 45^k uus 45^l ue 45^m uorum
 45ⁿ uuarum 79 A 80 A



COMMENTARII I CAP. VIII, IX.

Gr. 30. 31. 32.

1	 spra	27	 ti	53	 cha	79	 zu
2	 straha	28	 tis	54	 che	80	 psap
3	 scraha	29	 ui	55	 chi	81	 psep
4	 spraha	30	 uis	56	 cho	82	 psip
5	 bi	31	 bri	57	 chu	83	 psop
6	 bis	32	 bris	58	 tha	84	 psup
7	 ci	33	 cri	59	 the	85	 psyp
8	 cis	34	 cris Gr. 31.	60	 thi	86	 psyps
9	 di	35	 dri	61	 tho	87	 cla
10	 dis	36	 dris	62	 thu	88	 cra
11	 fi	37	 fri	63	 chla	89	 cima
12	 fis	38	 fris	64	 chra	90	 cina
13	 gi	39	 gri	65	 cima	91	 clac
14	 gis	40	 gris	66	 cina	CAPVT IX	
15	 hi	41	 hri	67	 pla	92	 PROBVS
16	 his	42	 hris	68	 pra	93	 adprobat
17	 li	43	 phi	69	 pima	94	 conprobat
18	 lis	44	 phis	70	 pina	95	 inprobus
19	 mi	45	 phri	71	 thla	96	 probitas Gr. 32.
20	 mis	46	 phris	72	 thra	97	 probatas
21	 ni	47	 thi	73	 thima	98	 probabilis
22	 nis	48	 this	74	 thina	99	 reprobat
23	 pi	49	 thri	75	 za	100	 reprobabilis
24	 pis	50	 thris	76	 ze	101	 modus
25	 si	51	 xe	77	 zi	102	 modulus
26	 sis	52	 xes	78	 zo	103	 modestus

24^a  ri 24^b  ris 91^a  clancorum 100^a  (inre)probabilis.

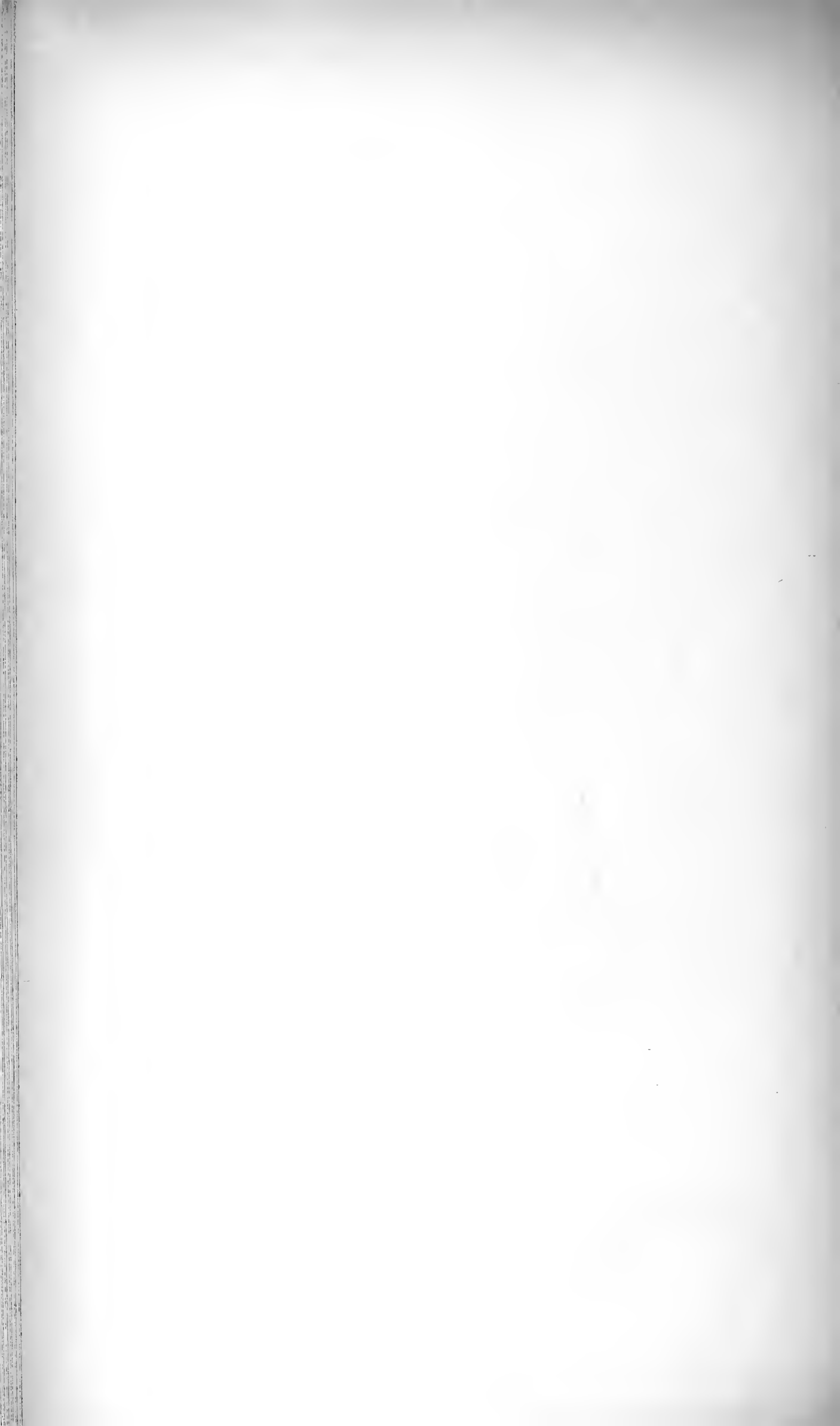


COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 32. 33.

1		inmodestus	27		littera	53		pervenit	79		sat	
2		moderatus	28		syllaba	54		subvenit	80		satim	
3		inmoderatus	29		tempus	55		advena	81		satis	
4		modicus	30		per tempus	56		adventus	82		satisfacit	
5		inmodicus	31		temporalis	57		convena	83		satisfecit	
6		commodus	32		extemporalis	58		conventus	84		satisfactum est	
7		inconmodus	33		intempore	59		inventus	85		satis abundique	
8		accommodat	34		consilium	60		interventus	86		satis superque	
9		inmodum	35		in consilio	61		praeventus	87		satiabilis	
10		admodum	36		ex consilio sententia	62		eventus	88		insatiabilis	
11		quemadmodum	37		homo	63		circumventus	89		exsatiabilis	
12		postmodum	38		homutius	64		ventus	90		inexsatiabilis	
13		non modo	39		homunculus	65		adventicium	91		inexsuperabilis	
14		hoc modo	40		ad hominem	66		conventicium	92		saepe	
15		alio modo	41+		VENIT	67		unde	93		saepius	
16		alioquo modo	42		advenit	68		inde	94		saepissime	
17		illo modo	43		convenit	69		exinde	95		saepenumerus	
18		isto modo	44		invenit	70		perinde	96		saepenumerus, patres conscripti	
19		ullo modo	45		intervenit	71		proinde	97		saepit	
20		nullo modo	46		pervenit	72		subinde	98		saepsit	
21		quo modo	47		subvenit	73		sicunde	99		praesaepium	
22		quoquo modo	48		venit	74		aliunde	100		obsaepit	
23		quocumque modo	49		advenit	75		alicunde	101		obsaepsit	
24		nescio modo	50		convenit	76		nescio unde	102		apud	
25		nescio quomodo	51		invenit	Gr. 33.	77		scio unde	103		paene
26		epistula	52		intervenit		78		abunde	104		paenes

5		Go	28 ^a		cancellarius	30 ^a		per idem tempus	32 ^a		intemporalis	32 ^b		longum tempus
32 ^c		per longum tempus	33 ^a		illud tempus	33 ^b		ad illud tempus	33 ^c		in illo tempore			
35 ^a		ex(consilio)	35 ^b		sino consilio	35 ^a		sine ullo consilio	40 ^a		in hominem	53 ^a		provenit
53 ^b		pre	53 ^c		circum	58 ^a		iuvena	60 ^a		proventus	66 ^a		conventicula
68 ^a		deinde												
71 ^a		praende	71 ^b		re(inde)	84		ca	96		sa	99 ^a		in praesaepio
99 ^b		de praesaepio												
101 ^a		circumsepit	101 ^b		circumsepsit									



COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 33. 34. 35.

1	<i>4z</i> paenus	27	<i>q</i> iudicium	53	<i>tu</i> litigatrix	79	<i>zi</i> praenomen
2	<i>4z</i> paenitus	28	<i>E</i> in iudiciu	54	<i>ci</i> suavis	80	<i>zi</i> nomenclator
3	<i>4z</i> paenetrat	29	<i>te</i> praeiudicium	55	<i>zi</i> insuavis	81	<i>zi</i> nominativus
4	<i>4z</i> paenetrat	30	<i>te</i> in praeiudicio	56	<i>ci</i> consuavis	82	<i>zi</i> nominativum
5	<i>4z</i> paenetrabilis	31	<i>si</i> sine praeiudicio	57	<i>ci</i> suavissimus	83	<i>s</i> scio
6	<i>si</i> sententia	32	<i>si</i> sine ullo praeiudicio	58	<i>zi</i> insuavissimus	84	<i>s</i> scit
7	<i>si</i> ^{Gr. 34.} sententiosus	33	<i>o</i> volo	59	<i>ci</i> consuavissimus	85	<i>si</i> sciscitatur
8	<i>su</i> summa	34	<i>o</i> nolo	60	<i>v</i> diu	86	<i>si</i> conscius
9	<i>su</i> summola	35	<i>w</i> malo	61	<i>y</i> diutius	87	<i>si</i> inscius
10	<i>4</i> adsummat	36	<i>o</i> voluntas	62	<i>z</i> diutinum	88	<i>si</i> rescit
11	<i>z</i> consummat	37	<i>o</i> voluptas	63	<i>m</i> diutissime	89	<i>si</i> Roscius
12	<i>si</i> studium	38	<i>o</i> voluntarius	64	<i>h</i> quamdiu	90	<i>si</i> conscientia
13	<i>si</i> studiosus	39	<i>q</i> vult	65	<i>h</i> quamdiutius	91	<i>si</i> inscitia
14	<i>si</i> studet	40	<i>z</i> non vult	66	<i>h</i> quamdiutinum	92	<i>si</i> adsciscit
15	<i>si</i> sentit	41	<i>z</i> mavult	67	<i>h</i> quam diutissime	93	<i>si</i> consciscit
16	<i>si</i> adsentit	42	<i>q</i> vultis	68	<i>si</i> dat ^{Gr. 35.}	94	<i>si</i> desoiscit
17	<i>z</i> consentit	43	<i>z</i> non vultis	69	<i>o</i> dedit	95	<i>si</i> resciscit
18	<i>si</i> dissentit	44	<i>z</i> mavultis	70	<i>si</i> nomen	96	<i>si</i> solus
19	<i>si</i> sensit	45	<i>q</i> vis	71	<i>zi</i> ephinomen	97	<i>si</i> non solum
20	<i>z</i> adsensit	46	<i>z</i> non vis	72	<i>hi</i> anomen	98	<i>si</i> consolatur
21	<i>z</i> consensit	47	<i>z</i> navis	73	<i>zi</i> adnomen	99	<i>si</i> praestolatur
22	<i>si</i> dissensit	48	<i>q</i> quidvis	74	<i>zi</i> connomen	100	<i>si</i> solatium
23	<i>si</i> dissensio	49	<i>q</i> quamvis	75	<i>zi</i> cognomen	101	<i>si</i> solitarius
24	<i>z</i> consentaneo	50	<i>q</i> quantumvis	76	<i>si</i> denomen	102	<i>z</i> ad consulandum
25	<i>q</i> iudicis	51	<i>l</i> lis	77	<i>zi</i> pernomen	103	<i>z</i> solitudo
26	<i>q</i> iudex	52	<i>tu</i> litigat	78	<i>zi</i> pronomen	104	<i>z</i> libet

4 *4z* *Gr a 2 m* 5^a *z* (*4z* *Gr*) inpenetrabilis 7^a *si* in sententia 7^b *si* de sententia
 7^c *si* sententiosus homo 9^a *sa* summpere 10. 11 *z* *z* *Gr* 13^a *si* studiosus homo 23^a *z* consensio
 36 *o* *Gr* 36^a *i* in voluntate 53^a *tu* elitigat 66 *h* *si* 72 *si* *ag* *si* (sic) 79^a *zi* re(nomen)
 84^a *si* sciscit 87^a *si* praescius 88^a *si* praescit 90^a *z* inscientia 93 *z* *si* 96^a *z* solum



































1 conlibuit	27 paenitet	53 factitat	79 adtollit
2 conlibiscit	28 non paenitet	54 affectitat	80 contollit
3 qua libuit	29 non paenituit	55 adfectitat	81 tulit
4 licet	30 communis	56 confectitat	82 adtulit
5 licetatur	31 communicat	57 effectitat	83 contulit
6 licenciam	32 absens	58 efficax	84 detulit
7 alicet	33 praesens	59 fer	85 distulit
8 elicet	34 repraesentat	60 aufer	86 extulit
9 inlicitum	35 praesentaneum	61 adfer	87 intulit
10 perlicet	36 ab absente secundum praesentem	62 confer	88 protulit
11 non licet	37† facit	63 fert	89 retulit
12 placet	38 afacit	64 aufert	90 sustulit
13 placor	39 adfacit	65 adfert	91 obtulit
14 placedus	40 confacit	66 confert	91 ¹ transtulit
15 conplacuit	41 fecit	67 defert	92 procul
16 displicuit	42 affecit	68 profert Gr. 37.	93 procul dubium
17 scilicet	43 adfecit	69 praefert	94 sine dubio
18 corpus	44 confecit	70 refert	95 sine ulla dubitatione
19 corporalis	45 defecit	71 suffert	96 latum
20 corpusculum	46 effecit	72 fertilis	97 allatum
21 corpulens	47 infecit	73 feretrum	98 ablatum
22 in corpore Gr. 36.	48 interfecit	74 ferox	99 adlatum
23 ex corpore	49 perfecit	75 ferax	100 conlatum
24 de	50 profecit	76 feruna	101 delatum
25 corporatura	51 refecit	77 feralis	102 prolatum
26 paene	52 suffecit	78 tollit	103 praelatum
			104 relatum

2 ^a qualibet	3 ^a qualibescit	24 ^a pro [corpore]	24 ^b corporalia	24 ^c corporibus	
27 ^a penituit	27 ^b non paene	28 ^a Ge a 1 (Z a 2 m) non penituit			
32 ^a absentia	33 ^a praesentia	33 ^b presentat	40 ^a deficit	40 ^b effecit	40 ^c infecit
40 ^d interfecit	40 ^e perfecit	40 ^f profecit	40 ^g praefecit	40 ^h refecit	40 ⁱ suffecit
40 ^k officit	50 ^a prae	52 ^a obfecit	56 ^a de(fecit)at	60 ^a aufer	62 ^a defer
62 ^b differ	62 ^c perfer	62 ^d profer	62 ^e praefer	62 ^f refer	62 ^g subfer
62 ^h offer	62 ⁱ transfer	62 ^k circumfer	64 ^a aufert	67 ^a differt	67 ^b perfert
71 ^a offert	71 ^b transfert	71 ^c circumfert	72 ^a fertilitas	74 Gu	77 ^a fereulum
80 ^a extollit	80 ^b sustollit	81 ^a a[tulit]	81 ^b abstulit	88 ^a praetulit	91 ^a circumtulit
95 Ge	101 ^a dilatum				

COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 37. 38. 39.

1		sublatum	27		amisit	53		inbellis	79		praeposuit
2		translatum	28		admisit	54		rebellis	80		reposuit
3		oblatum	29		conmisit	55		ponet	81		subposuit
4		translativum	30		demisit	56		apponet	82		obposuit
5		translativum	31		inmisit	57		adponet	83†		ROMA
6		longus	32		intromisit	58		conponet	84		Romanus
7		longincum	33		permisit	59		deponet	85		Romulus
8		longe latique	34		promisit	60		disponet	86		Remus
9		late longique	35		remisit	61		exponet	87		populus
10		longe aliter	36		repromisit	62		inponet	88		populus Romanus
11†		mittit	37		submitit	63		interponet	89		populusque Romanus
12		emittit	38		transmisit	64		proponet	90		populo plebique Romano
13		amittit	39		missus	65		praeponet	91		plebs
14		admittit	40		commissus	66		reponet	92		plebeius
15		committit	41		missicius	67		subponet	93		plebicula
16		demittit	42		missile	68		obponet	94		in plebe
17		inmittit Gr. 38.	43		missurium	69		posuit	95		ex plebe
18		intromittit	44		bellus	70		aposuit	96		de plebe
19		permittit	45		bellum	71		adposuit	97		pro plebe
20		promittit	46		bellatrix	72		conposuit	98		in plebe Romana
21		remittit	47		belliger	73		deposuit Gr. 39. 99	99		de plebe Romana
22		repromittit	48		bellum gerit	74		disposuit	100		petit
23		submitit	49		bellum gessit	75		exposuit	101		appetit
24		transmittit	50		bellum gerendum	76		inposuit	102		adpetit
25		misit	51		bellicus	77		interposuit	103		conpetit
26		emisit	52		bellicosus	78		proposuit	104		dispetit

6		Go	6 ^a		longum	16 ^a		dimittit	20 ^a		praemittit	20 ^b		praetermittit	24 ^a		obmittit
30 ^a		dimisit	34 ^a		praemisit	34 ^b		praetermisit	38 ^a		obmisit	39 ^a		missa	39 ^b		emissus
40 ^a		demissus	40 ^b		dimissus	40 ^c		inmissus	40 ^d		intromissus	40 ^e		promissus			
40 ^f		praemisus	40 ^g		submissus	40 ^h		remissus	43 ^a		submissorium	52 ^a		bellicosissimus			
54 ^a		probellis	68 ^a		transponit	68 ^b		circumponit	69 ^a		abposuit	77		Gu	82 ^a		transposuit
			82 ^b		circumposuit	99 ^a		Ex	99 ^b		Pro	103 ^a		depetit			

COMMENTARII I, CAP. IX.

Gr. 39. 40. 41.

1	repetit	27	amputat	53	adstitit	79	contrarius
2	praemit	28	adputat	54	constitit	80	controversia
3	apremit	29	computat	55	distitit	81	in controversia
4	adpremit	30	disputat Gr. 40.	56	extitit	82	sine ulla contro- versia
5	conpremit	31	periculum	57	institit	83	sesqui contra
6	depremit	32	periculosum	58	restitit	84	utitur
7	expremit	33	periclitatur	59	praestitit	85	abutitur Gr. 41.
8	inpremit	34	in periculo	60	statuit	86	usus
9	obpremit	35	ex periculo	61	adstituit	87	abusus
10	repremit	36	de	62	constituit	88	usitatum
11	subpremit	37	sine periculo	63	distituit	89	inusitatum
12	praessit	38	sine ullo periculo	64	exstituit	90	usurpat
13	apressit	39†	stat	65	instituit	91	usuperitus
14	adressit	40	adstat	66	restituit	92	usura
15	conpressit	41	constat	67	praestituit	93	usurarius
16	depressit	42	distat	68	statutum	94	utilis
17	expressit	43	instat	69	adstitutum	95	inutilis
18	inpressit	44	praestat	70	constitutum	96†	multum
19	obpressit	45	restat	71	distitutum	97	multa
20	repressit	46	obstat	72	exstitutum	98	multis
21	subpressit	47	obsetrix	73	institutum	99	multum diuque
22	pressurium	48	stabilis	74	restitutum	100	diu multumque
23	pressicium	49	instabilis	75	praestitutum	101	multitudo
24	suppressurium	50	constabilis	76	inconstantia	102	multum plus
25	suppressicium	51	constabilitum	77	substantia	103	multum minus
26	putat	52	stetit	78	Contra	104	multa milia

1 ^a	subpotit	22	L ¹	29 ^a	deputat	30 ^a	reputat	30 ^b	subpntat	35	Ge
36 ^a	pro periculo	38 ^a	sine periculo ullo	43 ^a	exstat	46 ^a	circumstat	49 ^a	adstabilis		
50 ^a	praestabilis	59 ^a	substitit	67 ^a	substituit	77 ^a	constantia	81 ^a	(85 ^b Go) Gu		
	sine controversia	82	Go Gu	98 ^a	multis p						



COMMENTARII I, CAP. IX.

Gr. 41. 42.

1		milia multa	26		magnopere	51		invidiosus	76		cernit
2		minus	27		maximus	52		ex invidia	77		excernit
3		eminus	28		proximus	53		de invidia	78		decernit
4		conminus	29		civis	54		spectat	79		discernit
5		minatur	30		civiles	55		exspectat	80		recernit
6		minimus	31		civitas	56		respectat	81		succernit
7		conminatur	32		civis Romanus	57		prospectat	82		decretum
8		conatur	33		civitas Romana	58		circumspectat	83		tuitur
9		minister	34		in civitate	59		spectaculum	84		intuitur
10		ministerium	35		ex civitate	60		legit	85		contuitur
11		administrat	36		de civitate	61		eligit	86		nuntius
12		conministrat	37		pro civitate	62		alligit	87		enuntiat
13		deministrat	38		civile bellum	63		colligit	88		annuntiat
14		reministrat	39		bellum civile	64		legit	89		adnuntiat
15		subministrat	40†		Videt	65		elegit	90		connuntiat
16		minax	41		videlicet	66		allegit	91		denuntiat
17		adminiculum	42		invidet	67		collegit	92		renuntiat
18		inminit	43		pervidet	68		dilegit	93		pernuntiat
19		eminit	44		evidens Gr. 42.	69		dilexit	94		pronuntiat
20		prominit	45		providus	70		neclegit	95		persenuntiae
21		supereminit	46		improvidus	71		neclexit	96		bene
22		magnus	47		providentia	72		intellegit	97		benedicit
23		magnitudo	48		improvidentia	73		intellexit	98		benedixit
24		magnificus	49		invidus	74		non intellegit	99		benedictus
25		magnanimus	50		invidia	75		non intellexit	100		benefacit

10^a ministrat 10^b a(mministrat) 20^a praeminet 20^b re(eminet) 26^a minopere
 43^a providet 43^b praevidet 45 L¹ 53^a per(invidia) 56^a ad 72 A 74 Z-A
 76^a incernit 94^a praenuntiat 98 Gu 100 A Ge Gu L¹.

COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 42. 43. 44.

1 benefecit	26 fugit	51 perspexit	76 gestat
2 benefactum est	27 effugit	52 circumspexit	77 gerölus
3 verba Gr. 43.	28 confugit	53 in conspectu	78 gestipulatur
4 verbosus	29 refugit	54 in conspectu omnium Gr. 44.	79 in suggestu
5 adverbium	30 fugitat	55 in conspectu homini	80 gressus
6 proverbium	31 fuga	56 sine respectu	81 egressus
7 in proverbio	32 fugitivus	57 conspicatur	82 adgressus
8 sermo	33 fugitivarius	58 suspicatur	83 congressus
9 in sermone	34 fugax	59 suspitio	84 degressus
10 sermocinatur	35 aspecit	60 suspitiosus	85 ingressus
11 loquitur	36 conspexit	61 gerit	86 regressus
12 eloquitur	37 dispexit	62 adgerit	87 subgressus
13 alloquitur	38 inspexit	63 congerit	88 emit
14 adloquitur	39 respexit	64 digerit	89 ademit
15 conloquitur	40 prospexit	65 ingerit	90 coemit
16 eloquium	41 praespexit	66 regerit	91 peremit
17 alloquium	42 perspexit	67 suggerit	92 imit
18 adloquium	43 circumspexit	68 gessit	93 adimit
19 conloquium	44 aspexit	69 adgessit	94 coimit
20 loquax	45 conspexit	70 congessit	95 perimit
21 loquacitas	46 dispexit	71 digessit	96 redemit
22 loquillae	47 inspexit	72 ingessit	97 redimit
23 fögit	48 respexit	73 regessit	98 redimiculum
24 effögit	49 prospexit	74 suggestit	99 demit
25 confögit	50 praespexit	75 gestit	100 dempsit







2a malefacit	2b malefecit	2c malefactum est	2d beneplacitum	2e bene cupiens
4a verbesus homo	8a sermone	9a de sermone	15a reloquitur	15b proloquitur
15c praeloquitur	21a loquela	23a 23a . 26a af af F; hō auf auf F	25a de de	de de
di di per per	pro pro	prae prae	refugit	26a aufugit
36a despexit	38a introspexit	42a suspexit	45a despexit	47a introspexit
51a suspexit	53a inspectorum	55 L	56 Gr	60a suspiciosus homo
60b homo suspiciosus	61a a	61b egerit	63a degerit	68a a
68b egressit	70a degessit	84a digressus	85a introgressus	85b progressus
85c praegressus	87a transgressus	90 F.		








COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.







Gr. 44. 45. 46.






1  promit	26  decucurrit	51  bene audit	76  regnum
2  prompsit	27  discucurrit	52  oboediens	77  interrex
3  depromit	28  excucurrit	53  auscultatur	78  interregnum
4  deprompsit	29  incucurrit	54  surdus	79  gravis
5  interemit	30  recucurrit	55  absurdum	80  gravitas
6  interempisit	31  succucurrit	56  exsurdatur	81  gravitudo
7  dirimit	32  occucurrit	57  susurrus	82  ingraviscit
8  diremsit	33  cursus	58  insusurrat	83  praegravat
9  praemium	34  adkursus	59  exsusurrat	84  adgravat
10  demum	35  concursus	60  animus	85  congravat
11  emticius	36  decursus	61  animal	86  degravat
12  emax Gr. 45.	37  discursus	62  animadvertit	87  levis
13  currit	38  excursus	63  animo aequo	88  levitas
14  adcurrit	39  incursus	64  aequo animo	89  adlevat
15  concurrit	40  recursus	65  unianimis	90  elevat
16  decurrit	41  succursus	66  exanimis	91  relevat
17  discurrit	42  occursus	67  semianimis	92  sublevat
18  excurrit	43  cursitat	68  in animo	93  ad relevandum
19  incurrit	44  cursor	69  di animo Gr. 46.	94  ad sublevandum
20  recurrit	45  curriculum	70  lex	95  VERTIT
21  succurrit	46  audit	71  rex	96  evertit
22  occurrit	47  exaudit	72  regius	97  avertit
23  cucurrit	48  inauditum	73  regalis	98  advertit
24  aducurrit	49  dicto audiens	74  regulus	99  convertit
25  concucurrit	50  male audit	75  subregulus	100  devertit

19^a  introcurrit 19^b  procurrit 19^c  praecurrit 19^d  percurrit 21^a  trancurrit 22^a  circumcurrit

29^a  introcucurrit 29^b  procucurrit 29^c  praecucurrit 29^d  perucurrit 31^a  transcucurrit

32^a  circumcucurrit 39^a  procursus 39^b  praecursus 42^a  transeursus 52^a  oboedientia

52^b  auscultat 59^a  brutus 67^a  longauimis 67^b  pusillanimis 70^a  legifer 70^b  st

legislator 75^a  regula 75^b  sub(regula) 83  Go 86^a  regravat 88^a  levitudo

COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 46. 47. 48.

1	divertit	26	relaudat	51	claricatio	76	ab gratia Gr. 48.
2	revertit	27	maior	52	clarificatio	77	gratiosus
3	subvertit	28	minor	53	praeclarum	78	in gratia
4	versus	29	totus	54	declarat	79	de gratia
5	eversus	30	per totum	55	genus	80	agit
6	aversus	31	it	56	generat	81	actor
7	adversus	32	iit	57	degenerat	82	actoris
8	conversus	33	is	58	genetrix	83	actores
9	deversus	34	iis	59	progenies	84	actoribus
10	diversus	35	solet	60	genius	85	agentem in rebus
11	reversus	36	praesolet	61	genialis	86	abigit
12	subversus	37	insolitus	62	genitalis	87	adigit
13	vertex	38	uti solet	63	gens	88	exigit
14	vertices	39	uti adsolet	64	gentilis	89	redigit
15	vertigo	40	ita uti solet	65	ingens	90	subigit
16	vertundum	41	ita uti adsolet	66	ingenium	91	transagit
17	deverticulum	42	insolens	67	ingeniosus	92	peragit
18	deversurium	43	perinsolens	68	ingenuus	93	egit
19	adversus Gr. 47. 44 +	44	Clarus	69	ab ingenio	94	abegit
20	adversarius	45	claritas	70	ex ingenio	95	adegit
21	adversarius noster	46	clariscit	71	de ingenio	96	exegit
22	laus	47	clarificat	72	gratus	97	redegit
23	laudabilis	48	clarissimus	73	ingratus	98	subegit
24	laudaticiae	49	vir clarissimus	74	gratulatur	99	transegit
25	conlaudat	50	claritudo	75	gratificatur	100	peregit

1^a pervertit 1^b provertit 1^c praevertit 1^d invertit 3^a transvertit 5. 6. his .i.
 10^a perversus 12^a transversus 14 AGE 21 AGU 23^a maiores vestri 28^b minores nostri
 28^c maioribus nostris 35^a assolet 36^a persolet 36^b solitus 36^c persolitus
 52^a clarificationis 54^a declaratio 57^a regenerat 68^a ingenuitas 72^a de
 73^a congratus 74^a congratulatur 79^a gratias agit 79^b gratias egit post 81 in Ge: b² b³ b⁴
 (corrigere b²) b³ b⁴ 83^a actorum



COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 48. 49. 50.

1 cogit	26 exquirit	51 inexplebilis	76 adlegat
2 coegit	27 inquirit	52 perit	77 conlegat
3 coactus	28 requirit	53 aperit	78 delegat
4 coaculum	29 perquirit	54 adperit	79 relegat
5 satagit	30 quaesivit	55 conperit	80 sublegat
6 sategit	31 adquisivit	56 cooperit	81 oblegat
7 degit	32 conquisivit	57 praehendit	82 Legarius
8 peregit	33 exquisivit	58 adpraehendit	83 Quintus Legarius
9 dispersit	34 inquisivit	59 conpraehendit	84 insidiae
10 exiguum	35 requisivit	60 depraehendit	85 insidiosus
11 perexiguum	36 perquisivit	61 repraehendit	86 spondet
12 opus	37 quaestus Gr.49.	62 subpraehendit	87 dispondet
13 opifex	38 quaestor	63 p̄hensus	88 respondet
14 opera	39 quaesturius	64 adp̄hensus	89 spondit
15 operarius	40 quaestura	65 conp̄hensus	90 spopondit
16 opusculum	41 plenus	66 dep̄hensus	91 sponsus
17 opimus	42 plenitudo	67 rep̄hensus	92 sponsalia
18 opinio	43 plenissimus	68 subp̄hensus	93 sponsor
19 oportit	44 plerumque	69 familia	94 solvit
20 non oportit	45 inplet	70 pater familias	95 absolvit
21 dat operam	46 complet	71 mater familias	96 dissolvit
22 dedit operam	47 explet	72 honesta mater familiae	97 exsolvit
23 quaerit	48 replet	73 legat	98 resolvit Gr. 50.
24 adquirit	49 subplet	74 ablegat	99 persolvit
25 conquirit	50 subplimentum	75 allegat	100 solubililis

4^a coagulatum 20 Go 56^a repperit 69^a familias 72^a multa familia 79^a dis
 80^a trans(ligat) 81^a obligatio 84^a insidiantes



COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 50. 51.

1		insolubilis	26		in iure	51		praefacilis Gr. 51.	76		accusatur
2		iocundus	27		iureiurando	52		facilitas	77		minuit
3		iniocundus	28		iureticus	53		facilissimus	78		imminuit
4		sequitur	29		vitat	54		facultas	79		comminuit
5		ad	30		evitat	55		facultaticula	80		diminuit
6		con	31		invitat	56		difficilis	81		reminuit
7		di	32		invitus	57		difficultas	82		subminuit
8		in	33		invitalis	58		flex	83		minutalia
9		re	34		invitabilis	59		inflex	84		credit
10		sub	35		occupat	60		felicitas	85		crededit
11		ob	36		praeoccupat	61		felicissimus	86		concredit
12		obsequium	37		occasio	62		mandat	87		concredidit
13		sequax	38		manet	63		amandat	88		non credit
14		memor	39		amanet	64		admandat	89		non crededit
15		commemorat	40		admanet	65		conmandat	90		credulus
16		inmemor	41		conmanet	66		demandat	91		incredulus
17		memorabilis	42		remanet	67		remandat	92		credibilis
18		inmemorabilis	43		permanet	68		snbmandat	93		incredibilis
19		commemorabilis	44		mansit	69		commendaticiae	94		crede mihi
20		iurat	45		amansit	70		accusat	95		mihi crede
21		eiurat	46		admansit	71		incusat	96		pars
22		coniurat	47		conmansit	72		excusat	97		particula
23		diiurat	48		remansit	73		recusat	98		particeps
24		periurat	49		permansit	74		non excusat	99		in parte
25		iusiurandum	50		facilis	75		non recusat	100		ex parte

1 ^a		dissociabilis	8 ^a		(A) exsequitur	8 ^b		persequitur	9 ^c		(L) L ^a prosequitur
13 ^a		sequacitus	16 ^a		inmemorat	16 ^b		memoria	16 ^c		bona memoria
19 ^a		rememorabilis	24 ^a		reiurat	24 ^b		periuratus	25 ^a		iuramentum
28 ^a		iracionis	30 ^a		evitat	32 ^a		vitalis			
34			37 ^a		occasionis	47 ^a		do	57 ^a		difficilissimus

COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 51. 52. 53.

1 de parte	26 prerogativum	51 testitudo	76 submutat
2 pro parte	27 arbiter	52 spes	77 mutabilis
3 altera pars	28 arbitri	53 sperat	78 emutabilis
4 altera parte	29 arbitrii	54 disperat	79 inmutabilis
5 in altera parte	30 arbiteri	55 prospere	80 commutabilis
6 ex altera parte	31 arbitrari	56 insperatum	81 remutabilis
7 de altera parte	32 arbitrum	57 species	82 submutabilis
8 maxima pars	33 arbitrium	58 specialis	83 vita
9 maxima parte	34 arbiterium	59 speciosus	84 vitalis
10 maxima in parte	35 arbitratum	60 speculum	85 vivit
11 maxima ex parte	36 recoperat	61 specillum	86 vixit
12 ex parte maxima	37 recoperator	62 specimen	87 victus
13 maior pars	38 reciprocum	63 movet	88 vividus
14 minor pars	39 rumor	64 amovet	89 vivax
15 maiore parte <small>Gr. 52.</small>	40 testis	65 admovet	90 vivificat
16 minore parte	41 testificatur	66 commovet	91 redivivum
17 rogat	42 testimonium	67 de	92 simevius
18 erogat	43 testamentum	68 re	93 revivit
19 abrogat	44 testamentarius	69 sub	94 revixit
20 adrogat	45 testamentūgrafus	70 mobilis	95 reviviscit
21 conrogat	46 adtestatur	71 immobilis	96 convivit
22 derogat	47 contestatur	72 mutat	97 convixit
23 inrogat	48 detestatur	72 ¹ emutat	98 convictus
24 interrogat	49 intestatus	73 inmutat	99 convivium
25 adrogans	50 obtestatur	74 commutat <small>Gr. 53.</small>	100 iurgium
		75 remutat	

7 ^a pro altera parte	24 ^a praerogat	25 ^a praerogans	30 ^a arbiteri	35 ^a arbitramini
35 ^b arbitrarunt	38 ^a reciprocitas	59 ^a speciosus homo	71 ^a motabilis	74 ^a demutat
74 ^b permutat	76 ^a transmutat	77-82	80 ^a permutabilis	
82 ^a transmutabilis	82 ^b incommutabilis	86 ^a Gr	94 Gu	94 ^a revictus
				97 Gu










COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 53. 54. 55.

1	 obiurgat	26	 invocat	51	 impaciens	76	 praesumit
2	 convicium	27	 provocat	52	 iniuria	77	 sumsit
3	 PRIMVS	28	 revocat	53	 iniuriosus	78	 absumisit
4	 quam primus	29	 subvocat	54	 citat	79	 adsumsit
5	 inprimis	30	 vocabulum	55	 incitat	80	 consumsit
6	 primogenitus	31	 vociferatur	56	 excitat	81	 resumisit
7	 primitivus	32	 vox	57	 recitat	82	 praesumisit
8	 primordium	33	 vocalis	58	 suscitatur	83	 aptus
9	 exordium	34	 semivocalis	59	 exsuscitat	84	 adeptus
10	 primo quoque	35	 aestimat	60	 resuscitat	85	 ineptus
11	 primo quoque tempore	36	 ^{Gr. 54.} exaestimat	61	 parat	86	 ineptiae
12	 frequens	37	 aestimabilis	62	 apparat	87	 subaptae
13	 confrequentat	38	 inaestimabilis	63	 adparat	88	 subaptae natura
14	 per frequentiam	39	 vacat	64	 comparat	89	 subaptae ingenium
15	 princeps	40	 vacuum	65	 praeparat	90	 crimen
16	 principalis	41	 vacuaneum	66	 reparat	91	 crimenosus
17	 principium	42	 vacuarium	67	 paralyticus	92	 crimalis
18	 in principio	43	 supervacuum	68	 inperitus	93	 discrimen
19	 a principio	44	 supervacuaneum	69	 incomparabilis	94	 prior
20	 vocat	45	 patitur	70	 parabula	95	 aetas
21	 evocat	46	 perpetitur	71	 sumit	96	 paenates
22	 avocat	47	 passus	72	 absumit	97	 dipaenates
23	 advocat	48	 peressus	73	 adsumit	98	 manes Gr. 55.
24	 convocat	49	 peressicis	74	 consumit	99	 di manes
25	 devocat	50	 paciens	75	 resumit	100	 emanat

27^a  praevocat 51^a  patientia 51^b  impatientia 51^c  de patientia 66^a  separat 69  Go Gr

69^a  problemam 70^a  summa parabola 83^a  (Ae Ge) aptificat 86  C 91^a  criminosus homo


















94^a  prioris 99^a  in manes



COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 55. 56.

1  superior	26  soror	51  proavus	76  malignus
2  di superi	27  socer	52  patres patriae	77  benevolentia
3  inferi	28  gener	53  patres conscripti	78  malevolentia
4  inferior	29  vitricus	54  germanus	79  bonus vir
5  infernum	30  alumnus	55  narus	80  vir bonus
6  di inferi	31  pupillus	56  noverca	81  honor
7  superbus	32  patruus	57  novercalis	82  honoratus
8  superbia	33  patruilis	58  offendit	83  honorificus
9  superbissimus	34  patronus	59  defendit Gr. 56.	84  honestus
10  superstis	35  patrocinium	60  offensus	85  inhonestus
11  supra	36  putrucius	61  defensus	86  ornat
12  supramus	37  paterculus	62  infensus	87  adornat
13  infra	38  patricularius	63  infestus	88  exornat
14  inframus	39  paternum	64  manifestus	89  reornat
15  imus	40  maternum	65  inficie	90  subornat
16  bimus	41  fraternum	66  officium	91  ornatissimus
17  trimus	42  patrimonium	67  officiosus	92  ornamentum
18  quattrimus	43  matrimonium	68  beneficium	93  ornatrix
19  exsequiac	44  avus	69  beneficiosus	94  splendidus
20  exubiae	45  avitus	70  beneficiarius	95  splendidissimus
21  pater	46  aviunculus	71  beneficus	96  splendet
22  mater	47  amita	72  maleficus	97  splendor
23  matertera	48  abavus	73  benivolus	98  splendiscit
24  filius	49  attavus	74  malivolus	99  resplendet
25  frater	50  tritavus	75  benignus	100  resplendor

2 ^a  dii superioris	4 ^a  inferiores	5  AE	6 ^a  di inferior	6 ^b  di infernum	9  Gu
11 ^a  ut supra	20  Ae	31 ^a  postumus	43 ^a  fratrimonium	65  Gu	67 ^a  officialis
67 ^b  officionalis	83  Gu	85 ^a  vir(honestus)	97  Gu	100  Gu	



COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 56. 57. 58.

1		resplendiscit	26		liber	51		Sergius	76		renovat
2		lautus	27		liberat	52		fides	77		nocens
3		lautissimus	28		eliberat	53		fiducia	78		innocens
4		lauticiae	29		conliberat	54		fidelis	79		nocivum
5		tutus	30		deliberat	55		infidelis	80		innocuum
6		tutissimus	31		diliberat	56		fiduciarius	81		certus
7		tutor	32		libertas	57		finis	82		incertus
8		tutilla	33		liberalis	58		adfinis	83		discertat
9		praesidium	34		liberalitas	59		confinis	84		concertat
10		praesidiolum	35		libera civitas	60		definis	85		certamen
11		praesidiarium	36		civitas libera	61		infinitum	86		mens
12		subsidium	37		libertus	62		finitissimus	87		amens
13		puer	38		conlibertus	63		facinus	88		admens
14		puerperium	39		libertinus	64		facinorosus	89		comens
15		puerilis	40		servus	65		facinus indignum	90		demens
16		pueritia	41		servitus	66		indignum facinus	91		vehemens
17		puella	42		conservus	67		firmus	92		quamobrem
18		puellaris	43		servat	68		adfirmat	93		quamobres
19		mulier	44		adservat	69		confirmat	94		quamobreusam
20		mulierenula	45		conservat	70		infirmus	95		quamsiobreusam
21		muliebris	46		observat	71		firmamentum	96		pectus
22		virgo	47		reservat	72		novus	97		pecturosus
23		virginale	48		servolus	73		novicius	98		pectoralis
24		virago	49		Servilius	74		novellus	99		peccat
25		ancilla Gr. 57.	50		servilis	75		novacula	100		pareit



















4		subsidium	12 ^a		in praesidio	15 ^a		puerilis	30		conlibertus
51		Sergius	51 ^a		perfidus	56 ^a		fiduciarius	57 ^a		adfinis
61 ^a		infinitum	69 ^a		infirmat	71 ^a		in(firmamento)	73		novus
76 ^a		renovations	79 ^a		nocuum	83 ^a		docertat	84 ^a		re(certat)
91 ^b		vehementer	97		pectusculum	98 ^a		peccator	99 ^b		peccatum



COMMENTARII I CAP. IX.

Gr. 58. 59.

1	 pepercit	26	 protrahit	51	 obtractat	76	 mechus
2	 poscit	27	 retrahit	52	 cura	77	 paradisis
2 ¹	 poposcit	28	 subtrahit	53	 curiosus	78	 lupanar
3	 exposcit	29	 trahit	54	 procurat	79	 tornez
4	 expoposcit	30	 adtrahit	55	 recurat	80	 leno
5	 conposcit	31	 contrahit	56	 accurate	81	 lenunculus
6	 conpoposcit	32	 detraxit	57	 cogitat	82	 lenocinium
7	 deposcit	33	 distrahit	58	 excogitat	83	 callo
8	 depoposcit	34	 protrahit	59	 incogitat	84	 lixa
9	 reposcit	35	 retrahit	60	 recogitat	85	 agatho
10	 repoposcit	36	 subtrahit	61	 colligat	86	 meretrix
11	 tangit	37	 tractum	62	 furit	87	 meretricula
12	 attingit	38	 adtractum	63	 furor	88	 meretricium
13	 contingit	39	 contractum	64	 furiosus	89	 spado
14	 tetigit	40	 detractum	65	 furibundus	90	 scortum
15	 atigit	41	 distractum	66	 furia	91	 amicus
16	 contigit	42	 protractum	67	 pollicitus	92	 amicalis
17	 tactum	43	 retractum	68	 sollicitus	93	 amicitiae
18	 adtactum	44	 subtractum	69	 sollicitudo	94	 familiaris
19	 contactum	45	 tractat	70	 pellex	95	 familiaritas
20	 contagium	46	 adtrectat	71	 socubat	96	 rei familiaris
21	 trahit	47	 con	72	 zelat	97	 rei familiaritas
22	 adtrahit	48	 de	73	 zelotipus	98	 sodalis
23	 contrahit	49	 re	74	 zeloticus	99	 sodalitas
24	 detrahit	50	 per	75	 rivalis	100	 sodalicium
25	 distrahit						

25 ^a	 pertrahit	26 ^a	 praetrahit	33 ^a	 pertrahit	34 ^a	 praetrahit	41 ^a	 pertractum
42 ^a	 praetractum	48 ^a	 disreclat	54 ^a	 praecurat	60 ^a	 percogitat	60 ^b	 collegat
62 ^a	 furii	63 ^a	 furoris	67 ^a	 spontanea	67 ^b	 spontaneus	69 ^a	 sollicitudinis
74	 K 2 m	76 ^a	 parapsidus Gu	90 ^a	 eutucus				



COMMENTARI I CAP. IX.

Gr. 59. 60. 61.

1		sodaliciarius	26		amator	49		consularis	74		triumvir reipublicae constituendi
2		cliens	27		amabilis	50		senatus consultum	75		duumvir
3		clientilae	COMMENTARIUS II. CAP. I.			51		pro consule	76		duumviralis
4		inimicus				52		inconsulte	77		duumvir capitalis
5		inimicitiae	28		PVRPORA	53		aedilis	78		quattuorviri
6		necesse	29		PVRPORATVS	54		aedilitas	79		quinqueviri
7		necesse est	30		PVRPORARIVS	55		aedilicius	80		sexviri
8		necessitas	31		PVRPOREVS	56		aedilis curialis	81		semtimviri
9		necessitates	32		PVRPORESSVM	57		aedilis cirialis	82		semtimviralis
10		necessitatem	33		CLAVVS	58		aedilis plebi	83		semtimviri capitalis
11		necessarius	34		laticlavus	59		in aedilitate	84		novemviri
12		necessitudo	35		angusticlavus	60		tribunus	85		novemviralis
13		dubium	36		magistratus	61		tribunatus	86		novemviri capitalis
14		dubitat	37		virgobretus	62		tribunitius	87		decimviri
15		non dubium	38		legatus	63		tribunus militum	88		decimviralis
16		non dubitat	39		senatus	64		tribnus militaris	89		decimviri capitalis
17		paret	40		senator	65		tribnus cohortis	90		quindecimviri
18		apparet	41		senatorius	66		tribunus plebi	91		decimviri legibus iudicandi
19		adparet	42		senatorius ordo	67		tribunal	92		quindecimviri satisfaciendi
20		conparet	43		ordo senatorius	68		praetor	93		septimviraepulorum
21		amat	44		in senatu	69		praetorius	94		viocurus
22		adamat	45		senatus populus Romanus	70		praetura	95		cestifer
23		examat	46		senatus populusque Romanus	71		triumvir	96		dictator
24		nouamat	47		consul	72		triumviralis	97		dictatura
25		amor	48		consulatus	73		triumvir capitalis	98		dictat






10		AGe 11		Ge 27 ^a		amabiliter	27 ^b		amabilissimus	27 ^c		amabilis frater	27 ^d		amabilit soror(e)	
27 ^e		amabilit parente	27 ^f		amabilissimus fratrum	36 ^a		magistratus templi	46 ^a		senatus populi plebisque					
	Romani	47 ^a		praesul	58		Ge. 66	70 ^a		praeturinus	80		A 90	97		Gu
98		K 2 m; AGe 1 m														














COMMENTARII II CAP. I.

Gr. 61. 62. 63.

1  dictitat	26  Agrientum	51  possedet	76  refudit
2  dicax	27  Agrientinum	52  possidit	77  refusum
3  censet	28  agraria	53  praedium	78  subfundit
4  censor	29  in agro	54  praediolum	79  subfudit
5  censurius	30  peragrat	55  fundamentum	80  subfusum
6  censura	31  terra	56  fundanus	81  fusitium
7  censurius	32  terrestris	57  fundit	82  fusile
8  recenset	33  terrenum	58  fudit	83  fusura
9  percenset	34  ferrigina	59  fusum	84  fundibalum
10  succenset	35  subterraneum	60  effudit	85  infundibalum
11  candidus	36  terra Italia	61  effudit	86  locus
12  candidatus	37  Italia terra	62  effusum	87  in loco Gr. 63.
13  candiscit	38  Italus	63  confundit	88  elocat
14  excandiscit	38 ¹  Italia	64  confudit	89  ablocat
15  colit	39  Italicus	65  confusum	90  adlocat
16  incolit	40  in Italia	66  diffundit	91  collocat
17  excolit	41  de Italia	67  diffudit	92  relocat
18  recolit	42  terra mater	68  diffusum	93  villa
19  percolit	43  mater terra	69  infundit	94  villaris
20  accola	44  tellus	70  infudit	95  villicus
21  publicula	45  metellus	71  infusum	96  vicus
22  ager	46  humus	72  profundit	97  vicinus
23  agrestis	47  inhumatus	73  profudit	98  vicanus
24  agricula	48  possessio	74  profusum	99  vicina
25  agellus Gr. 62.	49  possessiuncula	75  refundit	100  vicinalis
	50  possessor		

12^a  candotus 13. 14  AGcGoGu 13^a  excandet 23  A 28  Ge

30  GoGu 46^a  y humatus 47  I^r 34^a  da indigena 54^a  L praedissellu (?) 54^b  T praediarium

80^a  transfundit transfudit transfusum 83^a  fusurarius 91^a  delocat 92^a  sublocat 95^a  villaticus



COMMENTARII II CAP. I.

Gr. 63. 64.

1 pagus	26 semita	51 lietor	76 Britannicus
2 paganus	27 solum	52 fascis	77 Drusus
3 propagat	28 solamentum	53 fasciculus	78 Gaius Caesar
4 iter	29 solum vertit	54 securis	79 Tiberius Caesar
5 obiter	30 spatium	55 securicula	80 Claudius
6 itiner	31 spatiosus	56 securicularius	81 Clodius
7 iugerum	32 terminus	57 imperium	82 Tiberius
8 aripennis	33 terminalis	58 imperiosus	83 Nero
9 iustus	34 exterminat	59 imperialis	84 Nero Caesar
10 munis	35 determinat	60 impertit	85 Germanicus
11 inmunis	36 campus	61 imperator	86 Germanicus Caesar
12 munumentum	37 campanus	62 imp. Caesar	87 Germanicus imp.
13 in munumentum	38 Campania	63 Caesar imperator	88 Galba
14 via	39 campester	64 imperator Augustus	89 Othon
15 avium	40 colonus	65 Caesar Augustus	90 Vitellius
16 invium	41 colonia	66 imp. Germanicus	91 Vespasianus
17 divium	42 colonica	67 Caesar Germanicus	92 Vespasianus imp.
18 obvium	43 in colonica	68 imp. Ag. Germanicus	93 imp. Vespasianus
19 pervium	44 de colonica	69 imp. Ag. Caes. Germanicus	94 Titus
20 viator	45 planus	70 imp. Caes. Ag. Germanicus	95 Titus imp.
21 viaticum	46 planities <small>Gr. 64.</small>	71 potestas	96 imp. Titus
22 regio	47 unde de plano recte legi possit	72 maiestas	97 Domiciausus
23 regionarius	48 porticus	73 Caesar	98 Domicianus Caesar
24 in regione	49 area	74 caesareum	99 Caesar Domicianus
25 de regione	50 cripta	75 caesaries	100 Domicianus imp.

1 ^a in pago	7 ^a iterum	10 Go	11 ^a communis	12 Go	16 ^a devium	18 ^a bi(vium)
18 ^b tri(vium)	18 ^c qua(drivium)	23 ^a regionarius	25 ^a per regionem	28 Ge		
31 ^a spatialis	38 ^a in Campania	44 ^a condamina	44 ^b platea	46 Ge	49 Go	
70 ^a Imp. Cesar Aug. Germanus pontifex max. tribunus potestatis	70 ^b Cesar Imp. aug. Germanus	76 I.				
79 Vu	81 Vu	84 Caesar Nero	86 Vu	89 Vu	90 Vu	

COMMENTARII II CAP. I.

Gr. 64. 65. 66.

1		imp. Domicianus	26		divus Vespasianus	51		condoluit	73		bene meritus
2		Nerva	27		divus Titus	52		condolescit	74		optime meritus
3		Nerva Caesar	28		divus Nerva	53		perdoluit	75		pessime meritus
4		Caesar Nerva	29		divus Traianus	54		perdolescit	76		Gr. 66. obtime de re- publica meritus
5		Nerva imperator	30		divus Adrianus	55		indoles			
6		imperator Nerva	31		divus Antoninus	56		indulget	77		pessime de republica meritus
7		Traianus	32		auxilium	57		indulsit			
8		Traianus Caesar	33		auxiliarius	58		indulgentia	78		optime de re- publica populi Romani meri- tus
9		Caesar Traianus	34		simul	59		dolus malus			
10		Traianus imp.	35		dissimulat	60		de dolo malo	79		pessime de re- publica populi Romani meri- tus
11		imp. Traianus	36		similis	61		sine dolo malo			
12		Hadrianus	37		dissimilis	62		sine ullo dolo malo	80		vilis
13		Hadrianus Caesar	38		subsimilis	63		dolus malus abeste	81		vilitas
14		Gr. 65. Caesar Hadrianus	39		consimilis	64		domus militiae	82		vilescit
15		Hadrianus imp.	40		quam similis	65		domus militiaeque	83		inviluit
16		imp. Hadrianus	41		quam subsimilis	66		quousque tandem abutero, Catelena, patientia nostra	84		invilescit
17		Antoninus	42		quam consimilis				85		reviluit
18		Antonius Caesar	43		quam dissimilis	67		quorum nomina subter tenentur inserta	86		revilescit
19		Caesar Antoninus	44		dolet				87		religio
20		Antoninus imp.	45		dolor				88		religiosus
21		imp. Antoninus	46		dolosus	68		merens	89		sons
22		divus	47		dolus	69		emeritus	90		insons
23		divus Inlius	48		subdolus	70		inmerens	91		personat
24		divus Claudius	49		indoluit	71		promeritus			
25		divus Agustus	50		indoliscit	72		male meritus			

2 Ge, Gu 27^a divus domitianus 33^a auxiliator 37 A 68^a meritus 68^b e(merens)
70^a in(meritus) 70^b VGr (VGr) promerens 85^a revilitas 90^a insonat.



COMMENTARII II CAP. I.

Gr. 66. 67.

1		privat	26		paupertas	51		penuria	76		gracilissimus
2		privatus	27		pauperies	52		iactura	77		macer
3		privignus	28		pauperrimus	53		coniactura	78		Macrinus
4		privilegium	29		pauperculus	54		damnum	79		macrescit
5		proprium	30		frugi	55		damnat	80		macula
6		proprietas	31		frugalitas	56		condemnat	81		maculatur
7		proprius	32		fames	57		indemnitas	82		(macella)
8		propemodum	33		familiaris	58		predamnat	83		immaculatur
9		sidus	34		sordis	59		mendicus	84		sestercium
10		considerat	35		sordidus	60		mendicitas	85		sestercies
11		desiderat	36		sordidatus	61		tenuis	86		sestercarius
12		desiderabilis	37		obsoletum	62		adtenuat	87		sestercium nummun
13		desiderium	38		exsoletat	63		extenuat	88		nummun sestercium
14		sub singula	39		squalor	64		tenuitas	89		nummus
15		singillatim	40		squalor	65		humilis	90		nummulus
16		per singulos	41		squalidus	66		humilitas	91		nummularius
17		miser	42		in squalore	67		humiliissimus	92		pecunia
18		miseria	43		aegens	68		humanus	93		pecuniosus
19		misericors	44		indigens Gr. 67.	69		humanitas	94		de pecunia
20		misericordia	45		aegret	70		inhumanus	95		de pecunia petentes
21		miserabilis	46		aegestas	71		inhumanitas	96		de pecunia requirentes
22		miserrimus	47		aegestuosus	72		exilis	97		peculium
23		avarus	48		inops	73		exilitas	98		peculiarius
24		avaritiae	49		inopia	74		gracilis	99		pecus
25		pauper	50		parsimonia	75		gracilitas	100		pecuarius

5 AGe; GoGu 7 Gu; proprios Go 10 Gu 23 A 23^a avaritas
 30^a frugalis 30^b frugitas 31 A 36^a sordescit 37. 38 C 38^a con(solidū)
 40 A 41^a squalendus 41^b squalescit 45^a in(diget) 47^a in egestate 64^a tenuissimus
 70. 71 GuGr 71^a humani generis 73^a exilissimus 79^a maculentus 87. 88
 GuGrKo 93^a in pecunia 97 Go 99^a peculus 100 Go: E



COMMENTARIUM II CAP. I.

Gr. 67. 68. 69.

1	pecudes	26	lucricius	51	faenus	76	cibus
2	peculatus	27	dapsilis	52	faenerat	77	cibaria
3	depeculatus	28	dapsilitas	53	faenerator	78	dies
4	sumptus Gr. 68.	29	copea	54	faenile	79	diaria
5	sumptuosus	30	copiosus	55	fenebris	80	vestis
6	sumptuarius	31	opes	56	pendit	81	vestilis
7	in sumptu	32	dapes	57	inpendit	82	vestibulum
8	inpensa	33	opitulatur	58	conpendit	83	vestimentum
9	beatus	34	aepulum	59	dispendit	84	vestiarius
10	beatitudo	35	aepulum Iovis	60	inpendium	85	vestiplex
11	dives	36	Iovis aepulum	61	conpendium	86	donat
12	divitiae	37	stipes	62	conpendiosum	87	condouat
13	divinus	38	stipendium	63	dispendium	88	disdonat
14	praedivinat	39	stipendiarium	64	pendet	89	donativum
15	potens	40	sal	65	pependit Gr. 69.	90	donatio
16	inpotens	41	salarium	66	pensum	91	donatiuncula
17	praepotens	42	ambitus	67	expensum	92	donum
18	omnipotens	43	ambitio	68	inpensum	93	donum munus
19	bellipotens	44	ambitiosus	69	expensat	94	vestura
20	pollens	45	ambagit	70	dispensat	95	vehit
21	opollens	46	ambegit	71	inpendiis	96	vexit
22	lucuples	47	aerarium	72	dispensator	97	vectum
23	largus	48	condiarium	73	perpendicularum	98	avehit
24	dilargitur	49	fiscus	74	pensile	99	avexit
25	lucrum	50	confiscatur	75	suspensura	100	avectum

10 ^a	beatificus	10 ^b	beatissimus	12	Gr. 16. 17	16	A	17	A Gu	28 ^a	dapsilissimus	35	A
36	Go	37	K 2 m	46 ^a	ambiguum	46 ^b	ambages	55	A	63 ^a	dispendiosum		
67 ^a	dispensum	71 ^a	con(pendiis)	74	Go	81 ^a	vestilium	82	Gu:		F		
83	Gu												



COMMENTARII II CAP. I.

Gr. 69. 70. 71.

1 <i>k</i> advehit	26 <i>M</i> mercatus	51 <i>z</i> insularius	76 <i>h</i> rerum natura
2 <i>k</i> advexit	27 <i>M</i> mercator	52 <i>u</i> mos	77 <i>z</i> contra naturam
3 <i>k</i> advectum	28 <i>M</i> mercinarius <small>Gr. 70.</small>	53 <i>u</i> morosus	78 <i>z</i> contra rerum naturam
4 <i>z</i> convehit	29 <i>M</i> mercidarius	54 <i>u</i> moralis	79 <i>z</i> secundum naturam
5 <i>z</i> convexit	30 <i>M</i> mercis	55 <i>u</i> mons	80 <i>z</i> secundum rerum naturam
6 <i>z</i> convectum	31 <i>M</i> mercides	56 <i>u</i> montanus	81 <i>z</i> extra naturam
7 <i>z</i> revehit	32 <i>z</i> commercium	57 <i>u</i> monticulus	82 <i>z</i> extra rerum naturam
8 <i>z</i> revexit	33 <i>z</i> promercale	58 <i>u</i> montuosus	83 <i>q</i> vitium
9 <i>z</i> revectum	34 <i>h</i> alea	59 <i>z</i> turpis	84 <i>q</i> vitiosus
10 <i>z</i> subvehit	35 <i>h</i> aleator	60 <i>z</i> disturpiat	85 <i>q</i> vituperat
11 <i>z</i> subvexit	36 <i>z</i> calomnia	61 <i>z</i> turpitude	86 <i>z</i> incestum
12 <i>z</i> subvectum	37 <i>z</i> calumniator	62 <i>z</i> flagitium	87 <i>z</i> libido
13 <i>u</i> vehiculum	38 <i>h</i> auctor	63 <i>z</i> flagitiosus	88 <i>z</i> libidinosus
14 <i>u</i> vectura	39 <i>h</i> auctorat	64 <i>z</i> flagitat	89 <i>u</i> vulgus
15 <i>u</i> vectigal	40 <i>h</i> auctoritas	65 <i>z</i> efflagitat	90 <i>z</i> in vulgo <small>Gr. 71.</small>
16 <i>k</i> lucar	41 <i>h</i> auctoratitius	66 <i>z</i> stuprum	91 <i>z</i> divulgat
17 <i>z</i> conlubrium	42 <i>h</i> auctoramentum	67 <i>z</i> constupratum	92 <i>z</i> provulgat
18 <i>z</i> ratio	43 <i>h</i> exauctorat	68 <i>z</i> probrum	93 <i>u</i> vulgaris
19 <i>z</i> ratiuncula	44 <i>z</i> summa auctoritate	69 <i>z</i> obprobrium	94 <i>z</i> molestus
20 <i>z</i> ratiocinium	45 <i>z</i> summa potestate	70 <i>z</i> exprobrat	95 <i>z</i> molestia
21 <i>z</i> rationatur	46 <i>M</i> menstis	71 <i>z</i> obscenus	96 <i>z</i> molestissimus
22 <i>z</i> ratiocinatur	47 <i>M</i> menstrum	72 <i>z</i> obscenitas	97 <i>z</i> moleste tullit
23 <i>z</i> rationalis	48 <i>M</i> mensula	73 <i>z</i> natura	98 <i>z</i> molesti fert
24 <i>z</i> rationabilis	49 <i>M</i> mensularius	74 <i>z</i> naturalis	99 <i>h</i> ira
25 <i>M</i> mers	50 <i>z</i> insula	75 <i>z</i> natura rerum	100 <i>z</i> iratus

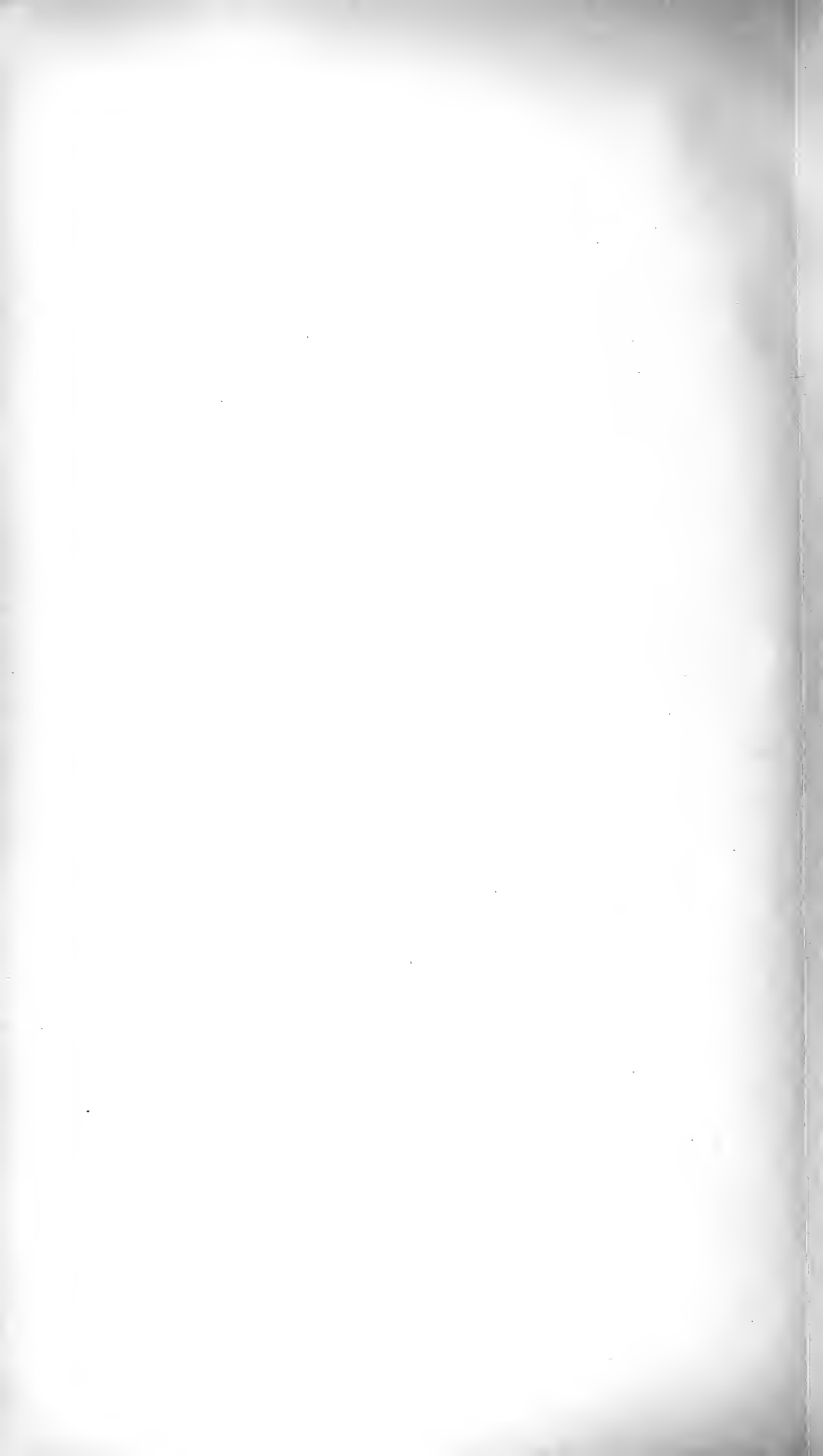
6 ^a <i>z</i> de(vehit) de(vexit) de(vectum)	6 ^b <i>z</i> di di di	6 ^c <i>e</i> e e e	6 ^d <i>z</i> in in in	6 ^e <i>z</i> pro pro pro
12 ^a <i>z</i> trans trans trans	24 ^a <i>z</i> rationabilis generis	52 <i>z</i> Ge	53 <i>z</i> A	54 <i>z</i> Ge; <i>z</i> C
58 ^a <i>z</i> in (monte)	58 ^b <i>z</i> da	59 ^a <i>z</i> deturpat	61 <i>z</i> GoGu	65 ^a <i>z</i> conflagitat
66 ^a <i>z</i> constuprum	69 ^a <i>z</i> probrat	88 ^a <i>z</i> libidinem	93 ^a <i>z</i> vulgaritas	

COMMENTARIUM II CAP. I.

Gr. 71. 72.

1	h	irascitur	26	o	cautio	51	lv	infamis Gr. 72.	76	li	admiratur
2	h	iracundus	27	h	cauciuncula	52	ve	ditio	77	tu	admirabilis
3	h	iracundia	28	v	pactum	53	de	conditio	78	z	nimirum
4	h	timet	29	z	compactum	54	de	in ditione	79	z	numerus
5	o	timor	30	o	depactum	55	de	conditione	80	z	innumerus
6	h	timedus	31	o	pactio	56	de	sub ditione	81	z	dinumerat
7	z	timescit	32	h	pactiuncula	57	g	garrit	82	z	pernumerat
8	h	extimuit	33	v	paciscitur	58	g	garrulus	83	z	numerabilis
9	h	extimescit	34	z	conpaciscitur	59	z	narrat	84	z	innumerabilis
10	h	pertimuit	35	o	depaciscitur	60	z	enarrat	85	z	iubet
11	h	pertimescit	36	h	poena	61	z	pernarrat	86	z	iussit
12	o	formidat	37	h	poene nomine	62	z	narratio	87	u	vergit
13	o	reformidat	38	h	audet	63	h	narratiuncula	88	u	evergit
14	o	formidolosus	39	h	audax	63 ¹	z	narrabilis	89	u	invergit
15	h	metus	40	h	ausus	64	z	innarrabilis	90	u	verginus
16	z	pavet	41	o	scelus	65	o	visus	91	u	Vergilius
17	o	pavor	42	o	scelestus	66	h	invisus	92	z	temnit
18	z	pavidus	43	o	sceleratus	67	g	gavisus	93	o	contemnit
19	h	pavescit	44	z	consceleratus	68	z	provisus	94	z	contempsit
20	h	expavet	45	o	foedus	69	o	visitat	95	z	contemptitius
21	h	expavescit	46	o	foederi	70	h	invisitatum	96	z	contumilia
22	h	cavet	47	o	foederatus	71	h	mirum	97	z	contumiliosus
23	h	praecavet	48	o	perfoederatus	72	z	miraculum	98	o	cupit
24	h	cautus	49	h	fama	73	h	mirificus	99	o	cupidus
25	h	incautus	50	h	famosus	74	h	mirabilis	100	o	cupiditas
						75	h	mirabilia			










13^a o per(formidat) 15^a h metuit 28 v A 35^a h re(paciscitur) 36^a h penalis 43 o Gu
 44^a h per(scleratus) 44^b h in scelere 50^a h famulus 53^a de in(ditio) 53^b ve GoGu
 v o ditione 53^c de subdictio 56^a h in conditione 68^a h in visione 68^b h inproviso
 68^c h ex inproviso 68^d h de inproviso 69^a h invisitat 69^b h visitatum 74 v A 83 z GoGu
 88^a u di(vergit) 94 z A; z Gu
















COMMENTARII II CAP. I.


Gr. 72. 73. 74.

1	 cupido	26	 agger	51	 ingreditur	76	 postmeridie
2	 concupuit	27	 exaggerat	52	 regreditur	77	 postmeridianum
3	 concupescit	28	 appellat	53	 subgreditur	78	 hodie
4	 pax	29	 conpellat	54	 Cor	79	 hodiernum
5	 pacatus	30	 inpellat	55	 concors	80	 hodierna die
6	 pacificatur	31	 interpellat	56	 discors	81	 heri
7	 pacificus	32	 fortuna	57	 socors	82	 hesternum
8	 caput	33	 fortis fortuna	58	 stomachus	83	 hesterna die
9	 capitulum	34	 otjum	59	 socordia	84	 cras
10	 capitulata	35	 otiosus	60	 praecordia	85	 crastinum
11	 capitalis	36	 in otio	61	 recordatur	86	 crastina die
	Gr. 73.						
12	 biceps	37	 negotjum	62	 vecors	87	 procrastinat
13	 triceps	38	 negotiatur	63	 excors	88	 recrastinat
14	 anceps	39	 in negotjone	64	 diurnum	89	 conperendinat
15	 manceps	40	 dignus	65	 pridie	90	 nundinum
16	 deinceps	41	 indignus	66	 postpridie	91	 paucis supra dies
17	 anticipat	42	 dignitas	67	 postera die	92	 paucis infra diebus
18	 mancipium	43	 gradus	68	 perendie	93	 paucis ante diebus
19	 mancipalis	44	 gradivus	69	 perendinum	94	 paucis post diebus
20	 mancipat	45	 gradarius	70	 cotidie	95	 paucis diebus
21	 emancipat	46	 graditur	71	 cotjdianum	96	 post paucos dies
22	 remancipat	47	 egreditur	72	 meridie	97	 post dies paucos
23	 nuncupat	48	 adgreditur	73	 meridianum		Gr. 74.
24	 enuncupat	49	 congregitur	74	 ante meridie	98	 intra paucos dies
25	 renuncupat	50	 digreditur	75	 ante meridianum	100	 ante paucos dies

2  Go 7  *rell.* 7^a  in pace 11^a  in capite 12  A;  Ge;  Go 16  Gu;  Ko

22  *nunc* K 28. 29. 30. 31     Go 23^a  nuncupante 35  AGu 35^a  negotiosus

41^a  condignus 42^a  indig(nitas) 51^a  progreditur 53^a  transgreditur 59^a  discordia

76  Go 93  L¹

COMMENTARII II CAP. I.

Gr. 74. 75. 76.

1 <i>h.</i> ante dies paucos	26 <i>7</i> exercitatus	51 <i>k</i> intervallum	76 <i>da</i> armiger
2 <i>57</i> post diem	27 <i>k</i> exercitus	52 <i>e.</i> eques	77 <i>de</i> armentum
3 <i>3</i> biduum	28 <i>lv</i> in exercitu	53 <i>.e</i> equister	78 <i>de</i> armentarius
4 <i>7</i> triduum	29 <i>dv</i> de exercitu	54 <i>e</i> equitat	79 <i>du</i> armamentum
5 <i>9</i> quadriduum	30 <i>Ln</i> castra	55 <i>e</i> equitatus	80 <i>de</i> armamentarius
6 <i>h</i> iam pridem	31 <i>h</i> castrens	56 <i>h.</i> eques Romanus	81 <i>di</i> armipotens
7 <i>h</i> quam pridem	32 <i>Le</i> castricius	57 <i>h</i> equisī Romani	82 <i>o.</i> comis
8 <i>vo</i> dudum	33 <i>Le</i> castellum	58 <i>h.</i> equister ordo	83 <i>o</i> commitatus
9 <i>h</i> iam dudum	34 <i>h</i> excastrat <small>Gr. 75.</small>	59 <i>←</i> pedes	84 <i>o</i> comitium
10 <i>h</i> quam dudum	35 <i>k</i> in castra	60 <i>h</i> pedester	85 <i>z</i> comitalis
11 <i>h</i> fas	36 <i>dc</i> de castra	61 <i>h</i> peditat	86 <i>z</i> provintia
12 <i>h</i> infas	37 <i>ke</i> ex castra	62 <i>h</i> peditatus	87 <i>z</i> provintialis
13 <i>h</i> nefas	38 <i>u</i> acies	63 <i>h</i> pedessecus	88 <i>h</i> miles
14 <i>h</i> fandum	39 <i>u</i> macies	64 <i>o.</i> ordo equister	89 <i>h</i> militia
15 <i>h</i> infandum	40 <i>u</i> glacies	65 <i>v.</i> legio	90 <i>h</i> militaris
16 <i>h</i> nefandum	41 <i>u.</i> agmen	66 <i>v.</i> legionarius	91 <i>z</i> conmilito
17 <i>h</i> nefandarius	42 <i>d</i> quadrat	67 <i>h</i> legionarius miles	92 <i>o</i> contio
18 <i>o.</i> ordo	43 <i>q</i> quadratus	68 <i>h.</i> miles legionarius	93 <i>o</i> contionatur
19 <i>o</i> ordinarius	44 <i>h</i> conquadrat	69 <i>h</i> proelium	94 <i>o</i> in contione
20 <i>o</i> ordinat	45 <i>h</i> conquadratus	70 <i>h</i> proelium aequister	95 <i>o</i> centurio
21 <i>h</i> repudium	46 <i>h</i> stilingquadrum	71 <i>h</i> aequister proelium	96 <i>o</i> centuria
22 <i>vo</i> divortium	47 <i>h</i> rotundum	72 <i>h</i> proelium navale	97 <i>h</i> manipulum
23 <i>vo</i> vidua	48 <i>h</i> conrotundat	73 <i>h</i> navale proelium	98 <i>h</i> manipularius
24 <i>o</i> orfanus	49 <i>h</i> examen	74 <i>h</i> arma	99 <i>h</i> pugnat
25 <i>h</i> exercet	50 <i>h</i> vallum	75 <i>h</i> armatus	100 <i>h</i> inpugnat <small>Gr. 76.</small>

16^a *h* nefarius 17 *h* *GeL*¹ 21^a *v* praepudium 21^b *v* trepudium 22^a: post 22 in *K a 2 m*
sine interpretam. *h* (exordium ?) 33^a *h* in castellum 49 *h* *AL*¹ 50^a *h* in vallum 56^a *h* equester
 romanus *GuE* 60. 61. 62. 63 *h* *Gu* 63 *h* *K a 2 m* 64 *o.* *Go* 75^a: post
 75 in *K* reliquiae rasurae *h* *sine interpretam.* (inermis) 78 *h* *AL*¹ 81 *h* *Gu* 81^a *h* armidoetor
 82^a *o* comitis 85^a *h* in comitatu 86. 87 *h* *K a 2 m*; post 87 *K a 2 m* *h* *sine interpretam.*
 96^a *o* centurinus

COMMENTARII II CAP. I.

Gr. 76. 77.

1 expugnat	26 luxoriosus	51 subripit	76 consignat
2 repugnat	27 aequat	52 rapuit	77 designat
3 propugnat	28 adaequat	53 eripuit	78 resignat
4 propugnaculum	29 exaequat	54 corripuit	79 subsignat
5 inexpugnabilis	30 praeaequat	55 disripuit	80 sigillum
6 pugna navalis	31 aequalis	56 subripuit	81 sigillaria
7 navalis pugna	32 inaequalis	57 rapax	82 signaculum
8 mane	33 coaequalis	58 rapina	83 antesignanus
9 matutinum	34 aequiperat	59 rapidum	84 subsignanus
10 chors	35 aequabilis	60 rumpit	85 significat
11 cohortalis	36 inaequabilis	61 abrumpit	86 signifer
12 vixillum	37 coaequabilis	62 erumpit	87 odit
13 vixillarius	38 oculus	63 conrumpit	88 odiosus
14 triumphus	39 ocellus	64 disrumpit	89 inodiat
15 triumphalis	40 ocularia	65 subrumpit	90 perosus
16 tropheum	41 culpa	66 rupit	91 perodiat
17 tropheumforum	42 culpabilis	67 abrupit	92 tedet
18 oppidum	43 caecus	68 erupit	93 praetaedet
19 oppidanus	44 caecitas	69 corrupt	94 praetedescit
20 socius	45 obcaecat	70 disrupit	95 taesum
21 dissociat	46 ex	71 subrupit	96 praetaesum
22 consociat	47 rapit	72 corruptile	97 sistit
23 socialis	48 eripit	73 corruptibilis	98 adsistit
24 societas	49 corripit	74 signum	99 consistit
25 luxuria	50 disripit	75 adsignat	100 desistit

5 matutinalis	15 Gu	18 A	19 ^a la in oppido;	10 A	23 ^a socialitas
40 ^a nares	64 ^a in in	64 ^b pro pro	72 Go	73 GoGr	88 ^a odietas
89 Go; 70 in L'	89 ^a exosus	89 ^b exodiat	91 Podiosus	L'	95 ^a ex
100 ^a ex					

COMMENTARII II CAP. I.

Gr. 77. 78. 79.

1	resistit	26	mansuetudo	51	delapsus	76	Gallia
2	subsistit	27	suescit Gr. 78.	52	relabitur	77	in Gallia
3	ostendit	28	assiduus	53	relapsus	78	de Galia
4	monstrat	29	assiduetas	54	prolabitur	79	pignus
5	amonstrat	30	residuus	55	prolapsus	80	obpignorat
6	admonstrat	31	residuetas	56	domus	81	repignorat
7	conmonstrat	32	universus	57	de domo	82	pignoraticius
8	demonstrat	33	cunctus	58	in domo	83	noscit
9	remonstrat	34	percunctatur	59	domesticus	84	agnoscit
10	submonstrat	35	nimis	60	domuncula	85	cognoscit
11	adsuescit	36	nimium	61	domicilium	86	novit
12	adsuevit	37	nimis multum	62	dominus	87	agnovit
13	adsuetus	38	lumen	63	domnus	88	cognovit
14	adsuetudo	39	illuminat	64	domnicus	89	agnitum
15	consuescit	40	omen	65	Domminidius	90	cognitum
16	consuevit	41	numen	66	dominus noster	91	incognitum
17	consuetus	42	carmen	67	deus noster	92	recognitum
18	consuetudo	43	abominabitur	68	dominium	93	percognitum
19	desuescit	44	labitur	69	dominicum	94	ignotum
20	desuevit	45	lapsus	70	auspicium	95	ignoscit
21	desuetus	46	clabitur	71	auspecatur	96	ignovit
22	desuetudo	47	clapsus	72	anspex	97	innotuit
23	mansuescit	48	conlabitur	73	Gallus	98	innotescit
24	mansuevit	49	conlapsus	74	Gallicus	99	votum
25	mansuetus	50	delabitur	75	Gallicanus	100	notum

2 ^a	ob	11. 12	Gu	14	GoGuC	15. 16	Gu	19. 20	Gu
23. 24	Gu	32	AGuL	33	GoGuL	53 ^a	sub sub	55 ^a	trans trans
59	Go	62	Go	Gu	69 ^a	domino glorioso	69 ^b	glorioso domino	
69 ^c	domino gloriosissimo	69 ^d	gloriosiss. domino	74 ^a	Go, hG, Gu, hG	Galilea	78 ^a	per Galliam	
90 ^a	coagnitum	85 ^a	di di	85 ^b	re re				

COMMENTARII II CAP. I.
























Gr. 79. 80.

1 votivum	26 natalis	51 planus	75 neptis
2 notivum	27 nativum	52 inplanat	76 proneptis
3 vovet	28 natio	53 explanat	77 nepticula
4 devovet	29 natiuncula	54 replanat ^{Gr. 80.}	78 neptiger
5 devotus	30 gnatus	55 subplanat	79 torquet
6 devoticius	31 agnatus	56 plagium	80 contorquet
7 custus	32 cognatus	57 plagiarius	81 extorquet
8 custodit	33 praegnatus	58 plagiaticius	82 distorquet
9 custodia	34 parens	59 sutilae	83 intorquet
10 in custodia	35 parentilia	60 massiparius	84 retorquet
11 de custodia	36 parenticida	61 strofa	85 torsit
12 munus	37 praedo	62 strososus	86 contorsit
13 munerat	38 praeda	63 chaldeas	87 extorsit
14 remunerat	39 hostis	64 magus	88 distorsit
15 munusculum	40 hosticulus	65 Symmagus	89 intorsit
16 municipium	41 hostilis	66 magicus	90 retorsit
17 municipalis	42 gressator	67 mathimaticus	91 tortum
18 municeps	43 latro	68 psyllus	92 contortum
19 munifex	44 latrunculus	69 fur	93 extortum
20 natus	45 latrocinium	70 furunculus	94 distortum
21 nascitur	46 pyrata	70 ¹ furtum	95 intortum
22 innatus	47 pyraticus	70 ² furtivum	96 retortum
23 innascitur	48 archipyrata	71 nepus	97 torcular
24 renatus	49 sicarius	72 abnepus	98 tormentum
25 renascitur	50 percussor	73 pronepus	99 tergit
		74 lepus	100 abstergit

6^a Samaritanus 14 Gu 20 GoGu 31. 32. 33 A 39^a hosticulus G 40 A
 41 Gu 48^a archipiraticus 62^a apostrofa 71^a E(nepus) 74^a prolepos 75^a abneptis
 84^a sub 90^a sub 98^a sub

COMMENTARII II CAP. I. CAP. II. CAP. III. Gr. 80. 81. 82.

1  contergit	26  sectatur	50  nihil est	75  ab initio adulscientiae
2  detergit	27  insectatur	51  nihil enim est	CAPVT III.
3  extergit	28  consecatur	52  nihil minus	76  Turbat
4  retergit	29  confestim	53  nihilominus	77  adturbat
5  pertergit	30  continuo	54  nihil maius	78  conturbat
6  tersit	CAPVT II.		79  deturbat
7  abstersit	31  VERBOTENVS	55  nihilomaius	80  disturbat
8  contersit	32  PROTENVS	56  immo	81  perturbat
9  detersit	33  EATENVS	57  in mente	82  proturbat
10  extersit	34  actenus	58  in mente venit	83  turbidus
11  retersit Gr. 81.	35  quatenus	59  in mente vinit	84  turbulentus
12  pertersit	36  aliquatenus	60  venit in mente	85  tinguit
13  tergiversatur	37  nullatenus	61  vinit in mente	86  extinguit
14  nudus	38  mox	62  paulus	87  distinguit
15  nudus	39  quam mox	63  paulum	88  retinguit
16  crudus	40  ilico	64  paulolum	89  pertinguit
17  rudus	41  extemplo	65  paulisper	90  tinxit
18  denudat	42  ait	66  paulo ante	91  extinxit
19  seminudus	43  aiunt	67  paulo post	92  distinxit
20  incruduit	44  aiunt vero	68  paulatim	93  retinxit
21  incrudescet	45  aiunt tandem	69  paulo amplius	94  pertinxit
22  recruduit	46  nihil aliud	70  omnibus	95  tinctum
23  recrudescit	47  nihil aliudquam	71  in omnibus	96  extinctum
24  praecruduit	48  quicquam aliud	72  ab ineunte aetate	97  distinctum
25  praecrudescit	49  quicquam aliud quam	73  ineunte aetate Gr. 82.	98  retinctum
50  nihil est	74  ab initiotatis		

3a  dis	9a  distersit	13  A	Go	13a  instipulatur	26  Gu	26a  as
30a  continentia	36a  ullatenus	40a  exemplum	40b  exemplar	41a  de templo		
45  Go	61a  Petrus	62a  Pauli	68a  paulo minus	71a  ex omnibus	71b  de	
71c  pro	80a  ex	80b  re	83  Gu falso	83a  turbo	96a  con	

COMMENTARIUM II CAP. IV.

Gr. 82. 83. 84.

1 pertinctum	25 ludificat	50 obsedat	75 praecludit
2 tinctile	26 sedet	51 sidit	76 praeclusit
3 tincturium	27 adsedet	52 adsidit	77 recludit
CAPVT IV.			
4 laedit	29 de	54 sessus	79 excludit
5 elidit	30 re Gr. 83.	55 insessus	80 exclusit
6 allidit	31 per	56 obsessus	81 claudit
7 conlidit	32 sub	57 circumsessus	82 clausit
8 laesit	33 ob	58 pellit	83 claudicat
9 elisit	34 circumsedet	59 pulit	84 clausile
10 allisit	35 sedit	60 pulsus	85 clausibilis
11 conlisit	36 ad	61 inpellit	86 clavis
12 ludit	37 con	62 inpullit	87 clavica Gr. 84.
13 eludit	38 de	63 impulsus	88 conclavis
14 alndit	39 re	64 compellit	89 claustrum
15 concludit	40 per	65 compullit	90 clustrum
16 diludit	41 sub	66 compulsus	91 reget
17 lusit	42 obsedit	67 cludit	92 eriget
18 elusit	43 circumsedit	68 clusit	93 corriget
19 alusit	44 seditjo	69 concludit	94 diriget
20 conclusit	45 seditiosus	70 conclusit	95 rexit
21 dilusit	46 diseditiosus	71 includit	96 erexit
22 ludricum	47 sedat	72 inclusit	97 correxit
23 ludibrium	48 resedat	73 intercludit	98 direxit
24 luridus	49 persedat	74 interclusit	99 rectum

3^a tinctura 5. 6. 7 A; 5. 7 Gu 15^a de de 16^a in in 16^b 77

16^c 77 18. 19 AGe 20 Ge 21 A 31^a 77 L' 46^a sedulus

47^a ad 50^a circum 52 AL' 53 AGu 54. 55. 56 L' 56. 57 A

66^a de 66^b de 66^c de 66^d ex 66^e ex 66^f ex 66^g re

66^h re 66ⁱ 67. 68 GeGoL' 69 L' 71. 72 Gu 79 Gu 80 A

81. 82 Gu 84. 85 GoGu 86 Go 88^a conclavica 93 Go 94^a per

per per

COMMENTARIUM II CAP. IV. CAP. V.

Gr. 84. 85.

1		erectum	24		PERSVBUTILIS	49		inpetit	74		peius
2		correctum	25		SVBTILITAS	50		Gr. 85. praepedit	75		ulterior
3		directum	26		SVBTILISSIMVS	51		mentitur	76		nequior
4		porregit	27		vix	52		ementitur	77		maius
5		porrexit	28		vices	53		comiatus	78		omaius(?)
6		porrectum	29		vicissem	54		intro	79		exter
7		exporregit	30		vicessitudo	55		intra	80		externum
8		exporrexerit	31		invicem	56		extro	81		extremum
9		exporrectum	32		in invicem	57		extra	82		extraneus
10		rector	33		mentum	58		citro	83		extrarius
11		haeret	34		momentum	59		citra	84		extrinsecus
12		adhaeret	35		admentum	60		ultro	85		intrinsecus
13		cohaeret	36		commentum	61		ultra	86		secus
14		haesit	37		cimentum	62		ultro cito	87		possecus
15		adhaesit	38		detrimentum	63		ultro citroque	88		ultimus
16		cohaesit	39		pavimentum	64		intus	89		novissimus
17		inhaeret	40		omentum	65		intimus	90		posterum
18		inhaesit	41		tomentum	66		introitus	91		in posterum
19		inhaeriscit	42		lomentum	67		obultroneus	92		prae
20		haesitat	43		aelementum	68		interior	93		postremum
21		haeresis	44		aemolumentum	69		exterior	94		heres
22		haeuresis	45		sarmentum	70		citerior	95		coheres
		CAPVT V.	46		stramentum	71		deterior	96		exheres
23		SVBTILIS	47		expedit	72		posterior	97		exhereditat
			48		expeditus	73		peior	98		heredippeta

20		insubtilis	28		alimentum	37 ^a		condimentum	49 ^a		impeditus
34 ^b		mementu	35 ^a		memento	37 ^a		meatus	53 ^a		retro
50 ^a		praepeditus	51 ^a		conmeatur (i.e. commentitur)	53 ^a		anterior	71 ^a		verior
62		ultroneus	66 ^a		alode	94.		alode	95.		alode
67 ^a		altrinsecus	84 ^a		altrinsecus	85 ^a		forinsecus	93		alode
96 ^a		hereditat	96 ^a		hereditat						

COMMENTARII II, CAP. V.

Gr. 85, 86, 87.

1	hereditarius	26	rubrica	51	desaepiscit	76	vicit
2	heres institutus	27	erubuit	52	prudens	77	victus
3	institutus heres	28	erubescit	53	inprudens	78	convincit
4	heres relictus	29	pravum	54	prudenter	79	convicit
5	relictus heres	30	depravat	55	inprudenter	80	convictus
6	ratur	31	perversum	56	tribuit	81	revincit
7	veretur	32	perperam	57	adtribuit	82	revicit
8	reveretur	33	parum	58	contribuit	83	revictus
9	verecundus	34	parvum	59	distribuit	84	victrix
10	verecundia	35	parvolum	60	retribuit	85	victor
11	pudens	36	parumper	61	tribulis	86	victura
12	inpudens	37	tempestas	62	quaeritur	87	urbs
13	pudet	38	tempestivum	63	conquaeritur	88	urbicus
14	pudor	39	intempestivum	64	quaestus	89	urbanus
15	pudicus	40	ea tempestate	65	con	90	suburbanus
16	inpudicus	41	amplum	66	quaerulus	91	orbis
17	pudicitja	42	amplissimus	67	quaerilla	92	orbitas
18	inpudicitja	43	amplitudo	68	quaerimoniae	93	orbis
19	purus	44	amplificat	69	iuvat	94	orbis terrarum
20	inpurus	45	sapet	70	adiuvat	95	terrarum orbis
21	spurcus	46	sapor	71	adiutat	96	orbis totus
22	inspurcat	47	sapidum	72	adiutor	97	totus orbis
23	rubet	48	sapiens	73	adiutrix	98	totus orbis terrarum
24	ruber	49	insipiens	74	adiumentum	99	totus terrarum orbis
25	rubicundus	50	desaepit	75	vincit	100	terrarum orbis totus

6 ^a	irritum	6 ^b	in irritum	13 ^a	in	19	L	24 ^a	rubicus	26 ^a	rubicata	26 ^b	rubeus
36 ^a	Ge	36 ^b	Gr V Ka	36 ^b	K, G	36 ^b	proles	39 ^a	nocte intempesta	39 ^b	L		
		40 ^a	ea potestate	41 ^a	amplius	45	sapit	51 ^a	resipit	51 ^b	resipiscit		
54	Ge Go	58 ^a	de	61 ^a	tribulatio	61 ^b	con	72 ^a	adiutorium	73	Go	77	Go
80 ^a	de de de	82	Go	90 ^a	in urbe	93	Go	99	Gu				

COMMENTARII II CAP. V.

Gr. 89. 90.

1 spiritalis	26 veteranus	51 de Gr. 90.	76 aspritudo
2 spiramentum	27 veteriscit	52 pro	77 aspratudo
3 sospiriosus	28 pusillum	53 professor	78 aspernans
4 aduliscens	29 pullum	54 tacet	79 exasprat
5 aduliscentia	30 palam	55 tacitus	80 exasperat
6 IUVENIS	31 propalam	56 obticuit	81 sternit
7 iuventus	32 clam	57 obticiscit	82 stravit
8 iuvenculus	33 coram	58 conticuit	83 stratum
9 iuvenilis	34 passim	59 conticiscit	84 consternit
10 iuvenalis	35 palam passim	60 reticuit	85 constravit
11 adultus	36 terret	61 reticiscit	86 constratum
12 adulta	37 ex	62 taciturnum	87 disternit
13 inultus	38 con	63 taciturnitas	88 distravit
14 inulta	39 de	64 acer	89 distratum
15 ultrix	40 territat	65 acerimus	90 pro
16 senex	41 terror	66 acrimoniae	91 pro
17 senectus	42 terriculae	67 acerbus	92 pro
18 senior	43 terribilis	68 exacerbat	93 re
19 senicior	44 fatetur	69 alacer	94 re
20 senilis	45 confitetur	70 alacritas	95 re
21 seniscit	46 defitetur	71 atrox	96 strages
22 consenuit	47 pro	72 atrocitas	97 stragulum
23 conseniscit	48 fassus	73 asper	98 straturium
24 vetus	49 fessus	74 aspernatur	99 substraturium
25 vetustus	50 con	75 asperimus	100 vindex

1 AGoGu L' 5^a ab adolescentia 10^a ultus 15 A 18^a iunior 20 Ge 20^a senuit
 25^a veter veteranus Gu 28^a (Go) pusillus 42 AGoGu 43 K ex ras. et corr;
 AGu; Go 44^a ef 49^a con 52^a confessio 59^a de 59^b de 64 Go
 72^a atroissima gena 83^a ad ad ad 84^a consternatus

COMMENTARII II CAP. V.

Gr. 90. 91. 92.

1		vindicat	26		pontificalis	51		cristianus	76		sanctum
2		vindicta	27		pontificium	52		elymosinae	77		sacrosanctum
3		index	28		pontifex maximus	53		blasphemus	78		sanctitiae
4		indicat	29		episcopus	54		anticristus	79		sanctificat
5		indicium	30		papa	55		diabolus	80		sanctimoniae
5 ¹		indicivum	31		presbiter	56		iustus	81		augor
6		indiget	32		archipresbiter	57		iniustus	82		augorium
7		indagat	33		diaconus	58		iustissimus	83		augorialis
8		indutiae	34		archidiaconus	59		iustitiae	84		augorionalis
9		instaurat	35		subdiaconus	60		iustificat	85		augustus
10		restaurat	36		exorcista	61		legitimus	86		augustalis
11		instigat	37		acoljtus	62		flamen	87		castus
12		restigat	38		clericus	63		flamineum	88		castuosus
13		institor	39		ostium	64		flaminica	89		castitas
14		sinus Gr. 91.	40		ostiarius	65		sufflaminat	90		castimoniae
15		insinuat	41		ostiensis	66		Dialis	91		Castor
16		sacer	42		eremita	67		quirinus	92		Pollux
17		sacrarius	43		anachorita	68		quirinalis	93		Pollux et Castor
18		sacrilegus	44		monachus	69		Mars	94		Castor et Pollux
19		sacrilegium	45		monasterium	70		Martialis	95		caerimoniae
20		sacrificat	46		abba	71		Mavors Gr. 92.	96		Vesta
21		sacrificium	47		propheta	72		haruspex	97		Vestalis
22		sacerdos	48		martyr	73		ariolus	98		Vesta mater
23		sacerdotalis	49		baptizatus	74		sancit	99		mater Vesta
24		sacerdotjum	50		caticuminus	75		sanexit	100		fitialis
25		pontifex									

2		4 ^a		5 ^{1a}		13 ^a		22		23		
24				25 ^a		29 ^a		29 ^b				
30 ^a		32 ^a		36		37 ^a		38 ^a				
laicus	40 ^a		42		45			47 ^a		48 ^a		
(martyrius	49		49 ^a		42 ^a		53		55 ^a	
70			70 ^a		72. 73		80 ^a		80 ^b			
93			94									

COMMENTARII II CAP. V. CAP. VI.

Gr. 92. 93. 94.

1	Titialis	26	feminineum	51	fastigium	75	CLAMAT
2	arvalis	27	femininum	52	fodit	76	inclamat
3	Antitialis	28	effeminatum	53	efodit	77	exclamat
4	antestis	29	coniux	54	confodit	78	reclamat
5	propitius	30	coniugalis	55	fosit	79	proclamat
6	silet	31	coniugium	56	efosit	80	clamitat
7	silentium	32	iugalis	57	confosit	81	clamor
8	saltim	33	uxor	58	fossum	82	dux
9	expers	34	maritus	59	effossum	83	crux
10	expertus	35	medium Gr. 93.	60	confossum	84	trux
11	experrectus	36	remedium	61	fossa	85	truculentus
12	expergiscitur	37	dimedium	62	fossa vallo	86	forum
13	experimentum	38	mediestinus	63	fossa et vallo	87	forum bobarium
14	fallit	39	meditullus	64	fossa valloque	88	forensis
15	fefellit	40	mediterrareus	65	fossa ac vallo	89	conforanus
16	non fallit	41	medulla	66	fossa atque vallo	90	perforat
17	non fefellit	42	medilla	67	silex	91	temperat
18	refallit	43	mediocris	68	saxum	92	ad
19	refefellit	44	mediocritas	69	lapis	93	con
20	fallax	45	non mediooris	70	lapillus	94	temperies
21	falsum	46	nonmediocritas	71	lapidicinae	95	temperamentum Gr. 94.
22	falsarius	47	fastus	72	dilapidat	96	turpet
23	frustra	48	fastuosus	73	nactus	97	inturpet
24	non frustra	49	fastidit	74	nanciscitur	98	obturpet
25	femina	50	fastidium	CAPVT VI.		99	turpidum

4	L ¹	5 ^a	propitietas	8	saltem	L ¹	22	A	22 ^a	falsidicus	31	GoL ¹
34 ^a	maritalis	39	Go, G	40	Ge, Gu	40 ^a	masculus	42	Go			
60 ^a	per per per	L ¹	66	Ge	67	AGe	68 ^a	saxosum	79 ^a	praeclamat	93 ^a	distemperat
97 ^a	con	L ¹ VGr	98 ^a	torpor								

COMMENTARII II CAP. V.

Gr. 94. 95.

1		turpitude	26		adserit	51		decurialis	76		celerime
2		turpescit	27		conserit	52		decurionalis	77		adcelerat
3		latet	28		diserit	53		centumviri	78		agilis
4		oblituit	29		reserit	54		centumviralis	79		agilitas
5		oblitescit	30		obserit	55		carus	80		velox
6		dilituit	31		obserat	56		caritas Gr. 95.	81		velocitas
7		dilitescit	32		reserat	57		cariseit	82		cu. vigethon
8		latitat	33		edisserat	58		carissimus	83		gh strinuus
9		latebre	34		labor	59		incaruit	84		repe
10		latibule	35		elaborat	60		incariscit	85		repente
11		latoseit	36		laboriosus	61		praecarius	86		repentinus
12		lacebris	37		saevit	62		vecarius	87		subito
13		inlacebris	38		insaevit	63		secundus	88		dissubito
13 ¹		latex	39		consaevit	64		insecundus	89		subitaneus
14		auget	40		satum	65		obsecundatur	90		citus
15		adauget	41		situm	66		clivus	91		citius
16		auxit	42		insitum	67		declive	92		tardus
17		adauxit	43		consitum	68		proclive	93		retardat
18		auctum	44		sativum	69		clinicus	94		tardius
19		adauctum	45		insitivum	70		festinat	95		tardigradus
20		auctio	46		consitivum	71		properat	96		trepidus
21		auctiuncula	47		curio	72		adproperat	97		intrepidus
22		auctionarius	48		curia	73		conproperat	98		trepidium
23		serit	49		decurio	74		celer	99		scandit
24		inserit	50		decuria	75		celeritas	100		scandala
25		interserit									

5		Go 5 ^a conluit	5 ^b		conlitescit	7		Go	10		Go	21 ^a		in actione						
27 ^a		descriit	30		Go	37		Gu	40 ^a		insatum	41		Go	51		Go	62 ^a		centenarius
62 ^b		obsecundus	66		Gu	68		GeGo	69		GeGo	69 ^a		(Gu)	clivus	clivus				
73 ^a		inproperat	73 ^b		inproperium	76 ^a		celeriter	79 ^a		agilissimus	81 ^a		velocissimus						
83 ^a		strenuitas	100		Go	100 ^a		(Go)	scandalum	scandalum										



COMMENTARIUM II CAP. VI.

Gr. 95. 96. 97.

1		ascendit	26		oscellum	51		pro dii deaeque immortalis	76		monstrum
2		conscendit	27		osculare	52		per deos immortalis	77		ostentum
3		descendit	28		ossum	53		per deos deasque immortalis	78		portentum
4		ascensus	29		ossa	54		dii deaeque	79		idolum
5		conscensus	30		oscitat	55		pro dii deaeque	80		aloncinatur
6		discensus	31		dos	56		per deos deasque	81		vispillo
7		convexum	32		dotalis	57		pro deum hominum	82		sors
8		devexum	33		lingua	58		pro deum atque hominum	83		sortilecus
9		opinans	34		linguosus	59		pro deum hominem fidem	84		consors
10		inopinans	35		elinguis	60		pro deum atque hominem fidem	85		clemater
11		ne opinans ^{Gr. 96.}	36		bilinguis	61		sepulchrum	86		e Sion
12		ut opinor	37		pallatum	62		in sepulchrum	87		ex Sion
13		solers	38		prodigium	63		sepelit	88		in Sion
14		pes	39		prodigiolum	64		sepultus	89		Sion
15		bipes	40		promonturium	64 ¹		insepultus	90		Tantalus
16		tripes	41		profanum	65		sepultura	91		Acheron
17		quadrupes	42		procerum	66		in sepultura	92		Acherusia
18		subpeditat	43		mors	67		sarcophagum	93		Arcagathus
19		pedule	44		mortuus	68		securus	94		genesis
20		pedale	45		mortalis	69		cremat	95		genesalia
21		pedetemtim	46		mortiferum	70		concremat	96		Ticius
22		conpedes	47		immortalis	71		Libithina	97		Sisippus
22 ¹		pedo	48		dii immortalis	72		lithargum	98		prosagit
23		pedica	49		dii deaeque immortalis	73		larba Gr. 97.	99		prosegit
24		os	50		pro dii immortalis	74		dilerus	100		Proserpina
25		osculum				75		prodigum			

2 ^a		descendit	5 ^a		descensus	6 ^a		transcendit	6 ^b		transcensus	10 ^a		petulans	11		GoGuGr
12		GeGo	13 ^a		sollerter	22 ^a		pedo	23 ^a		loctor	28 ^a		ossibus	50		GoGu
51		GuL	63 ^a		in	67 ^a		in sarcophagum	68		Go	68 ^a		(securitas)	74		A; Gu
79 ^a		(^{l1}) idolum	86		Gu	94 ^a		genesens	95 ^a		Genesareth	98 ^a		(praesagium)			

COMMENTARII II CAP. VI. CAP. VII.

Gr. 97. 98. 99.

1		puerpera	26		bustuarium	50		CLEMENS	75		clarissimus vir
2		Orcus	27		pollictus	51		clementissimus	76		viorum clarissimorum
3		Pluthon	28		pollector	52		clemens imperator	77		clarissimorum virorum
4		Plegithon	29		sine ulla funebris pompa	53		clementissimus imp.	78		vir egregius
5		Plegias	30		Coquitus	54		eximius	79		egregius vir
6		Promeus	31		Scilla	55		eximietas	80		vir amplissimus
7		Promateus	32		Scillaneum	56		limen	81		amplissimus vir
8		Danaitis	33		Scillancium	57		sublimen	82		viorum amplissimorum
9		Aaron	34		tartarum	58		vir sublimen	83		amplissimorum virorum
10		chaos	35		tartareum	59		vir sublimentissimus	84		palatium
11		chaonius	36		aditum	60		vir honestus	85		palatinus
12		Chariptis	37		ansillum	61		vir honestissimus	86		in palatio
13		Ditis	38		antrum	62		vir prudens	87		prior palatio
14		ditissimus	39		Lether	63		vir prudentissimus	88		prior actio
15		Ditis pater	40		luget	64		vir sapiens	89		statuta maiorum
16		Cerberus	41		luxit	65		vir sapientissimus	90		statutaque maiorum
17		pyra	42		luctus	66		vir magnificus	91		instituta maiorum
18		proina	43		lucubris	67		vir magnificentissimus	92		institutaque maiorum
19		rugum	44		ludificat	68		vir splendidus	93		contra statuta maiorum
20		funus	45		titulus	69		vir splendidissimus	94		contra statutaque maiorum
21		funestus	46		tabula	70		vir spectabilis	95		in republica
22		funeratus	47		tabularius	71		viorum spectabilem	96		in rebus publicis
23		funebris	48		tabella	72		vir illustris	97		rerum publicarum
24		bubon	49		tabellarius	73		viorum inlustrium	98		rerum privatarum
25		baratrum	CAPVT VII. 74			vir clarissimus	99		Gr. 99. rerum gestarum		

5 AGoGu 7 Go 8 Go 13. 14. 15 GuL; vi Ge; Gr
 15 GeGo 15^a vi (vi V) vitis pater 16 Go 23^a h pompa 31^a scilla 31^b squilla-
 neum 33 Go 35^a gehenna (G, L¹) 36^a 2^o titulus 44^a luctuosus 52^a clementis
 nostri 52^b clementis. regni nostri 53^a clemens esto 55^a clementiae nostri 55^b clementiae
 regni nostri 56^a elimen 57^a sublimentum 69 C 72^a illustris vir 73^a inlustrium
 i. e. virorum 75 Go 77 L¹



COMMENTARII II CAP. VII.

Gr. 99. 100.

1	<i>ca</i>	causa reipublici	26	<i>cr</i>	crucifixus	51	<i>ze</i>	tantis de causis	76	<i>4</i>	una partem
2	<i>re</i>	reipublici causa	27	<i>ce</i>	ecclesia	52	<i>ze</i>	quibus causis	77	<i>7</i>	tertia pars
3	<i>ic</i>	iudicio publico	28	<i>ec</i>	ecclesiasticus	53	<i>ze</i>	quibus de causis	78	<i>7</i>	tertia partem
4	<i>ic</i>	publico iudicio	29	<i>ic</i>	in ecclesia	54	<i>ze</i>	quibuscumque causis	79	<i>4</i>	inter partes
5	<i>ic</i>	in iudicio publico	30	<i>de</i>	de ecclesia	55	<i>ze</i>	quibus civitatis	80	<i>2</i>	duae partes
6	<i>ic</i>	in publico iudicio	31	<i>ie</i>	Hierusalem	56	<i>ze</i>	quibus civitatibus	81	<i>7</i>	tres partes
7	<i>zu</i>	bona fama	32	<i>ie</i>	in Hierusalem	57	<i>ze</i>	quibus rebus civitatis	82	<i>4</i>	adversa pars
8	<i>yu</i>	mala fama	33	<i>cu</i>	evangelia	58	<i>ze</i>	quibus lectis	83	<i>4</i>	pars adversa
9	<i>zu</i>	bona opinio	34	<i>ic</i>	in evangelio	59	<i>ze</i>	quibus legibus	84	<i>4</i>	adversam partem
10	<i>yu</i>	mala opinio	35	<i>de</i>	de evangelio	60	<i>ze</i>	quibus fideiussoribus	85	<i>4</i>	partem adversam
11	<i>4</i>	apud ipsum	36	<i>ep</i>	episcopus	61	<i>9</i>	qua causa Gr. 100.	86	<i>4</i>	ab adversa parte
12	<i>4</i>	per ipsum	37	<i>pa</i>	papa	62	<i>9</i>	qua de causa	87	<i>4</i>	ex adversa parte
13	<i>4</i>	adversus ipsum	38	<i>pr</i>	presbiter	63	<i>9</i>	quacumque causa	88	<i>4</i>	in ac parte
14	<i>ap</i>	apostolus	39	<i>ar</i>	archipresbiter	64	<i>2</i>	grandismodis	89	<i>4</i>	ex ac parte
15	<i>ap</i>	apostolicus	40	<i>di</i>	diaconus	65	<i>2</i>	grandis pecunia	90	<i>4</i>	de ac parte
16	<i>an</i>	angelus	41	<i>ar</i>	archidiaconus	66	<i>2</i>	grandismodis pecunia	91	<i>4</i>	in periculo maximo
17	<i>ar</i>	archangelus	42	<i>su</i>	subdiaconus	67	<i>7</i>	post mortem	92	<i>4</i>	in maximo periculo
18	<i>ma</i>	martyr	43	<i>iun</i>	iunior	68	<i>7</i>	post opidum	93	<i>3</i>	vobis videntibus
19	<i>ma</i>	martyrium	44	<i>fo</i>	fossarius	69	<i>4</i>	ante mortem	94	<i>3</i>	vobis audientibus
20	<i>is</i>	Ih̄s	45	<i>mu</i>	multis locis	70	<i>4</i>	ante opidum	95	<i>3</i>	vobis praesentibus
21	<i>xp̄s</i>	Xp̄s	46	<i>mu</i>	multis modis	71	<i>o</i>	optimo iure	96	<i>3</i>	vobis absentibus
22	<i>is xp̄s</i>	Ih̄s xp̄s	47	<i>an</i>	multis annis	72	<i>o</i>	iure optimo	97	<i>3</i>	vobis superius
23	<i>in xp̄o</i>	in xp̄o	48	<i>ca</i>	multis causis	73	<i>o</i>	in iure	98	<i>3</i>	vobis inferius
24	<i>in xp̄o nomine</i>	in xp̄o nomine	49	<i>ca</i>	multi de causis	74	<i>o</i>	in lege	99	<i>3</i>	vobis stantibus
25	<i>clericus</i>	clericus	50	<i>ze</i>	tantis causis	75	<i>4</i>	una pars	100	<i>3</i>	vobis constantibus

4 *Gu* 13^a *7* pro *h* i.e. ipsum 13^b *7* propter *h* 13^c *7* penis ipsum 13^d *7* per me ipsum
13^e *7* per *mm* *h* i.e. memet ipsum 13^f *7* *7* *h* i.e. propter me ipsua 13^g *7* propter memet *h*
22^a *7* *7* *L* dominus noster Iesus Christus 22^b *7* Iesus Christus dominus 24^a *7* in Dei
nomine 33^a *7* evangelizat 35^a *7* evangelista 36^a *7* archiepiscopus 36^b *7* presul 39 *7* *Go* 45^a *7* multis
7 i.e. diebus 55 *7* *GuEFL* 56 *7* *AGCL* 57 *7* *CL* 57^a *7* *CFLV*, *7* *AGeGuG*
quibus rebus civitatibus 63^a *7* quacūq; de causa 64^a *7* grandis *7* i.e. opera 64^b *7* grandis *7* i.e. causa
64^b *7* grandis *7* i.e. culpa 66^a *7* grandis *7* i.e. bonum 66^b *7* grandis malum 66^c *7* grandis
naufragium 71 *7* *Ge* 74^a *7* sublege 78^a *7* (quarta pars) 78^b *7* (quarta parte) 78^c *7* (quinta pars)
78^d *7* (quinta parte) 78^e *7* (sexta pars) 78^f *7* (sexta parte) 78^g *7* (septima pars) 78^h *7* (septima
parte) 78ⁱ *7* (octava pars) 78^k *7* (octava parte) 78^l *7* (nona pars) 78^m *7* (nona parte) 78ⁿ *7* (decima
pars) 78^o *7* (decima parte) 78^p *7* in *7* *7* i.e. tres partes 78^q *7* duas *7* 78^r *7* (quattuor
partes) 78^s *7* (quinque partes) 78^t *7* (sex partes) 78^u *7* (septem partes) 78^v *7* (octo partes)
78^w *7* (novem partes) 78^x *7* (decem p.) 78^y *7* *7* *7* *7* *7* (rescripserunt: nobis superius
dixerunt), *7* *7* *7* *7* (rescripserunt, nobis inferius dixerunt), *7* *7* *7* *7* (rescripserunt, nobis praesen-
tibus dixerunt) *7* *7* *7* *7* (rescripserunt, nobis absentibus dixerunt) 87 *7* *L* 87^a *7* *7* de adversa parte
89 *7* *A*, *7* *UoL*

COMMENTARIUM II CAP. VII. VIII.

Gr. 100. 101. 102.

1		vobis circumstantibus	26		duo	51		LXL	76		LXX
2		ut vobis superius dixi	27		tres	52		centum	77		LXXX
3		ut vobis inferior dixi	28		quattuor	53		CCti	78		LXL
4		semel	29		quinque	54		CCti	79		C
5		bes	30		sex	55		CCCti	80		CC
6		ter	31		septe	56		Dti	81		CCC
7		quater	32		octo	57		DCti	82		quadringenta milja
8		quinquies	33		nove	58		DCCti	83		D
9		sexies	34		decim	59		DCCCti	84		DC
10		septies	35		undecim	60		DCCCCti	85		DCC
11		octies	36		duodecim	61		mille	86		DCCC
12		nonies	37		tredecim	62		II	87		DCCCC
13		decies	38		quattuordecim	63		III	88		decies centomilia
14		primus	39		quindecim	64		IIII	89		decies centena milja
15		secundus	40		sedecim	65		V	90		mille milja
16		tertius	41		decim et septe	66		VI			Gr. 102.
17		quartus	42		decim et octo	67		VII			
18		quintus	43		decim et nove	68		VIII	91		GAVDET
19		sextus	44		viginti	69		VIII	92		GAVDIVM
20		septimus	45		triginta	70		X	93		GEMIT
21		octavus	46		quatráginta	71		XX	94		GEMITVS
22		nonus	47		quinquaginta	72		XXX	95		GEMISCIT
23		decimus	48		LX	73		XL	96		ingemuit
24		undecimus Gr.101.	49		LXX	74		L	97		ingemiscit
25		uno	50		LXXX	75		LX	98		geminus
									99		gemellus

3		duodecim	24 ^b		tertiodecim	24 ^c		quattuordecim	24 ^d		quingentis
		sextodecim	24 ^e		septodecim	24 ^f		octodecim	24 ^h		nonodecim
25		A 31	33		A Ge Go Gu	34		decem	40		K a poster. m.; Gu
88		GrKo	89		L1	90 ^a		super universa milia	91 ^a		congaudet
98		Gr	99 ^a		gemina				97 ^a		con con

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII.

Gr. 102. 103. 104.

1		ingeminat	26		biennium	51		mensis quintilis	76		kalendae agustae
2		congeminat	27		triennium	52		mensis sextilis	77		kalendae septemb.
3		ignominia	28		quatriennium	53		ianuaris	78		kalendae octob.
4		laetus	29		quinquennium	54		februarius	79		kalendae novemb.
5		laetitia	30		sexennium	55		marcius	80		kalendae decemb.
6		laetificat	31		septennium	56		aprilis	81		kalendae quintilis
7		scurra	32		mensis	57		maius	82		kalendae sextilis
8		scurrilis	33		menses Gr. 103.	58		iunius	83		nonae
9		stultus	34		mensum	59		iulius	84		nonas
10		stultitia	35		mensibus	60		agustus	85		nonis
11		fatuus	36		simensis	61		september	86		nonarum
12		murio	37		in mensis singulis	62		october	87		nonae ianāe
13		gurridus	38		in singulis mensis	63		november	88		nonae feb.
14		stollidus	39		mensis ianuaris	64		december	89		nonae mar.
15		sahaē	40		mensis februarius	65		kalendae	90		nonae apr.
16		subsanat	41		mensis marcius	66		kalendas	91		nonae maiae
17		annus	42		mensis aprilis	67		kalendis	92		nonae iuniae
18		annum	43		mensis maius	68		kalendarum	93		nonae iuliae
19		annuum	44		mensis iunius	69		kalendae ianāe	94		nonae agust.
20		annotinum	45		mensis iulius	70		kalendae feb.	95		nonae septemb.
21		annona	46		mensis agustus	71		kalendae mar.	96		nonae octob.
22		annalis	47		mensis september	72		kalendae april	97		nonae novb.
23		anniculus	48		mensis october	73		kalendae maiae	98		nonae decb.
24		anniversarius	49		mensis november	74		kalendae iuniae	99		nonae quintilis
25		perennis	50		mensis december	75		kalendae iuliae	100		nonae sextilis

3^a (Go) ignominiosus 5^a letescit 6 AGoGu 8 AGo 21 A 24 Gu
56 Gu 67 Go

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII.

Gr. 104. 105.






















1	h	idus	26		expadat	51		con	76		pervadit
2	b	idum	27		pandit	52		de	77		vasisit
3	e	idibus	28		dispandit	53		re	78		evasisit
4	h	idus ianuaras	29		Pandatjriae	54		per	79		invasit
5	h	idus februaras	30		pandium	55		propinquus	80		pervasisit
6	h	idus martjas	31		expandium	56		adpropinquat	81		ideo
7	h	idus aprilis	32		dispandium	57		con	82		adeo
8	h	idus maias	33		fatum	58		propinquitas	83		ideone
9	h	idus iunias	34		fatalis	59		tolerat	84		adeone
10	h	idus iuljas	35		fatidicus	60		intolerat	85		idoneus
11	h	idus agustas	36		letum	61		tolerabilis	86		usque
12	h	idus septembris	37		letalis	62		intolerabilis	87		usque adeo
13	h	idus octobris	38		letificat	63		exemplum	88		usque adeone
14	h	idus novembris	39		austrum	64		exempla	89		usquequo
15	h	idus decembris	40		astrologus	65		vigel	90		quousque
16	h	idus quintilis	41		astrologiae	66		viget	91		usquequaque
17	h	idus sextilis	42		pius	67		vigor	92		usque adhuc
18	h	patet	43		impius	68		vigellarium	93		salus
19	h	patolum	44		pietas	69		pervigel	94		salutaris
20	h	patibulum	45		piaculum	70		evigelat	95		salvus
21	h	patescit	46		expiat	71		invigelat	96		salutat
22	h	patefacit	47		expiabilis	72		urguet	97		adsalutat
23	h	patefecit	48		inexpiabilis	73		vadit	98		consalutat
24	h	patefactum	49		mora	74		evadit	99		desalutat
25	h	dispadat	50		moratur	75		invadit	100		resalutat

27^a 44^a 53 Gu 54 Gu 57^a de(propinquat) 64^a exemplaria
 65 A 69^a cu vigilat 85^a adoneus 89 A 90 A

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII.

Gr. 105. 106. 107.

1  persalutat	26  orat	51  inexactabilis	76  condensat
2  pro salute	27  adorat	52  venus	77  rarum
3  ave	28  exorat	53  venustus	78  rariscit
4  vale	29  praeorat	54  veneratus	79  rarissimus
5  valde	30  oratio	55  voverandus	80  crebrum
6  valitudo	31  oratiuncula	56  venerabilis	81  crebriscit
7  valitudinarius	32  oraculum	56 ¹  venerabilium	82  increbuit
8  validus	33  orabilis	57  miscet	83  increbriscit
9  invalidus	34  exorabilis	58  admiscet	84  percrebuit
10  invaluit	35  inexorabilis	59  commiscet	85  percrebriscit
11  invaliscit	36  obsecrat	60  mistum	86  creberrimus
12  convaluit	37  ex	61  admixtum	87  spissum
13  convaliscit	38  con	62  commixtum	88  conspissatum
14  linquit	39  placat	63  promiscue	89  spissitudo
15  liquit	40  placabilis	64  miscellanea	90  spargit
16  delinquit	41  inplacabilis	65  notat	91  adspargit
17  deliquit	42  explacabilis	66  adnotat	92  conspargit
18  relinquit	43  inexplabilis	67  con	93  sparsit
19  reliquit	44  optat	68  de	94  adsparsit
20  derelinquit	45  adoptat	69  re	95  cons
21  dereliquit	46  exoptat	70  sub	96  adspargine
22  relictus	47  cooptat	71  notarius	97  stringit
22 ¹  derelictus	48  optio	72  notabilis	98  adstringit
23  reliquum	49  optabilis	73  secretum	99  cons
24  reliquiae	50  exoptabilis	74  densum	100  dis
25  reliquarium		75  addensat	

13 ^a  prae	13 ^b  prae	27 ^a  re(orat)	27 ^b  sub(orat)	28 ^a  re Go	28 ^b  sub Go	31  A
32  A	33  GeGo	34  Ge	46  Gu	47  AGeGo	51  GeGoGu	65 ^a  anotat
82  AGo	 Ge	83  Ge	 Go	84  Go	85  Go	87  Go (falso)

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII.

Gr. 107. 108.

1		pers	26		ins	51		con	76		ergastulum
2		re	27		obs	52		prae	77		lautumiae
3		strinexit	28		res	53		amplexus	78		vincit
4		adstrinexit	29		structum	54		con	79		vincxit
5		cons	30		ads	55		prae	80		vinctus
6		dis	31		cons	56		ampendax	81		divinctus
7		pers	32		dis	57		ars	82		vinculum
8		res	33		ins	58		arcet	83		in vinculis
9		strictum	34		obstructum	59		vetat Gr. 108.	84		aeucleum
10		adstrictum	35		res	60		severus	85		aculeum
11		cons	36		instrumentum	61		severitas	86		fidiculae
12		dis	37		simplum	62		adseverat	87		nervus
13		pers	38		duplum	63		perseverat	88		enervat
14		res	39		in duplum	64		tetricus	89		subnervat
15		struit	40		triplum	65		hasterus	90		catulus
16		adstruit	41		quatriplum	66		tristis	91		Quintus
17		construit	42		obduplum	67		tristitia	92		catena
18		dis	43		simplex	68		tristissimus	93		catenatio
19		ins	44		duplex	69		contristat	94		concatenatio
20		obs	45		in duplex	70		maeret	95		copula
21		res	46		triplex	71		maeror	96		fostrum
22		struxit	47		quadruplex	72		maestus	97		iungit
23		ads	48		multiplex	73		maestitia	98		adiungit
24		cons	49		plectitur	74		carcer	99		coniungit
25		dis	50		amplectitur	75		carcerarius	100		disiungit

1. 7. 13 pro pro pro Go 47^a obduplex 50 Gr recte 50^a ad(plectitur) 65 A Go
 75^a in carcere 78. 79. 80 Ge 81 AGeGo 87^a nervulus 88^a con(nervat)
 88^b re(nervat) 96 fostrum ?

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII.

Gr. 108. 109. 110.

1 iunxit	26 ad	51 exhaustum	76 proclinat
2 adiunxit	27 con	52 punit	77 clinicus
3 con	28 figit	53 punitus	78 clinus
4 dis	29 ad	54 inpunit	79 impetrat
5 iunctum	30 con	55 inpunitus	80 impertit
6 ad	31 fixit	56 fructus	81 dispertit
7 con	32 ad	57 fructuosus	82 bipertitur
8 dis	33 con	58 fruges	83 tripartitur
9 iunctura	34 fictum	59 fructifer	84 quadripartitur
10 pingit	35 adfictum	60 carnifex	85 praeces
11 pinxit	36 con	61 crudilis	86 inpcatur
12 pinctum	37 fictile	62 crudilitas	87 conpcatur
13 pictor	38 figulus	63 cruciat	88 depcatur
14 pictura	39 figuline	64 incruciat	89 egregius
15 inpingit	40 iuxta	65 exeruciat	90 eligans Gr. 110.
16 inpigit	41 vexat	66 discruciat	91 hospis
17 conpingit	42 devexum	67 calamitas	92 hospitalis
18 copigit	43 petulans	68 calamitosus	93 hospicium
19 fingit	44 protervus	69 elades	94 sospis
20 adfingit	45 lauscus	70 clandestinus	95 sponte
21 confingit	46 HAVRIT	71 clangor	96 compus
22 finxit	47 hausit	72 clinat	97 compus mentes
23 ad	48 haustum	73 inclinat	98 mentes compus
24 con Gr. 109.	49 exaurit	74 exclinat	99 vafer
25 finctum	50 exausit	75 reclinat	100 versutus

4 Gu 35. 36 Go 38 Gu 41 uexum 45 Go 46. 47 Go
48 AGoGu 49 A 51 ^a munit-51 ^b munitus 60 Go 67 GoGu 68 GoGu
69 A 72 AGoGu 73 AGoGu 74 AGoGu 75 AGoGu 76 AGoGu
77 AGoGuEH 78 AQuEH 79 Go 93 Go 99 Gu

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII.

Gr. 110. 111.

1 hirsutus	26 preciosus	51 inalescit	76 manibie
2 astutus	27 opere precium	52 coaluit	77 manubrium
3 callidus	28 manus precium	53 coalescit	78 manumittit
4 precum(?)	29 stipulatur	54 exul	79 manumisit
5 preconium	30 instipulatur	55 exilium	80 decens
6 dicat	31 constipulatur	56 peregre	81 indecens
7 dedicat	32 restipulatur	57 peregrinus ^{Gr. 111.}	82 decet
8 abdicat	33 stipulatione Aquiliana	58 inter peregre	83 condecet
9 praedicat	34 stipulatione subnixata	59 inter peregrinus	84 decor
10 micat	35 FORMA	60 inter oives et peregr	85 decorum
11 emicat	36 formola	61 den	86 indecorum
12 conmicat	37 formuusus	62 denuo	87 condecorat
13 dimicat	38 informis	63 donec	88 dedecorat
14 remicat	39 eformis	64 ecce	89 decus
15 submicat	40 deformis	65 en	90 dedecus
16 fungitur	41 biformis	66 em	91 mendum
17 defungitur	42 triformis	67 enecem	92 mendax
18 perfungitur	43 quadriformis	68 par	93 mendacium
19 functus	43 ¹ multiformis	69 impar	94 mendosum
20 defunctus	44 inormis	70 compar	95 emendat
21 perfunctus	45 perspicuum	71 dispar	96 delet
22 defunctoriae	46 initium	72 separatim	97 dens
23 perfunctoriae	47 ab initio	73 manus	98 gengive
24 ictus	48 alienigena	74 manus doctor	99 bidens
25 precium	49 abalienat	75 manubie	100 tridens
	50 inalut		

13 de Go 34 GeC 45 p̄spicuū Go 55^a in exilium 59^a inter oives peregrinus 60 inē ciues & peregrū Go 72 GoGu 81^a condecens 82^a indecet 84 A; GoGu 85 A; GoGu 86 indecorat Go 95^a commendat

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII.

Gr. 111. 112. 113.

1 dentulus	26 farra	51 profligat	76 caelat
2 edentulus	27 farrago	52 o diu fidius	77 caelicula
3 edentaneus	28 farina	53 me dius fidius	78 caelestis
4 FRUMENTVM	29 polena	54 non me dius fidius	79 caeleps
5 frumentarium	30 polenta	55 herculis	80 ceruleum
6 rei frumentum	31 polentatjum	56 hercule	81 aer
7 triticum	32 oridia	57 me herculis	82 aether
8 hordeum	33 panicium	58 me hercule	83 Athlans
9 lolium	34 tesina	59 non me herculis	84 caligo
10 avena	35 halica	60 non me hercule	85 sol
11 stipola	36 halicula	61 lambit	86 solarium
12 granum	37 cicer	62 labat	87 solestitium
13 legumen	38 cicerculum	63 labefacit	88 Gr. 113. solis ortus
14 faba	39 crumelum	64 labefecit	89 ortus solis
15 fabarium	40 arat	65 labefactum	90 solis occasus
16 tragum	41 arator	66 imbicilis	91 occasus solis
17 pisum	42 aratrum	67 imbuit	92 oriens
18 tragum pisum	43 exarat	68 imber	93 occidens
19 lens	44 praearat	69 nimbus	94 ortus
20 lenticula	45 adfligit	70 nebula	95 occasus
21 vitium	46 adflixit	71 ninguet	96 oritur
22 milium	47 adflictus	72 nubs	97 exoritur
23 siligo	48 confligit	73 nubes	98 LVNA
24 similago Gr. 112.	49 conflixit	74 nubilum	99 lunaris
25 furforis	50 conflictus	75 caelum	100 lunaticus

2. 3 Go	6 Ko	9 GrKo	13 GeH;	14 GoGu	26 K	27 H
42 ^a aratrix	47 Ge	48. 49. 50 Go	52 Go	61 ^a lambuit	69 Go	71 Go
79 GoGu	79 ^a caelibes	82 Gu; v. rell.	87 GrKo	92 ^a orientalis	93 ^a in	
oriente	93 ^b in occidente	94 Go	95 Go	97 ^a orditur	97 ^b exorditur	

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII.

Gr. 113. 114.

1 interlunium	26 hiems	51 in	76 acetum
2 nox	27 hiemnalis	52 con	77 acescit
3 nocturnum	28 Hiemsal	53 con	78 inacuit
4 equinoctium	29 hibernum	54 re	79 in
5 equinoctialis	30 hibernaculum	55 re	80 eoacuit
6 prenoctat	31 habitat	56 calefacit	81 co
7 vesper	32 habitaculum	57 calefecit	82 gnarus
8 vesperiscit	33 in	58 calefactum	83 ignarus
9 vespertinum	34 in	59 con	84 ignorat
10 ad	35 frigus	60 con	85 per ignorantiam
11 ad	36 frigidum	61 con	86 oblitus
12 ver	37 frigescit	62 re	87 obliviscitur
13 vernum	38 frixit	63 re	88 obliteratus
14 verna	39 refrigerat	64 re	89 oblivio
15 vernalis	40 re	65 taepet	90 in oblivione
16 vernaculus	41 re	66 taepor	91 oblicum
17 primum ver	42 per	67 taepidum	92 pronum
18 aestus	43 per	68 taepescit	93 opasum
19 aestuosus	44 per	69 taepefacit	94 hilaris
20 aestivum	45 aegillidum	70 taepefecit	95 exhilarat
21 aestivalis	46 calet	71 taepefactum	96 Hilarius
22 exaestivat	47 calor	72 amoenum	97 aeternum
23 arva	48 calidum	73 apricum	98 in
24 autumnus	49 calescit	74 opacum	99 diuturnum
25 autumnalis	50 in Gr. 114.	75 acedum	100 perpetuum

1 Go 3^a nocturnalis 11^a ad vespertinum 14 uernula A; uernola Go 17^b primū
 uernalis 23^a arvalis 29. 30 Gu 32. 34 Gu 34 Go 56. 57. 58 Go
 67 Go; Gu 83 Gu 84^a ignorantiam 94^a hilaritas 98 A 98^a

aeternalis

COMMENTARII II CAP. VIII. IX.

Gr. 114. 115. 116.

1	in	26	livor	51	laniat	76	prefectus Gr. 116.
2	obscurum	27	lividus	52	di	77	pfectus ptori
3	oculit	28	sudat	53	lancinat	78	pfectus urbis
4	occultus	29	sudor	54	di	79	pfectus galea
5	artus	30	sudarium	55	exanclat	80	pfectj dixerunt
6	adartat	31	pallet	56	arguit	81	concilium
7	co	32	pallor	57	co	82	reconciliat
8	artiria	33	pallidus	58	redarguit	83	conciliabulum
9	angit	34	pallescit	59	argutus	84	stupet
10	angulus	35	expaluit	60	argumentum	85	stupor
11	angustiae	36	expalescit	61	terit	86	stupidus
12	coangustat	37	tumet	62	ex	87	stupiscit
13	moenia Gr. 115.	38	tumor	63	con	88	obstupuit
14	titubat	39	tumidus	64	tritum	89	obstupiscit
15	ebrius	40	tumulus	65	ex	90	obstupefacit
16	ebriosus	41	tumultus	66	con	91	obstupefecit
17	ebrietas	42	tumescit	67	tereba	92	obstupefactum
18	baculum	43	intumuit	68	terebentum	93	obses
19	bacillum	44	intumescit	69	terebentinum	94	obsidium.
20	vacillatur	45	per	70	gloria	95	obsoneum
21	gavillatur	46	per	71	gloriosus	96	in obsidione
22	vaticinatur	47	turguet	72	glorificat	CAPVT IX.	
23	stridet	48	turguor	73	pulcher	97	HAVT
24	stridor	49	turguidus	74	pulchritudo	98	haut procul
25	livet	50	lacerat	75	pulerimus	99	haut longe
		50 ¹	dilacerat				

2^a in obscuro 4^a in occulto 5 Go 6. 7 Go 9^a angolum 10^a archangelus
 18. 19 L¹ 19^a baculat 24^a stridor dentium 27^a livescit 30 A. Ge 40 Gu
 55 A 60 GeGo 64 AGe 71^a gloriosus homo 72 A 74 Gu
 76^a prefecti 77 pfectus pri H 82^a reconciliationis 83 Gu

COMMENTARII II CAP. IX.

Gr. 116. 117

1 <i>h</i> haut aliter	26 <i>z</i> neque	51 <i>l</i> lassus	76 <i>lx</i> perculit
2 <i>hs</i> haut sane	27 <i>z^l</i> neque ita multo ante	52 <i>l^{ro}</i> lassitudo	77 <i>ly</i> re
3 <i>hs</i> haut secus	28 <i>lz</i> neque	53 <i>l^{re}</i> lassescit	78 <i>lf</i> percussit
4 <i>hs</i> haut secus quam	29 <i>q̄</i> quies	54 <i>l^{ty}</i> lassamen	79 <i>ly</i> re
5 <i>hy</i> haut multum	30 <i>q̄</i> quiescit	55 <i>l^{ty}</i> dilassat	80 <i>z</i> batuit
6 <i>hb</i> haut multa	31 <i>z</i> ad	56 <i>z₂</i> bassus	81 <i>z</i> con
7 <i>hy</i> haut multum post	32 <i>z</i> con	57 <i>z₂</i> crassus	82 <i>z</i> di
8 <i>h</i> haut ita	33 <i>q̄</i> requies	58 <i>z₃</i> crassitudo	83 <i>q̄₃</i> re
9 <i>hy</i> haut ita multum	34 <i>q̄</i> re	59 <i>z₄</i> crassescit	84 <i>q̄₃</i> sub
10 <i>hy</i> haut ita multum post	35 <i>z</i> inquietudo	60 <i>z₄</i> crassamen	85 <i>z₁₅</i> bifaria
11 <i>z</i> non longe	36 <i>z</i> quatit	61 <i>z</i> lita (?)	86 <i>z₁₅</i> trifaria
12 <i>z</i> non aliter	37 <i>z</i> incutit	62 <i>z</i> litura	87 <i>z₁₅</i> quatrifaria
13 <i>z₃</i> non sane	38 <i>z</i> con	63 <i>z₄</i> immolat	88 <i>z₁₅</i> multifaria
14 <i>z₃</i> non secus	39 <i>z</i> dis Gr. 117.	64 <i>z</i> mactat	89 <i>z</i> radit
15 <i>z₁₃</i> non secus quam	40 <i>z</i> ex	65 <i>z</i> decollat	90 <i>z</i> eradit
16 <i>z₄</i> non multum	41 <i>z</i> re	66 <i>z</i> iugulat	91 <i>z</i> ab
17 <i>z₄</i> non multo ante	42 <i>z</i> suc	67 <i>z</i> vapulat	92 <i>z</i> sub
18 <i>z₄</i> non multo post	43 <i>z</i> quassus	68 <i>z</i> verberat	93 <i>z</i> rasis
19 <i>z₄</i> non ita multo ante	44 <i>z</i> incussit	69 <i>z</i> di	94 <i>z</i> erasit
20 <i>lz₄</i> non ita multo post	45 <i>z</i> con	70 <i>z</i> ferit	95 <i>z</i> ab
21 <i>zi</i> nec multo ante	46 <i>z</i> dis	71 <i>z</i> re	96 <i>z</i> sub
22 <i>ze</i> nec	47 <i>z</i> ex	72 <i>z</i> percutit	97 <i>z</i> rasile
23 <i>z^l</i> nec ita multo ante	48 <i>z</i> re	73 <i>z</i> re	98 <i>z</i> ralla
24 <i>lze</i> nec	49 <i>z</i> succussit	74 <i>z</i> percussit	99 <i>z</i> rabies
25 <i>z</i> neque multo ante	50 <i>z</i> inconcusso iure	75 <i>z</i> re	100 <i>z</i> rabiosus

3. 4 *hs* *hs* *Gr* 9^a *hy* (*hy* *C*) haut ita multa 29-34 *q̄* *q̄* *q̄* *q̄* *q̄* sic *K a 3 m* 29^a *q̄* quievit
 31^a *z* adquievit 31^b *z* con 34^a *z* re 44 *z* *Go* 45 *z* *Gu* 48. 49 *z* *Go* 60 *z* *Ko*
 60^a *z* letat (s. e. litat) 61^a *z* letatura 64 *z* *AGuL* 67 *z* *Go* 68 *z* *Go* *z* *GuL*
 69 *z* *Gu* 69^a *z* *G* *z* *L* reverberat 69^b *z* *A* *z* *KEL* transverberat 70 *z* *A* *z* *L*
 71 *z* *GoL* 78 79 *z* *z* *Go* 90^a *z* per 94^a *z* 98^a *z* radix



COMMENTARII II CAP. IX.

Gr. 117. 118. 119.


























1 fulcit	25 attonitus	51 luxit	76 con
2 re	26 tonitrum	52 in	77 de
3 per	27 tronum	53 con	78 re
4 subfulcit	28 sonus	54 conlucet	79 sub
5 fulsit Gr. 118.	29 dis	55 conlucescit	80 mersit
6 refulsit	30 con	56 gallicinia	81 emersit
6 ¹ per	31 sonipes	57 luce prima	82 inmersit
6 ² sub	32 sonorum	58 prima luce	83 conmersit
7 fultum	33 fatigat	59 mititur	84 de
8 fulcrum	34 infatigat	60 e	85 re
9 fulmentum	35 con	61 con	86 sub
10 fulcimentum	36 de	62 re	87 metit
11 fulget	37 dis	63 sub	88 mesis
12 fulgor	38 fatigabilis	64 imensum	89 meta
13 fulgidum	39 infatigabilis	65 imensum	90 demetit
14 fulgescit	40 con	66 inensum	91 arbor
15 fulgerat	41 de	67 per	92 arbustum
16 re	42 dis	68 per Gr. 119.	93 arbusivum
17 per	43 lux	69 mensura	94 arbuscular
18 fuligo	44 luciscit	70 mensor	95 surgit
19 fulmen	45 lucidum	71 norma	96 ad
20 fulmineum	46 Lucina	72 normola	97 con
21 fulminat	47 lucerna	73 mergit	98 ex
22 dis	48 luculentus	74 emergit	99 in
23 tonat	49 lucifer	75 in	100 re
24 intonat	50 ante lucem		

1 ^a in	1 ^b ef ef	4 ^a infulcit	4 ^b infulsit	5 ^a in	10 re
10 ^a fulcescit	11 ^a refulget	15 ^a in	17 ^a sub	28 dis	34 ^a re
36. 37 da da	39 ^a re	44 Go	46. 47. 49 b b b	Go	
48 Go	50 ^a ante luciferum	53 ^a re	54. 55 Go Go	56 ^a () diluculo	
63 ^a mensum	72 ^a normatim	72 ^b notraosus	80 Go	85 Gu	86 da da
88 ^a messor	90 GuL	90 ^a Demesis (?)	90 ^b de meta		

COMMENTARII II CAP. IX. X.

Gr. 119. 120. 121.

1  surrexit	25  riget	50  acus	75  trans flumen
2  ad	26  rigor	51  acutus	76  fluit
3  con	27  rigidum	52  acutor	77  fluxit
4  ex	28  rigescit	53  aquilex	78  fluctus
5  in	29  obriguit	54  aquileius	79  effluit
6  resurrexit	30  ob	55  acumen	80  eff
7  supinus	31  rigum	56  cacumen	81  eff
8  resupinat	32  in Gr. 120.	57  interpres	82  confluit
CAPVT X.			
9  FLECTIT	33  inrigat	58  interpretamentum	83  con
10  in	34  purgat	59  interpretatio	84  con
11  con	35  inpurgat	60  aqua	85  defluit
12  de	36  ex	61  aquarius	86  de
13  flexit	37  re	62  aquaticus	87  de
14  in	38  pro	63  aquosus	88  profluit
15  con	39  purgaticius	64  aquila	89  pro
16  de	40  purgamentum	65  aquilifer	90  pro
17  flexile	41  vadcs	66  mare	91  superfluum
18  flectibilis	42  vadatur	67  marinus	92  fluvitat
19  molles	43  vadatitiae	68  maritimus	93  fluvium
20  con	44  vadatitiae	69  maritalis	94  fluvialis Gr. 121.
21  re	45  vadatitiae	70  trans mare	95  fluviatilis
22  molles	46  vadimonium	71  transmarinus	96  Tiber
23  mollities	47  acuit	72  pelegus	97  trans Tiberim
24  mollescit	48  ex	73  pelagicus	98  Tiberinus
	49  pre	74  flumen	99  Tiberis

15  Gu 16 ^a  reflectit	16 ^b  reflexit	20 ^a  de	21 ^a  per	27  Go	39 ^a  pur-
garius	41 ^a  ( A) vaticinium	43 ^a  per	46 ^a  evadimonium	47 ^a  in	48 ^a  co
59 ^a  interpretatio linguarum	59 ^b  diluvium	61  A	67  L ¹	69 ^a  mare rubrum	
75 ^a  citra flumen	75 ^b  si flumen	90 ^a  perperper	90 ^b  re re re	93  L ¹	
93 ^a  fluviolum	99 ^a  amnis				

COMMENTARII II CAP. X.

Gr. 121. 122.
































1		fons	26		re	51		Cilicia	76		con
2		Fonteius	27		sub	52		fanum	77		nititur
3		fonticulus	28		flabrum	53		fanaticus	78		enititur
4		fontalis	29		flabellum	54		fanister	79		con
5		sanguis	30		coercet	55		profanum	80		re
6		ex	31		cenpescet	56		vanum	81		submititur
7		consanguineus	32		castigat	57		vanisceit	82		FINDIT
8		sanguinolentus	33		flagrum	58		evauit	83		confindit
9		sanguisuga	34		llagellum	59		evanisceit	84		diff
10		sanies	35		ferula	60		apiscitur	85		fidit
11		exsaniat	36		fustus	61		ad	86		con
12		flet	37		fusticulus	62		nectit	87		diffidit
13		flebilis	38		fustiarius	63		enectit	88		fissum
14		deflet	39		lignum	64		con	89		con
15		lacrimae	40		lignarius	65		re	90		diff
16		di	41		fraus	66		nectar	91		fissile
17		plorat	42		fraudolentus	67		nectarium	92		fissura
18		inplorat	43		Quirites	68		nexus	93		impetus
19		ex	44		Siracusa	69		enexus	94		horret
20		con	45		Siracusanus	70		con	95		horror
21		re	46		Siculus	71		nixus	96		horredus
22		sub	47		Sicilia	72		enixus	97		horrendus
23		flat	48		Sileneus	73		con	98		horribilis
24		ad	49		Sileucia	74		nisus	99		horrescit
25		con	50		Culex	75		enisus	100		abhorruit
									100 ¹		ab

7		insanies	11		insaniam	12		flans	13		AGuL	15 ^a		lacrimatus
16 ^a		lacrimabilis	25 ^a		de	28. 29		GeGu	29 ^a		flans	31 ^a		compescuit
65 ^a		sub	65 ^b		seminex	67 ^a		necticorax	70 ^a		re	70 ^b		sub
73 ^b		sub	76 ^a		re	88. 89. 90		Gu	91		fissile	92 ^a		fissurarius
93		Goliu	99		Go	100. 100 ¹		Ge						

COMMENTARII II CAP. X.

Gr. 122. 123. 124.

1  exhorruit	26  virgula	51  nutrimentum	76  di
2  ex	27  virgulta	52  nutrix	77  in
3  perhorruit	28  vimen	53  altrix	78  sub
4  per	29  vimencum	54  alemoniae	79  ruina
5  facundus	30  iocus	55  educat	80  tiro
6  facundia	31  iocosus	56  educatrix	81  tirulculus
7  fecundus	32  ridet	57  molis	82  tirocinium
8  fecundia	33  risor	58  demolit	83  volvit
9  flacitus	34  ridiculum	59  sero	84  evolvit
10  flaccus	35  de	60  serotinus	85  convolvit
11  flacciscit	36  de	61  serenus	86  involvit
12  dulcis	37  de	62  disserenat	87  revolvit
13  dulcido	38  cahimnus	63  ocus	88  pervolvit Gr. 124.
14  dulceiscit	39  taminat	64  secius	89  provolvit
15  dulcissimus	40  ad	65  ocus et secius	90  volutat
16  GRANDIS	41  con	66  coetus	91  volutilis
17  grandevum	42  incolomis	67  rudis	92  volubilis
18  aevum	43  inchoat	68  e	93  volat
19  longevum	44  lustrum	69  con	94  evolat
20  necat	45  inlustris	70  dis	95  involat
21  enecat	46  armilustrum	71  in	96  pervolat
22  renecat Gr. 123.	47  nutrit	72  sub	97  provolat
23  subnecat	48  cnutrit	73  ruit	98  volucrum
24  internecium	49  connutrit	74  e	99  involucrum
25  virga	50  nutricius	75  con	100  scrutatur

4  A	5. 6  GoGu	12  GoGu	14  L ¹	15 ^a  dulciañ	20  Ge
21 ^a  con	34  Go	36  GeGu	37  Go	39. 40. 41  Gu	43 ^a  co
48. 49  Go	49 ^a  re	49 ^b  sub	50  Go	71 ^a  pro	77 ^a  pro
84 ^a  ad	89 ^a  ob	89 ^b  trans	89 ^c  circum	91. 92  Go	94 ^a  a
95 ^a  con	95 ^b  de	95 ^c  (Gu) re	97 ^a  prae	97 ^b  ob	97 ^c  trans
97 ^d  circum					

COMMENTARII II CAP. X.

Gr. 124. 125.

1 perscrutatur	26 carta	51 cruor	76 peragitat
2 scrupulum	27 cartola	52 cruentus	77 subagitat
3 scrupulosus	28 atramentum	53 cruentatus	78 idcirco
4 plecat	29 commentarium	54 undat	79 subidcirco
5 in	30 epitoma	55 ab	80 ne idcirco
6 ex	31 epigroma	56 ad	81 num idcirco
7 re	32 epigrama	57 ex	82 lacus
8 multiplicat	33 eloga	58 reddundat	83 rivus
9 inexplicabilis	34 elogii	59 sub	84 derivat
10 poeta	35 elogium	60 ardet	85 ripa
11 poema	36 dialogus	61 ardor	86 flamma
12 poeticus	37 prologus	62 arsit	87 flammeum
13 pragma	38 epilogus	63 exarsit	88 inflammatus
14 pragmaticus	39 philologus	64 arescit	89 ignis
15 volumen	40 epitarsis	65 exarescit	90 igneum
16 historia	41 epimeris	66 ardescit	91 accendit
17 historicus	42 epus	67 exardescit	92 accensus
18 historiografus	43 melus	68 arduum	93 in
19 liber	44 chyrographum	69 eminiscitur	94 in
20 libellus	45 singraphae	70 conminiscitur	95 suc
21 librarius	46 grafium	71 reminiscitur	96 suc
22 pittacium	47 grafiolum	72 subminiscitur	97 flagrat
23 pagina	48 stilum	73 agitat	98 con
24 paginola	49 simbolum	74 exagitat	99 origo
25 pargamina	50 duplumū	75 reagitat	100 saluber

6 ^a A 11 Go 20 Go 22 GoGu 28 ^a commentum 29 ^a commentariolum
34 ^a elogi 45 GoGu 57 ^a Go 64. 65. 66. 67 A1
66. 67 Gu 71 Go 83 ^a rivulus 84 ^a di 87 ^a flammatus 97 ^a in
99 ^a originosum

COMMENTARII II CAP. X. XI.

Gr. 125. 126. 127.

1 salubre	25 metallum	50 crista	75 arcus Gr. 127
2 saluberrime	26 talentum	51 cristus	76 arcus 7 sagitta
3 salubrosum	27 ferrum	52 sareza	77 Liber pater
4 dividit	28 ferreum	53 ensis	78 Sopater
5 divisit	29 ferramentum	54 ensilia	79 Cliopater
6 divisor	30 ferrugo	55 vagina	80 Philopater
7 dividium	31 ferruginosum	56 vareza	81 pater patratus
8 in dividium	32 gladius	57 varezonium	82 durum
9 divisione	33 gladiator	58 pugio	83 durescit
10 in divisione	34 galea	59 clupeum	84 induruit
11 sine divisione	35 cuspis	60 clipeum	85 indurescit
12 in divisione fratres	36 telum	61 clipellum	86 ob
CAPVT XL			
13 AVRVM Gr. 126.	37 hasta	62 clipellarius	87 ob
14 AVREVM	38 hastilis	63 lancea	88 dirum
15 aurarium	39 mucro	64 framea	89 allectat
16 aurocalcum	40 balista	65 dramea	90 oblectat
17 aurifex	41 sagitta	66 spicum	91 delectat
18 inaurat	42 sagittarius	67 spiculum	92 altum
19 argentum	43 catapulta	68 scopum	93 ab alto
20 argenteum	44 catafracta	69 sceptrum	94 exaltat
21 argentarium	45 grifus	70 scopulum	95 altissimus
22 inargentat	46 scurpio	71 spelunca	96 altitudo
23 aurifodina	47 sodes	72 abacum	97 alticinctus
24 argentifodina	48 lorica	73 amazon	98 altaria
	49 balteum	74 amazonicus	99 altilis

1 Go	2 Qu	3 Gu	4. 5 A	5 Ge	6 Ge	7 A.
Go	S ^a sine dividuo	9 Go	11 ^a sine ulla divisione	34 G ⁿ	34 ^a in (Gallia)	
34 ^b de	39 GoGu	40 ^a balistarius	50 GeGp	52 ^a A,	CFH	
sarezonium	55 ^a vaginula	56. 57 GoF	57 E	59 Go	60 A;	GeGo
61 Go	61 ^a clipellarium	62 Go	64 ^a scutum	65 ^a faretra	74 ^a pharetra	
74 ^b pharetrazonium	76 Ge;	Go (corrigere)	80 A	92 AGeGoGu	93 GeGo	
94 Ge,	GuKo	95 GoC	96 GeGo	97 AGo,	GeCE	98 GeGu
99 AGo						

COMMENTARII II CAP. XI.

Gr. 127. 128.

1	nutus	26	transfigurat	51	cilium	76	flavescit
2	innuit	27	effigies	52	supercilium	77	rufus
3	ab	28	character	53	intestina	78	mutelus
4	an	29	rectus	54	interanea	79	rubeus
5	con	30	bucca	55	pulmo	80	rubrius
6	de	31	buccula	56	pulmunculus	81	rubricosus
7	re	32	buccilla	57	digitus	82	niger
8	sub	33	buccosus	58	digitale	83	nigrigat
9	imago	34	bucciferum	59	diadema	84	nigrescit
10	imaginarius	35	maxilla	60	pollix	85	Nigridius
11	icon	36	collum	61	pelus	86	nugas
12	iconium	37	succollat	62	pelosus	87	nugaturium
13	iconigrafiae	38	occipitium	63	dipilat	88	brachium
14	comedus	39	caerebrum <small>Gr. 128.</small>	64	coma	89	brachiale
15	comedia	40	caerebellum	65	comatus	90	umerum
16	tragidus	41	caerebrosum	66	capillus	91	umerale
17	tragidia	42	excaerebrat	67	capillatus	92	lanugo
18	tragicum	43	cutes	68	barba	93	cubitum
19	comicum	44	cutem	69	barbatus	94	cubitale
20	comes	45	cartilago	70	inberbis	95	umbo
21	comesatio	46	labrum	71	canus	96	umboliculum
22	comptus	47	labellum	72	canities	97	uterum
23	incompto	48	labia	73	canescit	98	scapulae
24	calibiae	49	frons	74	Canidius	99	interscapilium
25	figura	50	frontalis	75	flavus	100	latus

7	pernuit	24 ^a	allegoria	24 ^b	allegotius	25 ^a	anagogen	50	Go	52 ^a	palpebrae
52 ^b	palpat	52 ^c	palpebrat	54	A	54 ^a	vesica	54 ^b	ilium	55 ^a	pulmonaria
56 ^a	pulmonem	56 ^b	nares	80	rubricus	81 ^a	rubricus	91 ^a	lana	94 ^a	in concubito
95. 96	uterale	97 ^a	uterale								

COMMENTARII II CAP. XI.

Gr. 129. 130.

1	↳	latusculum	Gr. 129. 26	↳	inguinis	51	↳	maturus	76	↳	conpilat
2	↳	laterale		↳	poplites	52	↳	in	77	↳	tundit
3	↳	clitellae		↳	planta	53	↳	maturescit	78	↳	extundit
4	↳	nates		↳	subplantat	54	↳	in	79	↳	con
5	↳	venter		↳	suffragines	55	↳	mitis	80	↳	tudit
6	↳	ventriculus		↳	calx	56	↳	mitigat	81	↳	extudit
7	↳	ventrosus		↳	calciat	57	↳	mitescit	82	↳	contudit
8	↳	ventrale		↳	inculcat	58	↳	inmitis	83	↳	tusum
9	↳	uber		↳	excalciat	59	↳	grex	84	↳	extusum
10	↳	aduber		↳	re	60	↳	gregalis	85	↳	contusum
11	↳	exuberat		↳	calcareo	61	↳	segregat	86	↳	unguit
12	↳	iecor		↳	calcaneum	62	↳	congregat	87	↳	unxit
13	↳	iecusculum		↳	lacertus	63	↳	degregat	88	↳	unctum
14	↳	iocinera		↳	lumbus	64	↳	lentus Gr. 130.	89	↳	inunguit
15	↳	fibrae		↳	lumbolus	65	↳	lentulus	90	↳	inunxit
16	↳	faemus		↳	dilumbatus	66	↳	lentescit	91	↳	inunctum
17	↳	faemor		↳	membrum	67	↳	vinolentus	92	↳	perunguit
18	↳	genuum		↳	membratim	68	↳	temulentus	93	↳	perunxit
19	↳	genualia		↳	membrosum	69	↳	strips	94	↳	perunctum
20	↳	tibia		↳	pes	70	↳	stirpat	95	↳	reunguit
21	↳	sura		↳	lenis	71	↳	extirpat	96	↳	reunxit
22	↳	talus		↳	dilenis	72	↳	constirpat	97	↳	reunctum
23	↳	cruris		↳	dilenimentum	73	↳	pila	98	↳	subunguit
24	↳	cruralia		↳	inanis	74	↳	Pilumnus	99	↳	subunxit
25	↳	crurifragium		↳	exinanit	75	↳	expilat	100	↳	subunctum

2 ^a	↳	costae	6	↳	Gu	8 ^a	↳	vesica	9 ^a	↳	ubera	13	↳	Gu	17 ^a	↳	femoralia	20	↳	Go							
31	↳	L ¹	32	↳	A	33.	↳	Go	34.	↳	AGeH	34 ^a	↳	con(culcat)	34 ^b	↳	in-										
calciat	H	35	↳	re	Go	45	↳	Gr; Ko: Praepes	45 ^a	↳	bipes	45 ^b	↳	tripes	45 ^c	↳	quadripes										
59	↳	Go	60	↳	Go	62 ^a	↳	adgregat	63	↳	AGoL ¹	65 ^a	↳	lentum	74	↳	Go, Gu										
76 ^a	↳	ob	79 ^a	↳	per	79 ^b	↳	ob	82 ^a	↳	per	82 ^b	↳	ob	84 ^a	↳	ob	86.	↳	87.	↳	88	↳	Ge			
89.	↳	90.	↳	91	↳	AGe	92.	↳	93.	↳	94	↳	AGe	95.	↳	96.	↳	97	↳	AGe	98.	↳	99.	↳	100	↳	AGe



COMMENTARII II CAP. XI.

Gr. 130. 131. 132.

1 unctor	26 intextum Gr. 131. 51	ex	76 ex
2 unctrinum	27 con	52 con	77 re
3 unguentum	28 de	53 trusit	78 sub
4 tegit	29 ad	54 ex	79 sarcina
5 ob	30 pungit	55 con	80 SARCINOLA
6 con	31 pupugit	56 nubit	81 sarcinatrix
7 pro	32 punxit	57 nubsit	82 sarcit
8 textit	33 ex	58 nubta	83 sarsit
9 ob	34 expunxit	59 nuptiae	84 ex
10 con	35 re	60 nubilis	85 ex
11 pro	36 re	61 nuptiabilis	86 re
12 tectum	37 punctum	62 conubium	87 re
13 ob	38 punctillum	63 celsum	88 siccum
14 con	39 meat	64 excelsum	89 exsiccat Gr.132.
15 de	40 conmeat	65 excellet	90 consiccat
16 pro	41 re	66 antecellet	91 in sicco
17 tectile	42 sub	67 praecellet	92 siccitas
18 tegula	43 inmeabilis	68 celsitudo	93 aret
19 tegmen	44 inmeabilis	69 imitatur	94 aretum
20 architectus	45 industria	70 onus	95 intercalaris
21 TEXTIT	46 de industria	71 onustus	96 intercapido
22 textor	47 refragatur	72 oneratus	97 adulter
23 textrix	48 suffragatur	73 oneraria	98 adulterium
24 textile	49 naufagatur	74 onerat	99 adulator
25 textrinum	50 trudit	75 ad	100 noxius

4^a ad ad 6^a de 6^b re 10^a de 10^b re 12^a ad 15^a re

24. 25 AGoGul¹ 31 A 31-36 pupungit poux̄, ex ex ex, re re re

33^a expupugit 35^a re(pupugit) 39^a a 39^b ad 39^c e(meat) 40^a de

42^a trans 43^a inmeabilis 51. 54 A 52^a de 52^b re 55^a de 55^b re

83 A 89^a insiccat 94^a arescit

COMMENTARIUM II CAP. XI.

Gr. 132. 133.

1 innoxius	26 fragilitas	51 cubiculare	76 Bellona
2 ob	27 fragmentum	52 cubile	77 Bellonaris
3 meditur	28 confragosum	53 subrius	78 Apollo
4 meditatur	29 anfractarius	54 subrietas Gr. 133.	79 Apollonius
5 varius	30 enfractarius	55 prope subrius	80 Apollonaris
6 varietas	31 cubat	56 subrinus	81 Apollodorus
7 varicat	32 incubat	57 consubrinus	82 Apollopanis
8 prae	33 ex	58 aedis	83 Apollopisius
9 transvaricat	34 re	59 aeditus	84 Apollonensis
10 frangit	35 suc	60 aedacula	85 Saturnus
11 fregit	36 accumbit	61 aedificat	86 Saturninus
12 fractum	37 concumbit	62 aedificium	87 Saturnalia
13 effrangit	38 dis	63 aedificiolum	88 septimontium
14 ef	39 in	64 Iovis	89 conpotalia
15 ef	40 re	65 Ioviovis	90 Poebus
16 con	41 suc	66 Iuno	91 ephēbus
17 con	42 accubuit	67 Menerva	92 Diephebus
18 con	43 con	68 Menervalis	93 Delphus
19 in	44 dis	69 Iupiter	94 Delphicus
20 in	45 in	70 Iupiter maximus	95 Delphinus
21 in	46 re	71 Iupiter optimus maximus	96 Pilodelphium
22 re	47 suc	72 Iovis optimus maximus	97 pulvinar
23 re	48 concubinum	73 Mercurius	98 Pallax
24 re	49 in concubinato	74 Mercurialis	99 Palladium
25 fragilis	50 cubiculum	75 Latona	100 Diana

1 A 2 L¹ 7^a di 8 (i. e. varicatio) K post Prae u poster. m. 10. 11

AGeGo 12 GeGo 10. 11. 12 L¹ 13. 14. 15 AGe 16. 17. 18 AGe

19. 20. 21. AGe 22. 23 24 AGe 24^a sub 24^b 24^c Gen

L¹ 25 Gu 26^a subfragosum 28^a anfractus 29 A 31^a ac

51^a cubicularius 59 GoGu 60 Go 63 Go 63^a aedificialis 68 AGeGuL¹

70 Iouis maximus E 78 K a 3 m 83 A 88^a compita 97 GuL¹



COMMENTARIII II CAP. XI.

Gr. 133. 134. 135.







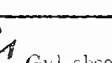
1		Haecatim	26		relubies	51		veneficus	76		res
2		Trivia	27		sublubies	52		veneficium	77		scissor
3		Dictina	28		disceptat	53		veneficiolum	78		scissura
4		Caeris	29		dissipat	54		aeger	79		satelles
5		Caerialia	30		favet	55		aegritudo	80		temere
6		proceris	31		favor	56		aegrescit	81		temerarius
7		Alpoca	32		favor	57		aegroticius	82		temeritas
8		Alpacatis	33		favior	58		aegerrimus	83		vastus
9		simulacrum	34		favilla	59		saeculum	84		vastuosus
10		diluorum	35		favorabilis	60		saecularis	85		evastat
11		templum	36		fovet	61		in saeculum saeculi	86		devastat
12		contemplatim	37		re	62		fruitur	87		eximius
13		in templo	38		per	63		per	88		clemens
14		ex	39		fomentum	64		infrunitus	89		motus
15		de	40		focus	65		scindit	90		remotus
16		luit	41		focillat	66		scidit	91		mutus
17		eluit	42		re	67		scissum	92		obmutuit
18		con	43		suffocat	68		excindit	93		obmutescit
19		di Gr. 134.	44		faucis	69		ex	94		anxius
20		re	45		strangulat	70		ex	95		anxietas
21		sub	46		sugillat	71		conscindit	96		ambo
22		elubies	47		singultus	72		cons	97		ambobus
23		inlubies	48		singultibus	73		cons	98		sinceris
24		conlubies	49		venenum	74		rescindit	99		tyrannus
25		dilubies	50		venenarius	75		res	100		tyrannicidium























13.	14.	15		Gu	27 ^a		prolvies	28.	29		Go	34		Go.		L ¹		
34 ^a		favoralis	/		favorabilis	GoGu)	39 ^a		focimentum	40		Ge	59 ^a		in saeculum			
76 ^a		ppp	79 ^a		metalles	87 ^a		eximietas	89		Go	89 ^a		con	90		Go	
90 ^a		per	90 ^b		pro	90 ^c		sub	98 ^a		sinceritas	99		Gu	99.	100		Go

COMMENTARIUM II CAP. XI.

COMMENTARIUM III CAP. I.

Gr. 135. 136.

1  tyrannidis	26  sopet	51  ineffabilis	73  Puteolanus
2  Capitulum	27  sopor	52  -suis	74  Neapuli
3  Capitulinus	28  sopitus	53  insuit	75  Neapolitanus
4  in Capitulo	29  obsopet	54  consuit	76  Baiae
5  Neptunus	30  obsopitus	55  dissuit	77  Baianus
6  Neptunalia	31  obsopescit	56  exsuis	78  Cumae
7  Salatia	32  stertit	57  resuit	79  Cumanus
8  Malatia	33  Stertinus	58  persuis	80  Messini
9  Insis	34  sternutat	59  subsuis	81  Messiniensis
10  Sirapis	35  repit	60  sutor	82  Bauli
11  Insiset Sirapis	36  erepit	61  sutrinum	83  Linternum
12  Anobis	37  cor	62  subula	84  Sinuessa
13  Adobis	38  repsit	63  vestigium	85  Suessa
14  Obseris	39  erepsit	64  investigat	86  Suessula
15  sistrum	40  correpsit	65  vestigator	87  Capua
16  somnus	41  serpit	66  contumax	88  Patavium
17  somniculus	42  serpsit	67  pertinax	89  Capis
18  semisomnis	43  serpiculum	68  pervicax	90  Privis
19  dormit	44  serpilastrum	69  procax	91  Formiae
20  edormit	45  fatur	70  pernix	92  Minturnae
21  indormit	46  adfatur	71  pernicitas	93  Taracia
22  condormit	47  praefatur	COMMENTARIUM III.	
23  redormit	48  affatim	CAPVT I.	
24  obdormit	49  affabilis	72  PUTEOLI	94  Aracia
25  dormitat	50  effabilis		95  Bovilica
			96  Oricolum

18 ^a  somnolentus	24  L ⁱ	24 ^a  sub	28 ^a  sopescit	29 ^a  ( Gu) obsopor	31 ^a  obsecundatur
43. 44  A,  AGo	46  Gu	47 ^a  praefatio	48  Go	63 ^a  vestigat	
67  Go	69 ^a  procacitas	76 ^a  Mantua	81 ^a  Mesana	82 ^a  Baulensis	88  Vu
90  Vu,  Ko	93  Go				

COMMENTARII III CAP I.

Gr. 136. 137. 138.

1		Nuceria	26		Laumellensis	51		Narbo	76		Lepties
2		Nucerinus	27		Etruscus	52		Narbonensis	77		Hippo
3		Ilvillum	28		Etruriae	53		Arausio	78		Hipponiensis
4		Mevania	29		Ferentum	54		Avenio	79		Cirtensis
5		Pisaurum	30		Febrotiriae	55		Caballjo	80		Tingitani
6		Isaurum	31		Fregellae	56		Massilja	81		Tabracha
7		Isauricus	32		Aquinum	57		Massiljensis	82		Abraham
8		Ariminum	33		Casseni	58		Arelatae	83		Caerenae
9		Gr. 137. Ravenna	34		Interamnis	59		Nemausum	84		Creta
10		Verona	35		Tibor	60		Tolosa	85		cretare
11		Altinum	36		Tibortinus	61		Ausopetum	86		Cretacaerenae
12		Hostilia	37		Praenextae	62		Vggernum	87		Creticus
13		Aquileia	38		Praenextinus	63		Athenae	88		Cretensis
14		Faventia	39		Samnites	64		Atheniensis	89		Dirachium
15		Cremona	40		Marusia	65		Kartago	90		Balnearis
16		Cremonensis	41		Marucinus	66		Kartaginensis	91		Aegimurus
17		Brixillum	42		Piligni	67		Uteca	92		Aegias
18		Mediolanum	43		Biterrae	68		Utecensis	93		Aegippa
19		Milensium	44		Biterrensis	69		Afer	94		Corchera
20		Ticinum	45		Vocontius	70		Africus	94 ¹		Caephalania
21		Licinum	46		Aquitanus	71		Africanus	95		Corsica
22		Vircellae	47		Aquitania	72		Gr. 138. in Africa	96		Cordoba
23		Vircellensis	48		Aquitanicus	73		Adrimentum	97		Corinthius
24		Eporidiae	49		Lugdunum	74		Adrimentinus	98		Corinthi
25		Laumellum	50		Vienna	75		Leptes	99		Aegium
									100		Aegium mare

35. 36 Gu 40^a Marusinus 40^b Marucia 48^a Priscilla 49^a Lugdunensis

62 GoGu 79 C

COMMENTARII III CAP. I.

Gr. 138. 139. 140.

1		mare Aegium	26		Phasalia	51		Vmbria	76		Armoenicus
2		Ephirum	27		Philophasalia	52		Vmbricus	77		Pannonus
3		Ephesum	28		Philopolensū	53		Cimber	78		Pannonia
4		Byzantium	29		SYRVS	54		Cimbria	79		Pannonicus
5		Caedicum	30		Syria	55		Cimbricus	80		Singaber
6		Zimirnae	31		Pamphilia	56		Hispanus	81		Astyri
7		Trali	32		Apulus	57		Hispania	82		Fidinae
8		Oricum	33		Apulia	58		Hispanicus	83		Fidinales
9		Noricum	34		Lellibetum	59		Hispalim	84		Mydus
10		Doricum	35		Lellibetanus	60		Hister	85		Mydia
11		Delos	36		Catina	61		Histria	86		Mydicus
12		Cappadox	37		Catinensis	62		Histricus	87		Calleucus
13		Cappadotia	38		Caeninum	63		Gades	88		Calleucia
14		Bithinus	39		Caeninensis	64		Gaditanus	89		Sardus
15		Bithinia	40		Ancho	65		Tenderitanus	90		Sardia
16		Bithinicus	41		Anchoitanus	66		Taurominus	91		sardonex
17		Rhodus	42		Arentum	67		Taurominitanus	92		Gabus
18		Rhodia	43		Arentinus	68		Pannorum	93		Arabus
19		Thrax	44		Antiochus	69		Pannormitanus	94		Arabia
20		Thracia	45		Antiochia	70		Centuripitum	95		Arabicus
21		Pamphlagon	46		Antiochensis	71		Centuripitanus	96		Ariobarzanis
22		Pamphlagonia	47		Tuscus	72		Segestanus	97		Ariovixtus
23		Phrix	48		Tuscia	73		Comagius	98		Ariototalis
24		Phrigia	49		Tuscolanus	74		Armoenus	99		Circei
25		Asia	50		Vmber	75		Armoenia	100		Circeinensis

4 ^a		Constantinopolis	15		K a 2 m	18		Go	18 ^a		Rodicus	21. 22		Go	30 ^a		Pamphilus
31 ^a		Pamphiliensis	33 ^a		Apulicus	40		GeGu	66 ^a		Taurominia	80 ^a		Sicambria			
90 ^a		Sardicus	92 ^a		Gabbia	92 ^b		Gabbicus	92 ^c		Cilex	92 ^d		Cilicia	94 ^a		i. e. Cilex
		Cilicia	97		GoGu												

COMMENTARIII III CAP. I. II.

Gr. 140. 141.

1		Haliuinisus	26		Reticus	51		Daciscus	76		Idachus
2		Dalmatus	27		Bononia	52		Macedo	77		Idachia
3		Dalmatia	28		Bononiensis	53		Macedonia	78		Isubri
4		Dalmaticus	29		Mutina	54		Macedonicus	79		Ideae
5		Sarmatus	30		Mutinensis	55		Aegyptus	CAPVT II.		
6		Sarmatia	31		Achai	56		Aegyptia	80		AEDVVS
7		Sarmaticus	32		Achaicus	57		Aegypticus	81		Agustodunum
8		Scithus	33		Brittanus	58		Concaegyptus	82		Lingunis
9		Scithia	34		Brittania	59		Aethiops	83		Andematurnum
10		Scithicus	35		Brittanicus	60		Aethiopia	84		Cavallonnum
11		Licia	36		Britto	61		Aethiopicus	85		Constantia
12		Licaonia	37		Barbarus	62		Aetulus	86		Magantia
13		Acarrania	38		Barbaria	63		Aetulia	87		Lebornum
14		Moesia	39		Barbaricus	64		Aetulicus	88		Ligorius
15		Dardanus	40		Celtiberus	65		Thessalus	89		Liguria
16		Dardania	41		Celtiberia	66		Thessalia	90		Spolentum
17		Dardanicus	42		Celtibericus	67		Thessalicus	91		Remus
18		Nummidus	43		Hi erus	68		Pelusia	92		Durecortarum
19		Nummidia	44		Hiberia	69		Pelusinus	93		Sequanus
20		Nummidicus	45		Hibericus	70		Indus	94		Vesontio
21		Numantia	46		Frisius	71		India	95		Mediomatricum
22		Numantinus	47		Frisia	72		Iudaeus	96		Moruennum
23		Germanus	48		Frisicus	73		Iudaea	97		Carnotenus
24		Retus	49		Dacus	74		Alexander	98		Autricum
25		Retia	50		Dacia	75		Alexandria	99		Hilvicus

3 ^a		Seleucus Seleucia	23 ^a		Germania	28 ^a		Cussumū	58 ^a		Coaegyptia	58 ^b		Coaegypticus			
58 ^c		de Aegypto	71 ^a		Indicus	73 ^a		Iudaicus	75 ^a		Alexandricus	79 ^a		Ideus	81 ^a		Lingonas
83		Gu	86		A	89 ^a		Liguricus									

COMMENTARII III CAP. II. III.

Gr. 141. 142. 143.

1		Aventicum	26		Segusiauus	51		Ambianus	76		Vasatis
2		Pictavus	27		Vellaus	52		Samarobria	77		Lacturatis
3		Lemonum	28		Andecavus	53		Mongontiacum	78		Elusatis
4		Sanctonus	29		Iuliomagum	54		Tunger	79		Obsedatus montani
5		Biturrex	30		Gabal	55		Triver	80		Obsedatus campester
6		Avaricum	31		Anderetum	56		Virmandus	CAPVT III.		
7		Arvennus	32		Nisiobrox	57		Rodomacus	81		CONSTVRGIS
8		Agustonemetū	33		Aginum	58		Viliocassus	82		Scordisci
9		Parisius	34		Petrocorius	59		Callidus	83		Cassilinum
10		Luticia	35		Vesonna	60		Lixovius	84		Taenedus
11		Turonus	36		Auscus	61		Alerci	85		Osistus Gr. 143.
12		Caesaredunum	37		Menapius	62		Ebroicae	86		Iscaballi
13		Senonus	38		Atrebas	63		Saius	87		Onedus
14		Agedincum	39		Suessio	64		Diablintas	88		Bessus
15		Lemofex	40		Isubrius	65		Baiocas	89		Bessica
16		Agustoretum	41		Tricassinus	66		Vnelli	90		Belliga
17		Leucus	42		Tricassis	67		Abrincatas	91		Bethica
18		Leucia	43		Othismus	68		Redonas	92		Cantaber
19		Nasium	44		Vorgium	69		Coriosultas	93		Cantabria
20		Cadurcus	45		Rutenus	70		Namnetis	94		Colchi
21		Divonna Gr. 142.	46		Segundunum	71		Veneti	95		Colchidonia
22		Tenoderum	47		Nervius	72		Vibisei	96		Hillyrus
23		Antisioderum	48		Bagiacum	73		Consoramni	97		Hillyria
24		Aurilianis	49		Belloacum	74		Aquinsis	98		Hillyricum
25		Rabracus	50		Atuatega	75		Sellatis	99		Hillyrgites

7		Gu	10		Go	11		KGr	12		A	30 ^a		Zebal	40		Go	42 ^a		thesaurus (i.e. Thessalus)
47		Ge	59		Go	64 ^a		uidiocasus Go	65		GoGuL	67		Go						
69		GoGu	93 ^a		Cantabricus															

COMMENTARII III CAP. III. IV. Gr. 143. 144.
































1		Hilyturges	26		Elemei	51		Anagni Gr. 144. 76	76		Lapsacum
2		Lybea	27		Marcobria	52		Anagnicus	77		Lapsacimus
3		Lacina	28		Marcobrigensis	53		Assyus	78		Lithimacus
3 ¹		Lusitanus	29		Iacitania	54		Assyria	79		Lithimacia
4		Lasitania	30		Caeromensum	55		Assyricus	80		Laucanus
5		Boecia	31		Chamers	56		Nicomedus	81		Pothiculae
6		Hernici	32		Chamertis	57		Nicomedia	82		Fissulae
7		Herniopi	33		Chamertinus	58		Bructini	83		Acadimia
8		Tyri	34		Laurum	59		Burdinacium	84		Acadimicus
9		Tyricapta	35		Laurentum	60		Burdegala	85		Acrocaeranea
10		Spartacum	36		Laurentinus	61		Berocinthia	86		Crotona
11		Nernolum	37		Megaliensis	62		botolus	87		Crotoniensis
12		Epitectum	38		Bolensis	63		basium	88		Galatea
13		Ascaballi	39		Eris	64		basiolum	89		Galaticus
14		Poenix	40		Eriua	65		Tictini	90		Europa
15		Poenicia	41		Getulus	66		Cinomani	91		Aequolesina
16		Migdonia	42		Getulia	67		Criametapum	92		Termestum
17		Frentanum	43		Getulicus	68		Crustomium	93		Termestinus
18		Synape	44		Volaterrae	69		Crustominus	CAPVT IV.		
19		Eupae	45		Militopolis	70		Nomentum	94		ALPES
20		Grumentum	46		Choraciensis	71		Aequiculum	95		Alpicus
21		Nisibim	47		Cannonefates	72		Amariola	96		Alpinus
22		Clunia	48		Amiternum	73		Parthus	97		trans Alpes
23		Cluniensis	49		Amiterninus	74		Parthia	98		Transalpinus
24		Radamans	50		Teucer	75		Parthicus	99		cis Alpes
25		Stratuicia									

4 ^a		Lusitanicus	10		AGu	36		A	37		Lu L ¹	50 ^a		Theueria	57 ^a		(Z, G ¹)	
Nicomedicus	60		Go	61		Go	72		Co	79 ^a		Lithimaticus	81		L ¹	97 ^a		4c
Transalpicus	99 ^a		Cisalpicus															

COMMENTARII III CAP. IV.

Gr. 144. 145. 146.

1  Cisalpinus	26  quantocius	51  oportunos	76  lupus inpiger
2  Halisum	27  creat	52  inportunos	77  vagus
3  Halisinum	28  ex	53  inoportunos	78  vagulus
4  Harisinum	29  re	54  furacissimus	79  congruit
5  Aricinum	30  pro	55  vindit	80  ingruit
6  Aventinum	31  crepat	56  vindedit	81  caterva
7  Apoeninum	32  in	57  vinditat	82  catervatim
8  Poeninum	33  con	58  venit	83  solemnitas
9  Poecinum	34  dis	59  veniit	84  cera
10  Falernum	35  increpatat	60  venalis	85  crusta
11  ^{Gr. 145.} Privernum	36  carpit	61  venalicium	86  ultus
12  Padum	37  carpsit	62  venaliciarius	87  inultus
13  trans Padum	38  concerpit	63  stipat	88  ulciscitur
14  Transpadanus	39  concerspit	64  constipat	89  contubernium
15  litus	40  excerpit	65  solidum	90  contubernalis
16  lituralis	41  excerpit	66  distinat	91  in contubernio
17  coepit	42  secerpit	67  obstinatus	92  solamen
18  signes	43  secerpsit	68  migrat	93  classes
19  signicies	44  strepit	69  emigrat	94  classicus
20  temptat	45  obstrepit	70  con	95  viscera
21  adtemptat	46  circumstrepit	71  de	96  viscedus
22  prae	47  strepitus	72  re	97  spolium
23  dum	48  spernit	73  sub	98  dispoliat
24  taxat	49  sprevit	74  piget	99  expoliat
25  dum	50  spretus	75  piger ^{Gr. 146.}	100  insultat

2  L ¹	3  GoGuC	10  GoGu	11  GoGoGuL ¹	21 ^a  con	24 ^a  ad CF	24 ^b  prae C	26  GoGu
28  ex Gu	29  re GuL ¹	30  pro Gu	34 ^a  crepatat	35 ^a  discrepatat	39 ^a  dis dis		
43 ^a  strepitat	46 ^a  per L ¹	66 ^a  praedestinat	69  L ¹	74 ^a  L ¹	75 ^a  pigritia	76 ^a  vagit	
76 ^b  vagitus	78 ^a  gruit	83 ^a  solemnitas	84 ^a  ceralis	88 ^a  altionem	88 ^b  in (ulciscitur)		
91 ^a  incontubernalis	94 ^a  classescit	100  GeGu,  Go					

COMMENTARII III CAP. IV.

Gr. 146. 147.

1 exsultat	26 insilit	51 modium	76 erraticius
2 resultat	27 exsilit	52 metrum	77 rutelum
3 persultat	28 re	53 seumetrum	78 truncus
4 cunius	29 sub	54 geumetrum	79 obtruncat
5 cumulus	30 salsum	55 anphora	80 contruncat
6 accumulatur	31 insulsum	56 palatium	81 detruncat
7 promulgat	32 ambulat	57 palatinus	82 pectusculum
8 caeleber	33 adambulat	58 teter	83 vorat
9 concaelebrat	34 obambulat	59 teterrimus	84 vorax
10 caelebritas	35 deambulat	60 olim	85 vorago
11 laeva	36 exambulat	61 oleo	86 voraginosum
12 sinister	37 inambulat	62 nempe	87 devorat
13 sinistra	38 reambulat	63 nuper	88 caro
14 dextra	39 perambulat	64 nemo	89 carnis
15 dextra laeva	40 subambulat	65 pubes	90 carnalis
16 Punicus	41 inrititur	66 pubescit	91 vibrat
17 balbutit	42 ciathus	67 inpubis	92 thesaurum
18 bucolica	43 quartarius	68 puber	93 tenebrae
19 aevalis	44 hymina	69 pondus	94 tenebrosus
20 dialecticus	45 sestarium	70 ponduseculum	95 tenebricosus
21 faber	46 bisescium	71 profeciscitur	96 tesselle
22 fabricat	47 trisescium	72 praoemium	97 tessera
23 fabrilis	48 quatrisesecium	73 errat	98 tesserarius
24 Metosidum	49 congium	74 oberrat	99 scriptulum
25 salit	50 semodium	75 error	100 libripes

1. 2. 3 4. 5. Gu 13^a dexter 25^a salaria 25^b salica^h 28^a per (silit)
 44 emina Gofu 55^a lagoena 57^a in palatio 76^a errorous 83^a uoror 83^b uoret

COMMENTARII III CAP. IV.

Gr. 147. 148. 149.









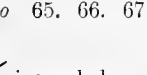










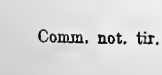

1 stilla	26 sibimet ipse	51 acerbus	76 augescit
2 distillat	27 matrix	52 coacerbat	77 ignavus
3 restillat	28 manopolium	53 officialis	78 ignavia
4 stillicidium Gr. 148.	29 porturium	54 massa	79 lima
5 vellit	30 portio	55 duellium	80 elimat
6 evellit	31 portiuncula	56 perduellium	81 convenientia
7 convellit	32 leuga	57 agrimensur	82 glaucus
8 divellit	33 miliarium	58 famulus	83 glaucoma
9 revellit	34 lubricum	59 crinis	84 glaucomaticus
10 avellit	35 lanista	60 crinalis	85 gleba
11 evulsum	36 gremium	61 hiat	86 scrobes
12 convulsum	37 gelidum	62 inhiat	87 lixit
13 divulgum	38 glacialis	63 haebes	88 inlixit
14 revulsum	39 bruma	64 habes	89 prolixit
15 avulsum	40 brumalis	65 haebicadium	90 laqueus
16 recens	41 gignit	66 adventicium	91 Lavinia
17 recimus	42 fuscum	67 conventicium	92 latrat
18 recinaculum	43 infuscat	68 quur	93 parit
19 mihimet	44 series	69 quuralis	94 peperit
20 memet	45 suppeciae Gr. 149.	70 quurulis sella	95 partus
21 mihi ipse	46 siscipulum	71 sella quurulis	96 parturit
22 memet ipse	47 futillae	72 sella gestaturia	97 plaga
23 simet	48 frivolum	73 gestaturia sella	98 poculum
24 simet ipse	49 orditur	74 quurvat	99 parū poculum
25 sibimet	50 exorditur	75 insoliscit	100 suppellex

9 ^a sub	12 ^a intervalsum	14 ^a sub	15 ^a inconvulsum	26 ^a tibimet	26 ^b tibimet ipse
32 ^a bigoda	38 GoGu	41 Go	42. 43 Gu	44 GoGu	48 AGeGuA1L1
52 ^a ex	64 ^a hebetat	70 A1	71 A1	74 ^a in Gr;	L1

COMMENTARII III CAP. IV.

Gr. 149. 150. 151.

1  suppellectile	26  turrus	51  voluntuosus	76  vasculum
2  cenaculum	27  torret	52  hibrida	77  vascellum
3  caenacellum	28  ex	53  capsa	78  vascularius
4  canava	29  con	54  capsola	79  scarifum
5  chamea	30  de	55  capsarius	80  sinopsis
6  timum	31  bivium	56  concapsa	81  sintaxis
7  ruminat	32  trivium	57  catasta	82  sinapis
8  rumigat	33  trivialis	58  cardo	83  stercus
9  rumiger	34  turma	59  cardonis	84  stercorat
10  sterilis	35  turnatim ^{Gr. 150.}	60  cardinis	85  sterculinum
11  fatescit	36  turnos	61  comenticium	86  pratium
12  stimulat	37  Vulganus	62  cimenticium	87  fetus
13  tres	38  ullulat	63  tricat	88  effetat
14  ternans	39  ullulatus	64  intricat	89  pullulat
15  trinas	40  helulat	65  extricat	90  pullus
16  Trinacrea	41  helulatus	66  retricat	91  ritae
17  Tros	42  hinnit	67  protricat	91 ¹  rima
18  Troia	43  hinnitus	68  inextricabilis	92  rixa
19  Trolanus	44  tinnit	69  cuna	93  reburrus
20  Troicus	45  tinnitus	70  in cunis	94  refersus
21  Trolugena	46  utensilia	71  cunabulum	95  reducem ^{Gr. 151.}
22  Troades	47  gliscit	72  uncus	96  orsus
23  praedator	48  detestabilis	73  vadum	97  oborsus
24  subpredator	49  ignominiosus	74  victima	98  exorsus
25  subpredanus	50  probosus	75  vas	99  orientalis
			100  prosapia

7. S  <i>Gu</i> 12  <i>Gu</i> 23 ^a  <i>de</i> 48 ^a  ignominia 52 ^a  hibria 52 ^b  hibridicus 52 ^c  cabrida
63  <i>Go</i> 65. 66. 67  <i>Gu</i> 65 ^a  <i>p</i> 66  <i>AGe</i> 67 ^a  <i>per</i> 71  <i>Go</i>
71 ^a  incunabulum 77  <i>A</i> 78  <i>Gu</i> 80 ^a  sinaxis 85  <i>Go</i> 85 ^a  Machabaeorum
85 ^b  apocalipsis 88 ^a  <i>trans</i>

COMMENTARII III CAP. IV.

Gr. 151. 152.

1		prodifragium	26		columnen	51		adsuefecit	76		apodixis
2		desidiae	27		concinnum	52		adsuefactum	77		inepodixis
3		prolixum	28		conceptaculum	53		communefacit	78		execrabilis
4		elixum	29		bustum	54		communefecit	79		inexasrabilis
5		delixum	30		ballat	55		communefactum	80		fremit
6		primipilus	31		ballator	56		Aesopus	81		fremitus
7		primipilarius	32		ballatrix	57		Aescopius	82		fragor
8		Paeryneus	33		altercatio	58		Aquitanicus	83		fraedus
9		apocha	34		altercationis	59		Lugdunensis	84		fretus
10		apochaticus	35		VMBRA	60		Arariacus	85		transfretat
11		authenta	36		umbraculum	61		Idensiacus	86		gurgis
12		authenticus	37		umbrosum	62		aetheriacus	87		gurgitis
13		adortus	38		umbriferum	63		relegat	88		frenum
14		obortus	39		adumbrat	64		de	89		effrenis
15		exortus	40		obumbrat	65		discretum	90		refrenat
16		aliquantisper	41		subumbrat	66		con	91		subfrenat
17		aucupex	42		alget	67		avidus	92		fareit
18		aucupium	43		algor	68		abyssus	93		farsit
19		aucupiamen	44		algidum	69		denarius	94		frecat
20		cicatrix	45		algescit	70		populatus	95		refrecat
21		caespes	46		spuma	71		depopulatus	96		perfrecat
22		cyclos	47		spumosum	72		deliciae	97		frictor
23		circulus	48		albicat	73		delicatus	98		confrixus
24		callus	49		albescit	74		ergasterium	99		ortimbassis
25		callosus	50		adsuefacit	75		epodixis	100		feriae

4		8			8a		apocal(ypsis)	10a		apochalipsis	10b		apocalipsin	16		Go
17		21a		24.	25		GoGu	26		AGuL1	28a		bustus	29a		combustum
44		56.	57		67		A	71		A	77a		ortodoxis	84a		fretosus
84b		88a		91a		refrenatus	91b		indomitus	91c		edomat	94a		con	

COMMENTARII III CAP. IV.

Gr. 152. 153. 154.






















1 fuga	26 intercalaris	51 morsit	76 ruga
2 furca	27 munusculum	52 morsus	77 rugosum
3 furcifer	28 versiculum	53 mordax	78 combinat
4 fastus	29 duit	54 nodus	79 tremet
5 faustus	30 induit	55 nodosus	80 tremor
6 infaustus	31 perduit	56 seges	81 tremedus
7 faustuarius	32 frendet	57 segites	82 tremescit
8 ciet	33 frendor	58 calcolum	83 intremuit
9 excitum	34 frendiscit	59 clancolum	84 intremescit
10 accitum	35 intestitio	60 arcanum	85 contremuit Gr. 154.
11 fluxa	36 intestitionis	61 incogitat	86 contremescit
12 fabula	37 possibilis	62 Herba	87 pistrit
13 fabilla	38 impossibile	63 Herbetanus	88 pistor
14 fabulosum	39 Piton	64 Thermae	89 pistrix
15 gut	40 innectit	65 Thermitanus	90 pistrinum
16 gutta	41 Laris	66 Tarentum	91 pepigit
17 guttula	42 Mesopotamia	67 Tarentinum	92 aret
18 gluttit	43 coagmenta	68 spongia	93 glarea
19 guttitum	44 Maurus	69 pessum	94 prolibat
20 gigans	45 Mauricus	70 Trix	95 spuit
21 subsicium	46 Mauritania	71 mirmillo	96 exspuit
22 iubilum	47 in Mauritania	72 reciarius	97 conspuit
23 sibilum Gr. 153.	48 marmor	73 secutor	98 respuit
24 inermis	49 murmor	74 sequister	99 responsum
25 irritat	50 mordet	75 sequilla	100 pixis

6 Ge, GoGu, L1	10 ^a concitum	11 ^a parabola	17 ^a guttor	20 L1
24 Go, Gu 27. 28	Sopotamia	marmoreum	49 Ge 49 ^a	49 ^a murmorat
clarificat 41 ^b Sopotamia	48 ^a marmoreum	49 Ge 49 ^a	49 ^a murmorat	51 ^a mordet
momordit 52 A, Go	60 ^a patriarchanum	61 ^a iurgium	63 ^a herbitum	63 ^b herbitum
herbosum 70 ^a repagulum	71 GoGu	78 GoGu	78 ^a tremulus	
89 Go 96 A, GoGu				

COMMENTARII III CAP. IV.

Gr. 154. 155.

1  pixies	26  totundit	51  ebitudo	76  nemorosum
2  compages	27  tonsor	52  beatitudo	77  valles
3  revelat	28  tontrinum	53  luctatur	78  convallium
4  telluris	29  vomit	54  eluctatur	79  esurit
5  teruncius	30  evomit	55  conluctatur	80  candicat
6  Argus	31  margines	56  reluctatur	81  semen
7  Argius	32  faxint	57  ineluctabilis	82  seminat
8  Argivus	33  refutat	58  cirrus	83  disseminat
9  Argolicus	34  confutat	59  cirritus	84  sulcat
10  argonauta	35  CODEX	60  cirritudo	85  insulcat
11  ructat	36  codices	61  pastellum	86  sexus
12  eructat	37  codicelli	62  Apolloa	87  pangit
13  conructat	38  desertus	63  Apolluum	88  anus
14  alveum	39  in deserto	64  lecticulum	89  aniculus
15  alveolum	40  generosus	65  pannus	90  anilis
16  pelves	41  generalis	66  pannunculus	91  Sibilla
17  amarum	42  genetivus	67  pannoclarpha	92  Sibillinus
18  amaritudo	43  genetalis	68  typus	93  stigma
19  fel	44  similitudo	69  sponda	94  Casandra
20  fellis	45  dissimilitudo	70  spondola	95  popina
21  mugit	46  fortitudo	71  antegrafum	96  inpopina
22  mugitus	47  longitudo	72  antegradum	97  Lupercus
23  balat	48  latitudo	73  roscidum	98  Luperca
24  balatus	49  lentitudo	74  nemus	99  Lupercalia
25  tundit	50  firmitudo	75  nemore	100  pompa

2 ^a  velum	3 ^a  revelator	11  GoGu	18 ^a  amaricare	24 ^a  ballatrix	32  faxim GoGu
38 ^a  codicarius	51  BiqK	56 ^a  sub	68  A1	68 ^a  tympanum	70  AGe
70 ^a  V,	 spontanea	70 ^b  A1,	 GV	 spondella	76  Gu
77  vallis Go	79 ^a  candit	92 ^a  similia			

COMMENTARIUM III CAP. IV.

Gr. 155. 156. 157.

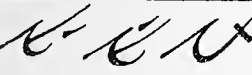










1	semel	26	Samonstralia	51	venator	76	macellum
2	spina	27	Samonstracia	52	venundo	77	Gr. 157. corruscat
3	spinosum	28	cauda	53	venundat	78	renidet
4	navalis	29	caudola	54	venundedit	79	anthrum
5	navale bellum	30	caudilla	55	cynum	80	atrum
6	cuniculum	31	dorsum	56	lutum	81	spica
7	vescit	32	dossum	57	lutulentum	82	spicola
8	foramen	33	scutum	58	argila	83	spicilegium
9	turbines	34	scutrum	59	crapula	84	conpotum
10	laxat	35	anthidotum	60	cantelina	85	in conpoto
11	relaxat	36	encoma	61	nausia	86	fasianus
12	polit	37	Pelusia	62	titillat	87	adeps
13	ex Gr. 156	38	Pelusinus	63	perpetrat	88	pingues
14	re	39	protegit	64	caupo	89	pinguissimus
15	politus	40	protexit	65	cauponis	90	pinguitudo
16	politissimus	41	damnosum	66	cauponium	91	Zapluton
17	gyrum	42	mulcit	67	prostibulum	92	Sapluton
18	degyrat	43	mulxit	68	propatulum	93	Pantecupeum
19	circuitum	44	mulcat	69	convecticulum	94	purificat
20	in cirenitu	45	mulgit	70	crebriscit	95	Apories
21	doleum	46	mulsit	71	lapidosum	96	Ericina
22	cupa	47	mulcra	72	saxosum	97	runcinat
23	cupula	48	uligo	73	horreum	98	erunciat
24	cupella	49	ugilinosum	74	urna	99	hippocautum
25	Samons	50	venum	75	tremitalis	100	horcistypolis

3^a spiniferum 5^a (41 VH) vepres 9^a caro 9^b carnem 11 Go 17^a adgyrat
 20^a per 21 1Ge Go 37 Go Gu 38 Gu 58 CL¹
 71 A 73 Go 79 Go Gu 80 GoGu 91^a Zaplatonia

COMMENTARIIV CAP. I.

Gr. 157. 158. 159.

1	 scyphus	23	 pallare	48	 se	73	 operit
2	 lancx	24	 placula	49	 se	74	 opertus
COMMENTARIIVS							
IV.							
CAPVT I.							
PRAETEXTA							
3	 praetextatus	27	 thoragatus	52	 suc	77	 operculum
4	 toga	28	 coactilis	53	 cingula	78	 lodex
5	 togatus	29	 thoralae	54	 cingillum	79	 apolla
6	 brax	30	 thoreuma	55	 semicinctum	80	 laena
7	 bragatus	31	 thoreumata	56	 gausapum	81	 anabolium
8	 epitogum	32	 cingit	57	 gaunapum	82	 amicit
9	 lacinium	33	 cinxit	58	 fimbria	83	 amictus
10	 tunica	34	 cinctum	59	 cincinnus	84	 amictorium
11	 manica	35	 accingit	60	 filum	85	 amiculum
12	 pinula	36	 accinxit	61	 tappite	86	 linteum
13	 subpinnulare	37	 accinctum	62	 aephippum	87	 linteamentum
14	 lacerna	38	 discingit	63	 strofium	88	 sindonem
15	 coculum	39	 discinxit	64	 strofiolum	89	 sabanum
16	 pedo	40	 discinctum	65	 lectus	90	 mappa
17	 pedococulum	41	 praecingit	66	 lectulus	91	 culcita
18	 coculum pedo	42	 praecinxit	67	 lectica	92	 tritolium
19	 pallium	43	 praecinctum	68	 lecticarius	93	 epitolium
20	 palliolum	44	 re	69	 lectisternium	94	 pulvinum
21	 palla	45	 re	70	 lectacocesium	95	 cervix
22		46	 re	71	 torus	96	 cerviculae
		47	 secingit	72	 pluteum	97	 cervicalae

35. 36. 37  ac ac ac *F* 37^a  con 37^b  con 37^c  con 41. 42. 43  *F*
 pro 77 *H* 55^a  halicola 62^a  Aepiphanus 62^b  Aepiphania 81^a  anabolarium
 81^b  anabolicae 82^a  amixit

COMMENTARII IV CAP. I.

Gr. 159. 160.

A Go Gu nisi quod K ex ras. et corr.: Gu falso K a postier. m.: Gr. recte A Go Gu nisi quod K ex ras. et corr.: Gu falso K a postier. m.: Gr. recte























1		saccus	26		mitella	51		Tyrus	76		olivetum
2		sacculus	27		sarabara	52		Tyria	77		oleastrum
3		sacculus	28		tiara	53		tyrantinum	78		nardifolium
4		villum	29		fascia	54		xerampinum	79		aromata
5		villosus	30		fasciola	55		xerampininum	80		croceum
6		seta	31		zona	56		coccum	81		croceum
7		setosum	32		zonola	57		coccinum	82		balsamum
8		setigerum	33		septizonium	58		coccineum	83		obalsamum
9		hispidum	34		stola	59		amitextum	84		andethotum
10		torvum	35		clamis	60		amitextinum	85		accopum
11		follis	36		clamitatus	61		iamthinum	86		mirracopum
12		folliculus	37		fibula	62		iamthineum	87		lupicum
13		follescit	38		tetragonium	63		sororeclatum	88		colofonium
14		sagum	39		matrona	64		Phrix	89		miniastrum
15		sagaria	40		matronalis	65		phrixenum	90		miniolum
16		in sagaria	41		Babyllon	66		conca	91		cortex
17		sagulus	42		Babyllonia	67		concilium	92		corticeum
18		sagax	43		babyllonicum	68		cinamum	93		mulsum
19		Sagintum	44		polemitum	69		anomum	94		mustum
20		Sagintinum	45		multiceum	70		cinamomum	95		Persis
21		sagina	46		siricum	71		malobatrū	96		persica
22		in sagina	47		pseudosiricum	72		malobatrium	97		persicum
23		de sagina	48		olosiricum	73		oleaginum	98		viscum
24		ocrea	49		pederus	74		oleum	99		inviscat
25		mitra	50		pederotinum	75		oliva	100		myrra

1^a ascus 1^b culleus 5 Ge 6 Go 7 GoGu 43 GoGu 50 A 52. 53: inter has notas in Gu insert. a 2 m Km 59. 60: inter has Gu a 2 m ins. Svz 61. 62: inter has notas Gu a 2 m ins. Vis 62. 63: inter has Gu a 2 m Yq et infra 63 S..... 67 Ge. Gu 77^a Z uardus 78^a Y nardipisticum 81^a Q croccineum 84 Loj Gu 92^a ab corticeum 93. 94 Yy Gu 100 A

COMMENTARII IV CAP. I.

Gr. 160. 161. 162.

1  glaucum	26  segestrae	51  corium	76  uniunculus
2  sulphur	27  segestellum	52  coriarius	77  crutalia
3  hillanum	28  ansa	53  Coriolanus	78  zmaragdus
4  gallenum	29  cavum	54  molocorium	79  cimba
5  sagmentum	30  cavernum	55  anolus	80  cimbula
6  sagmentarius	31  excavat	56  anellus	81  cimbibae
7  cultus	32  caverna ^{Gr. 161}	57  anellarius	82  cimbile
8  incultus	33  terebra	58  apostfragisma	83  gemma
9  cultor	34  calcius	59  draco	84  gemmola
10  cultura	35  calciamentum	60  dracunculus	85  carbo
11  cultrum	36  caliga	61  draconarius	86  carbuuculus
12  cultellum	37  calciocaliga	62  draucus	87  carbonarius
13  culmen	38  solja	63  armilla	88  carbassum
14  calaministrae	39  sandalja	64  phalera	89  hiaspes
15  mantile	40  soccus	65  diadema	90  heljus
16  tramen	41  perio	66  stimma	91  helia
17  stamen	42  tragitipinum	67  pilljum	92  heliotropeum
18  subtamen	43  licola	68  cilindri	93  heliocaminum
19  licium	44  vitta	69  catelle	94  helioderus
20  pannicula	45  vitteum	70  eleuterium	95  achades ^{Gr. 162}
21  floccus	46  infulae	71  auris	96  achimennis
22  pellis	47  galerum	72  auricula	97  berillus
23  pellicula	48  lingit	73  inauris	98  iacinctum
24  lorum	49  linexit	74  margarita	99  cristallum
25  loripes	50  lingula	75  unio	100  cristallinum

2  GoGu 10 ^a  vb agricultura 19 ^a  liciamantum 29  Go 30  Go 47  GoGu 57 ^a  hu
apocrifia 58  q...id  hu aperipha 62 ^a  drappus 63 ^a  mamilla 64  Ge
73 ^a  inauricula 76 ^a  analogiam 76 ^b  saphirus 78 ^a  himba 81  A falso 95  Go 96  A,
 GeGu 97 ^a  onix 98 ^a  hiacinthinum

COMMENTARII IV CAP. I.

Gr. 162. 163.
















1	sucinum	26	andro	51	architriclinium	76	murum
2	sucineum	27	andrunculus	52	digita	77	muralis
3	paries	28	Andromicus	53	promentarium	78	superficiesium
4	cratis	29	Andrometa	54	penuarium	79	arquat
5	craticeum	30	Andromacha	55	stabulum	80	arquatura
6	clatri	31	pulpitum	56	stabularius	81	cataracta
7	tignum	32	atrium	57	axis	82	camera
8	tigillum	33	atriolum	58	crepido	83	concameratio
9	trabis	34	atriensis	59	postis	84	columna
10	contignatio	35	exedra	60	postitium	85	parastratica
11	materies	36	Ianus	61	postilio	86	emporium
12	cunius	37	ianitor	62	statuarium	87	Emporitanus
13	scalae	38	ianua	63	basis	88	marmor
14	fenestrae	39	Ianiculum	64	basicula	89	marmorium
15	cancelli	40	ostium	65	basilica	90	musivum
16	valtae	41	ostiarius	66	statumen	91	olocrisum
17	caulae	42	ostiensis	67	lacunar	92	Sinnas
18	moeniania	43	pessolum	68	lacunaria	93	Sinnaticum
19	pergola	44	repagulum	69	machina	94	Lacon
20	tugurium	45	cella	70	machinamentum	95	Laconicum
21	gurgustium	46	cellarius	71	macheries	96	Lacedemon
22	casa	47	cellarensis	72	turris	97	Lacedemoniae
23	casula	48	procella	73	turricula	98	porpiritis
24	mappalja	49	triclinium	74	turriger	99	porphiriticus
25	magalia	50	tricliniastis	75	turibulum	100	Parium

15	L ¹	19	A	24	GeL ¹	44	Ge	44 ^a	obex	54	GoGu	55	Go	57 ^a	limen
58 ^a	sublimen	68 ^a	lacunamentum	73	A,	Go,	Gu	77	A	82 ^a	camaratio				
86	Gu	94, 95	Ge	99 ^a	orphiritis	99 ^b	orphyriticus								

COMMENTARII IV CAP. I. II.

Gr. 163. 164. 165.

1		Tasum	26		chamestrotum	50		plumbum	75		silibra
2		mololitur	27		lithistrotum	51		plumbeum	76		sesquibra
3		ololitur	28		obthistrotum	52		plumbarium	77		aequilibrium
4		scola	29		sella	53		replumbat	78		trotina
5		scolarius	30		sellarius	54		urcius	79		statera
6		scolasticus	31		sellisternium	55		calix	80		charistion
7		proscolis	32		bisellium	56		calices	81		faustus
8		proscolium	33		subsellium	57		vitrum	82		faustinus
9		taberna	34		biclinium	58		vitrium	83		faustulus
10		tabernarius	35		triclinium	59		amma	84		festus
11		tabernaculum	CAPVT II.			60		ammola	85		festivus
12		mundum	36		AES	61		catacussis	86		festininus
13		munditia	37		aeris	62		aeclitrae	87		thalamus
14		inmundum	38		aereum	63		pulvis	88		himen
15		conmundat	39		aeraceum	64		pulvicula	89		himineum
16		arca	40		aerosum	65		cocuma	90		fax
17		archarius	41		aerogo	66		cocumola	91		fagula
18		archisellium	42		aeruginosum	67		trugila	92		fex
19		scrinium	43		aerumna	68		contrulium	93		caereum
20		scriniolum	44		aerumnosum	69		situla	94		lucubrat
21		scamnum	45		obaeratum	70		sitella	95		lucerna
22		scamillum	46		aes alienum	71		strigilis	96		lignithis
23		cathedra	47		aere alienum	72		schafium	97		lignithicus
24		Gr. 164 clothredum	48		aenum	73		schafiolum	98		lampas
25		grabatun	49		aenaria	74		libra	99		lampadium

1		corrigo	7 ^a		discolis	14 ^a		emundat	22 ^a		scabellum	26 ^a		lithistrotus	30 ^a		sellarensis				
38 ^a		aeramentum	48		Aeneum E	49		Aenum E	56 ^a		patena	64		A	78		Ge F	85 ^a		festivitas	
85 ^b		festinus	92 ^a		fecula																

COMMENTARII IV CAP. II.

Gr. 165. 166.

1		lampadiforum	26		incaustum	51		scaturigo	76		conrosit
2		lanterna	27		urit	52		scutit	77		praerodit
3		candela	28		usit	53		scussit	78		praerosit
4		candelabrum	29		ustum	54		scutra	79		rastrum
5		cicendile	30		adurit	55		Gr. 166. scutella	80		trastrum
6		eglidriae	31		adusit	56		bullit	81		rutrum
7		stuppa	32		adustum	57		candet	82		aedit
8		bitumen	33		conburit	58		candor	83		aediit
9		rasina	34		conbusit	59		candiscit	84		aedax
10		pix	35		conbustum	60		excandit	85		esca
11		psilutrum	36		urido	61		excandiscit	86		escarius
12		ticio	37		urina	62		fumus	87		esquilentum
13		cinis	38		ustrina	63		fumigat	88		esquilis
14		cineraria	39		ustulat	64		fumarium	89		esquilis et aquila
15		cinefelo	40		ustulaticius	65		fumosum	90		inescat
16		scintilla	41		simeustulat	66		focus	91		adesum
17		alat	42		simeustulaticius	67		foculus	92		obesum
18		alitus	43		fervet	68		focarius	93		exesum
19		anhelat	44		fervor	69		ara	94		praeesum
20		anhelitus	45		fervidus	70		arula	95		exaedit
21		exalat	46		ferviscit	71		caminum	96		exidit
22		exalitus	47		efervet	72		vapor	97		comedit
23		causticum	48		eferviscit	73		rodit	98		comidit
24		caustericum	49		scatit	74		rosit	99		comes
25		holocaustum	50		scaturit	75		conrodit	100		comest

8 GoGuL¹ 12^a ticiunculus 39 40 A 43 L¹ 55^a olla 56^a e 58^a candidus GoGu,
 candidum E 61 A, ex Go 74^a e A, e Gu 74^b e A, e Gu 79^a
 rostrum 90^a esum

COMMENTARII IV CAP. II.

Gr. 166. 167. 168.

1		mandit	26		abolet	51		praecoxit	76		Attalicus
2		manducatur	27		exolet	52		praecoctum	77		attagina
3		ielunus	28		reolet	53		recoquit	78		nenia
4		inaedia	29		subolet	54		recoxit	79		tumatulum
5		bulljmus	30		putet	55		recoctum	80		tumatularius
6		ianctat	31		putor	56		coctor	81		cau ungula
7		ianctator	32		putitum	57		coctio	82		cu ungella
8		ianctaculum	33		putiscit	58		coquina	83		SORBIT
9		prandet	34		fetet	59		vulva	84		sorbsit
10		prandor	35		fetor	60		offa	85		absorbit
11		prandium	36		fetitum	61		offola	86		absorbsit
12		prandiolum	37		fetiscit	62		offella	87		exsorbit Gr. 168.
13		merenda	38		putrae	63		mesisula	88		exsorbsit
14		caenaturium	39		putritum	64		suericulum	89		resorbit
15		caenatio	40		putrescit	65		suis	90		resorbsit
16		caenatiuncula	41		pus	66		porcus	91		persorbit
17		caena	42		subpurat	67		porcilia	92		persorbsit
18		olet	43		purulentum	68		truncus	93		sorbitio
19		orol	44		coquit	69		laredum	94		sorbitiuncula
20		olidum	45		coxit	70		lardaria	95		gula
21		olescit Gr. 167.	46		coctum	71		bubula	96		gulosus
22		olefacit	47		concoquit	72		pernunculus	97		guttur
23		olefecit	48		concoxit	73		perna	98		gutturorusus
24		olefactum	49		concoctum	74		Attalus	99		gurgulio
25		nidorat	50		praecoquit	75		Attalia	100		frustrum

22. 23 Gu 40^a putrefacit 40^b putrefecit 40^c putrefactum 47. 48. 49 Gu
 50. 51. 52 Gu 53. 54. 55 Gu. 66^a porco 68^a obtruncat 68^b con
 68^c de 71^a bubella 81. 82 Gu 86^a in 86^b in

COMMENTARII IV CAP. II.

Gr. 168. 169.

1		frustratim	26		herba	51		Gr. 169. milipepo	76		gustat
2		frustellum	27		herbarius	52		piper	77		digustat
3		secat	28		herbitum	53		pulenta	78		praegustator
4		insecat	29		herbitosum	54		papaver	79		merum
5		exsecat	30		intibus	55		sisamum	80		meratum
6		resecat	31		malva	56		lasar	81		ramus
7		persecat	32		malvatus	57		laseratum	82		ramalja
8		circumsecat	33		asperagus	58		laserpicium	83		frutex
9		sector	34		radix	59		lasernacum	84		frutexta
10		sectilis	35		eradicat	60		panis	85		frondus
11		fal	36		bitacium	61		panarium	86		frondosum
12		falcis	37		nasturcium	62		hervilja	87		frondiscit
13		pascit	38		cuneola	63		caporidia	88		umbra
14		pavit	39		fomes	64		potio	89		umbraculum
15		pastor	40		fomites	65		potiuncula	90		umbriferum
16		pastoralis	41		coriandrum	66		potionarius	91		umbrosum
17		pabulum	42		ocimum	67		sitit	92		inumbrat
18		pasca	43		palachina	68		siticula	93		obumbrat
19		iuncum	44		aljum	69		siticulosus	94		subumbrat
20		pastina	45		aula	70		bibit	95		flex
21		pastinaca	46		chicora	71		bibaria	96		scupae
22		hortus	47		ulpicum	72		bibolus	97		glans
23		hortulus	48		ciminum	73		bibaculus	98		robor
24		holus	49		pepo	74		ebibit	99		robustum
25		holeratum	50		pepunculus	75		conbibit	100		conroborat

3		Gu	4		Gu	5		Gu	6		Gu	7		Gu	8		Gu	9		Gu	10		AGe	11		Gu
13	14		Gu	19 ^a		pasqua	20 ^a		pastinacia	28		Gu	29		Gu	32 ^a		mandragora								
32 ^b		mala mandragora	36		Gu	L ¹	38 ^a		coloba	45 ^a		allium	50		A	51 ^a		milepeponarius								
58		Gu	59		Gu	70. 71			Gu	L ¹	72		L ¹	91 ^a		adumbrat	100 ^a		corroborat							





















Comm. not. tir.



COMMENTARII IV CAP. II.

Gr. 169. 170. 171.

1  rubigo	26  enucleat	51  pampinum	76  mirtasium
2  rubiginosum	27  amigdolum	52  dumeta	77  buxus
3  aebor	28  cotonium	53  dumosum	78  calamus
4  aeborarius	29  caetonium	54  granarium	79  harundo
5  aeburneus	30  sorbum	55  durachium	80  canna
6  citrum	31  mispilum	56  brochinus	81  cannola
7  ulmus	32  zesopum	57  racimus	82  pinna ^{Gr. 171.}
8  platinus	33  cottanum	58  folium	83  pinnae
9  populus	34  caedrum	59  flos	84  pluma
10  quercus	35  filera	60  flosculum	85  plumella
11  fidulae	36  prunus	61  floscellum	86  ales
12  cupressus	37  pomum	62  floralis	87  aligerum
13  pinus	38  pomarium	63  floret	88  avis
14  tilia	39  pomosum	64  florescit	89  avibus
15  abies	40  pomiferum	65  germen	90  nidus
16  cipharessus ^{Gr. 170.}	41  salix	66  gramen	91  nidi
17  fraxinus	42  salicta	67  corona	92  nitidum
18  acrifolium	43  saliuncula	68  corolla	93  nitiscit
19  ilex	44  vitis	69  corollarium	94  pumex
20  morum	45  viticula	70  hedra	95  pumicis
21  cinera	46  vinum	71  hileum	96  scrupeum
22  caerassus	47  vinaria	72  rosa	97  scrupea
23  amaranthum	48  vindemia	73  laurum	98  uva
24  nux	49  vitesator	74  mirta	99  achina
25  nucleus	50  pampinum	75  mirtecum	100  achinatis

6 ^a  ( Ge) citreum	12 ^a  cupressinus	15 ^a  abietes	20 ^a  moratum	21 <i>corrigo</i>  Ge;	22  Ge;
<i>corrigo</i>  Ge	36 ^a  perum	40 ^a  pomerium	50 ^a  epipampinum	51 ^a  dipampinum	56 ^a  botrus
58  Ge	61  Ge	62  Ge	68  Ge	72 ^a  perum	90 ^a  nidat
				96  Gu	

COMMENTARIUM IV CAP. II. III.

Gr. 171. 172.

1	lineus	26	satirricus	50	planctum	75	menopticus
2	lineus	27	satirigon	51	lamentat	76	timelicus
3	euan	28	Silinus	52	lamentabilis	77	achroma
4	euius	29	Silanus	53	saltat	78	achromaticus
5	nectibus	30	SILVINVS	54	saltater	79	chorus
6	bromius	31	Silvanus	55	saltatrix	80	choragium
7	Baccus	32	silva	56	psallit	81	choragiarius
8	Baccicus	33	silvester	57	teathrum	82	choraules
9	baccinalia	34	silvicula	58	teathralis	83	choracitharis
10	Ligurgus	35	silviscit	59	amphitheatrum	84	choracitharestis
11	thirsus	36	Sirenies	60	circensis	85	[psilocitharisis]
12	Agathirsus	CAPVT III.		61	scena	86	[psilocitharisis] pilocitharestis
13	thesis	37	PLODIT	62	scenicus	87	plectrum
14	menas	38	PLOSIT	63	scema	88	nabulum
15	menficus	39	explodit	64	scematicus	89	organum
16	ginnasium	40	explosit	65	proscenium	90	lera
17	chareontes	41	con Gr. 172.	66	aljum	91	persona
18	choreae	42	con	67	odium	92	coturni
19	tenerum	43	plaudit	68	oreista	93	sirma
20	tenellum	44	plausit	69	calcidocus	94	Orpeus
21	Pan	45	plaustrum	70	mimus	95	cithara
22	Pen	46	plausile	71	mimolus	96	citharedus
23	Penelus	47	plausibilis	72	mimografus	97	Citharon
24	Faonius	48	plangit	73	pantomimus	98	citharestis
25	Satirrus	49	planxit	74	archimimus	99	pyricista

2 L² falso 5^a bruma 10^a litargus (i. e. lithargyrus) 13^a Agathesis 34^a Serena
 34^b serenitas 39. A 39. 40. Gu 47^a protoplastrum 47^b plasmat 55 L¹ 56^a
 psalterium 59^a amphitheatralis 69^a calcidocia 81^a in choro 89^a tympanum 92^a coturnix



COMMENTARII IV CAP. III.

Gr. 173. 174.

1 herix	26 cornicen	51 Atellae	76 calcitrat
2 hieroberix ^{Gr. 173.}	27 corniculum	52 Atellanus	77 recalcitrat
3 salpinx	28 cornicularius	53 monodiarus	78 xystus
4 salpinxtes	29 cornices	54 metodus	79 xystia
5 hierosalpinxtes	30 cornipes	55 metodia	80 xystercis
6 pilarius	31 liticenis	56 metodiarius	81 stadium
7 pitaulis	32 siticenis	57 praestigium	82 stadiarius
8 protaulis	33 fiticenis	58 praestigator	83 stadiudronum
9 plagialis	34 letuus	59 oplectis	84 discum
10 monaulis	35 fistula	60 sciroplectis	85 discupulum
11 ascaulis	36 clepsedra	61 scinobatra	86 atletum
12 calamaulis	37 cratera	62 pitaorum	87 athleta
13 hypocrita	38 canit	63 pitaouritanus	88 pentadium
14 simphonia	39 cecinit	64 pertica	89 pentarici
15 simphoniacus	40 cantus	65 planx	90 palestra
16 monochorus	41 canturit	66 petrotum ^{Gr. 174.}	91 palestridis
17 idra	42 canticum	67 colobrata	92 palma
18 idralis	43 hymnus	68 podium	93 palmarius
19 tuba	44 concinit	69 podiarus	94 palmola
20 tubarius	45 concentus	70 picta	95 palpat
21 tubicen	46 celeuma	71 pancratium	96 palpitat
22 tibicen	47 canorum	72 pancratiastis	97 Piton
23 cornum	48 bucina	73 pugel	98 Pithia
24 cornix	49 exodium	74 pugnus	99 pithionis
25 corniger	50 exodiarius	75 calx	100 Nimia

2 Ge 4a	Ge (45) H	41 ^a cantabimus	45 ^a praecinit	55 ^a methodicus
61 ^a scinobatinum	88 ^a pentatheucum	96 ^a palpator	96 ^b palpebre	99 ^a phitonissa

COMMENTARII IV CAP. III.

Gr. 174. 175. 176.

1		Nimionicus	26		ap. aprunculus	51		vitulus	76		caprea
2		Hismus	27		ap. apruna Gr. 175	52		panecis	77		caprella
3		Hismia	28		ap. aprugineus	53		vacca	78		capriola
4		Hismionicus	29		ursus	54		scrofa	79		hippodamia
5		Olimpus	30		taurus	55		verbis	80		lentris
6		Olimpia	31		taurominus	56		verbina	81		lencis
7		Olimpionicus	32		taurocapta	57		verbicina	82		lepus
8		Acteon	33		centaurus	58		aedus	83		lepusculus
9		Acteonicus	34		hippocentaurus	59		aedulus	84		vulpis
10		hieronicis	35		Hippolidus	60		aedulia	85		vulpicula
11		hilistrionicis	36		Hippodamus	61		ovis	86		lopus
12		gymnasium	37		hippomanus	62		ovicula	87		lena
13		gymnasiarcus	38		Minotaurus.	63		agnus	88		iena
14		gimnicus	39		Passifae	64		ovile	89		ethneumon
15		gimnasiiofestus	40		onager	65		opilio	90		canes
16		agon	41		alces	66		equus	91		caniculus
17		agoniteticus	42		aries	67		equifer	92		Gr. 176. canistrum
18		leo	43		orix	68		equirra	93		Canopum
19		tigris	44		rinocerus	69		bubalus	94		canopicum
20		panthera	45		platocerus	70		vison	95		cadellus
21		pardus	46		camelus	71		cervus	96		canastellus
22		leopardus	47		strotiocamelus	72		cervulus	97		veltagra
23		elefans	48		bos	73		damus	98		simia
24		promuscit	49		bus	74		damulus	99		cinocefalus
25		aper	50		bubus	75		capra	100		pethepus

17		leunculus	31 ^a		Taurominia	31 ^b		Taurominitanus	49		Gu 50		Gu
54		Gu 57	70		Gu 72 ^a		cervia	86 ^a		lepusculus	99 ^a		corcodrillus

COMMENTARII IV CAP. III. IV.

Gr. 176. 177.












1 cirdopetephus	26 libat	51 peduculus	74 Naupactum
2 cerdo	27 dilibat	52 culex	75 carena
3 mus	28 libamen	53 stilio	76 pupes
4 mustela	29 libamentum	54 stiliunculus	77 prura
5 muscipula	30 libatum	55 stilionacus	78 primna
6 sorix	31 inlibatum	56 stela	79 antimna
7 gliris	32 nefela	57 constelatio	80 ergata
8 talpa	33 nucunculus	58 musca	81 ergaticus
9 catta	34 favum	59 papilio	82 velum
10 nitella	35 subitillum	60 coclea	83 velaria
11 crabro	36 mustacium	61 limax	84 velabrum
12 vermis	37 crustulum	62 formica	85 velamen
13 verminat	38 edubium	CAPVT IV.	
14 vermicolos	39 butirum	63 NAVIS	86 velamentum
15 lumbricus	40 lac	64 navigat	87 velificat
16 tinea	41 conlactaneus	65 navigium	88 sifarus
17 vespa	42 fiscella	66 naufragus	89 scalmus
18 apis	43 casium	67 naufragium	90 remus
19 apicula	44 colocasium	68 naucula	91 remix
20 apex	45 araneus	69 navicella	92 remigat
21 apices	46 aracteus	69 ¹ navicula	93 remigium
22 mel	47 scarabeos	70 nauta	94 biremis
23 melitum	48 blactat	71 nauticus	95 triremis
24 placenta	49 pulix	72 naumarcus	96 quatriremis
25 scerbilita	50 cimix	73 naumarcia	97 quiqueremis
			98 bieris
			99 trieris

4 Ge	5 AGeGu	6 Gu	7 Gu	8 Gu	16 ^a tineosus	23 ^a melliflum
25 ^b Gu	27 ^a prolibat	29 ^a delibamentum	32 Gu	33 Gu	37 Gu	37 ^a crustu- linus
48 Gu	49 Gu	50 Gu	51 Gu	66 Gu	67 Gu	70 Gu
						86 ^a velosus

COMMENTARIIV CAP. IV.

Gr. 177. 178. 179.

1  quateris	26  funicula	51  subglutinat	76  aquilontis
2  quinqueteris	27  retis	52  liburnus	77  subsolanus
3  exeteris	28  reticula	53  liburnicus	78  catagis
4  epteris	29  linum	54  phaselus	79  busforus
5  penteris	30  linaria	55  mioparon	80  vulturnus Gr. 179.
6  triarcus	31  linabrum	56  agatus	81  aequor
7  terarcus	32  linamen	57  cumba	82  aequorium
8  catascopum	33  linamentum	58  cumbagat	83  eorus
9  anchora	34  canabum	59  cumbile	84  circeus
10  anchoralis	35  canabinum	60  musculus	85  Eulus
11  scafa	36  tragula	61  lembus	86  petra
12  scafolā	37  chilcia	62  lintris	87  petrabulum
13  barca	38  globus	63  ventus	88  petrestis
14  barcola	39  glomus	64  ventulat	89  leuquopetra
15  barcella	40  conglobat	65  ventilabrum	90  pons
16  culleum	41  conglomerat	66  africanus	91  ponticus
17  gubernat Gr. 178.	42  gelu	67  boreas	92  ponticanus
18  gubernator	43  adgelat	68  zephyrus	93  Helespontum
19  gubernaculum	44  congelat	69  faonius	94  Metapontum
20  ratis	45  regelat	70  notus	95  proponties
21  hippoprigitum	46  subgelat	71  septentrion	96  tripontium
22  trocla	47  gluten	72  septentrionalis	97  subpontium
23  troclea	48  adglutinat	73  auster	98  trames
24  rudentis	49  conglutinat	74  australis	99  oceanum
25  funis	50  reglutinat	75  aquilon	100  oceanum mare

30  canabarja 47  Gu 59  Gu 60  Ge 62^a  lincis 65^a  capisterium
 74^a  Austrasiorum 74^b  Neuster 74^c  Neustralis 74^d  Neustrasiorum 76  AL¹

COMMENTARII IV CAP. IV.

Gr. 179. 180.

1		mare Oceanum	26		caecitudo	51		cardiacus	76		menacholjtus
2		Adriaticum	27		Caecina	52		cordiacus	77		anathemasit
3		Adriaticum mare	28		Caelius	53		sclerocardiacus	78		phisis
4		mare Adriaticum	29		Caecilius	54		hidrops	79		phisicus
5		medicus	30		hirundo	55		hidropicus	80		pleutopa
6		medicina	31		grugis	56		podagra	81		heterogrania
7		medicamentum	32		cignus	57		podagricus	82		purigo
8		Asclepius	33		turdus	58		chedagra	83		puriginosum
9		Asclepiadis	34		turtor	59		chedagricus	84		ulcus
10		Asclepiontis	35		anser	60		hirmia	85		ulcusculum
11		Aescolapius	36		anas	61		hirmiosus	86		exulcerat
12		Chyron	37		accipiter	62		rames	87		subulcerat
13		chyrugilis	38		columba	63		ramitosus	88		bubulcus
14		chyronimus	39		palumbes	64		sinteriacus	89		papula
15		chyrocasius	40		passar	65		dissenteria	90		papilla
16		lippit	41		corvus	66		dissenteriacus	91		pustula
17		lippitudo	42		pica	67		pleurethecus	92		mamma
18		luscus	43		noctua	68		extemus	93		mammula
19		eluscat	44		dexter	69		hiptericus	94		mammatrippus
20		luscina	45		sinister	70		phironimus	95		scalpit
21		Luscinius	46		scaevus	71		strangoria	96		scalpsit
22		Luscilius	47		scaevola	72		hemoradia	97		sculpit
23		caecus	48		epifora	73		colera	98		sculpsit
24		obcaecat	49		fremis	74		paralisis	99		exsculpit
25		ex	50		fremitiens	75		paraliticus	100		exsculpsit

9		L	21 ^a		luscillus	29		A	63 ^a		sinteria	68		H	72		Gu	75 ^a		paralipomen?
76 ^a		anatema	76 ^b		anathematizatus	76 ^c		anathema maranatha	85 ^a		ulcerat	86 ^a		reulcerat						
88 ^a		sub	91 ^a		pustella	93 ^a		mammilla												



COMMENTARII IV CAP. IV.

Gr. 180. 181. 182.












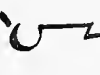


1		verruga	26		morbum	51		Arcadia	76		quatriga
2		verruginosum	27		morbidum	52		Arcadiacus	77		auriga
3		radium	28		morbosus	53		calculus	78		aurigarius
4		intestigio	29		tussis	54		calculosus	79		bigarius
5		intestiginosum	30		tussicula	55		calculator	80		trigarius
6		linit	31		languet	56		iugum	81		quatrigarius
7		inlinit	32		langor	57		biugum	82		fascenum
8		circumlinit	33		languidum	58		seiuges	83		fascenabulum
9		litum Gr. 181.	34		languescit	59		caruca	84		fascenabellum
10		inlitum	35		elanguet	60		carucarius	85		praefascinat
11		circumlitum	36		elanguescit	61		rota	86		tintinabulum
12		cataplasma	37		relanguet	62		radium	87		tintinabellum
13		scabrum	38		relanguescit	63		birodium	88		mulio
14		scabrosum	39		tubor	64		trirodium	89		mango
15		scabies	40		tuberosum	65		quatrirodium	90		mangonicum
16		scabiosus	41		iumentum	66		plastrum	91		mangonicat
17		pituita	42		burdo	67		plastrum	92		piscis
18		pituitosus	43		burdunculus	68		carpentum	93		pisciculus
19		febris	44		austureus	69		cisium	94		pisciua
20		febricula	45		asinus	70		reda	95		esox
21		tabes	46		asinaria	71		viredus	96		esocina
22		tabescit	47		asellus	72		epiredium Gr. 182.	97		abdomen
23		extabuit	48		caballus	73		seraculum	98		tinnus
24		extabescit	49		temo	74		biga	99		morena
25		tabidum	50		temunculus	75		triga	100		mugilis

16 ^a		cacida (sine nota)	17 ^a		cacidosus (sine nota)	23		A	24		AGu	24 ^a		con	24 ^b		con
39		A	43		Gu	47		A	48		A, Gu	48 ^a		strociocaballus	58 ^a		subiugalis
62 ^a		dirodium	65 ^a		quinqueroodium	71 ^a		paraveredus	97		indomitus						

COMMENTARII IV CAP. IV.

Gr. 182. 183. 184.

1  mulus	26  anfibina	51  limfidum	76  stagnum
2  polimpus	27  colobra	52  nimfa	77  instagnat
3  mitulus	28  dibia	53  nimfaticum	78  restagnat
4  sippia	29  echima	54  nimfidum	79  eurupes
5  loligo	30  cimera	55  nitet	80  canalis
6  rumbus	31  umet	56  nitor	81  cloaca
7  congrus	32  umor	57  nititum	82  Renum
8  cambarus	33  umidum	58  nitescit	83  Tirennum
9  squilla	34  umescit	59  enituit	84  transrenum
10  locusta	35  umectat	60  enitescit	85  citrarenum
11  ostrea	36  succus Gr. 183.	61  connituit	86  Musella
12  ballena	37  madet	62  connitescit	87  Garonna
13  bestja	38  mador	63  renituit	88  Rodanus
14  bestjarius	39  madidum	64  renitescit	89  Eridanus
15  bella	40  madescit	65  liquet	90  Danubius
16  spin	41  madefacit	66  liquor	91  Eurota
17  ranunculus	42  madefecit	67  liquidum	92  Tanais
18  ranorobita	43  madefactum	68  liquescit	93  Borestinis
19  vipra	44  marcet	69  liquamen	94  Arar
20  angues	45  marcor	70  liquamentum	95  Araxis
21  squama	46  marcidum	71  arena	96  Botagra
22  squameus	47  marcescit	72  arenosum	97  Eufratis
23  basiliscus	48  marcerat	73  sabulum	98  Orontes
24  natrix	49  limfa	74  pulvis	99  Gr. 184. Arethusa
25  cerista	50  limfaticum	75  pulvirolentum	100  Archilaus

23 ^a  eorcodrillus	24  GuL ¹	48 ^a  marciscibilis	59  Gu	61  con Gu	63  re Gu
66  Gu	67  Gu	68  A	74 ^a  pulvicula	81  Gu	85 ^a  ultrarenum
97 ^b  in Iordane flumina	98 ^a  Alfeus				

COMMENTARII IV CAP. IV. COMMENTARIUS V.

Gr. 184. 185.

1	Annus	26	solum	51	scaion	75	Agrippa	
2	Isar	27	epitolium	52	endecasilaus	76	Alixia	
3	Liger	28	embassis	53	duodecasilaus	77	Achynobarbus	
4	Xanctus	29	cortina	54	spondeus	78	Annus	
5	Simoes	30	apotesterium	55	trocheus	79	Aurelius	
6	Menander	31	baptistirium	56	dactilus	80	Aurunculus	
7	Stremon	32	praestirium	57	pleonasmos	81	Attonius	
8	Chalmon	33	propineum	58	anapestus	82	Aemulus	
9	Hidapsis	34	gironteum	59	parapestus	83	Aemilius	
10	Numicius	35	palus	60	molosus	84	Aebutius	
11	Moreontes	36	paluster	61	barchisilans	85	Atronijs	
12	puteus	37	paludatus	62	palembachus	86	Atronianus	
13	putealis	38	paludamentum	COMMENTARIUS V.			87	Ascanius
14	cisterna	39	theca	Gr. 185.			88	Alobruges
15	pluit	40	apotheca	63	ATTIVS	89	Aenepus	
16	conpluvium	41	dectilothea	64	Atticus	90	Aufuscus	
17	pluvialis	42	bibliotheca	65	Attilius	91	Auficijs	
18	pluviatilis	43	monobilia	66	Aulus	92	Apuleius	
19	lavat	44	biljopalla	67	Aviola	93	Agax	
20	lavandaria	45	zyrtheum	68	Albus	94	Agamenon	
21	psycolutra	46	myrtheum	69	Albinus	95	Actius	
22	balneum	47	nyrtheum	70	Albiensis	96	Actilius	
23	balneolum	48	examiter	71	Albucius	97	Achala	
24	balneator	49	pentamiter	72	Albinobanus	98	Arius	
25	fornax	50	iambus	73	Apronius	99	Arianus	
				74	Apronianus			

9 ^a	hidapsicus	20 ^a	lavacrum	29	A	61 ^a	antibachus	69	K a 3 m	69 ^a	b r
Albanus	79 ^a	Aurelianus	82 ^a	emulator	87	A					

COMMENTARIUS V.

Gr. 185. 186. 187.

1		Ancharius	25		Bostar	Gr. 186.	49		Caetheius	74		Cessenius
2		Anaxatorax	26		Bomilchar		50		Cuminius	75		Cessernius
3		Anaxatorastis	27		Bononius		51		Cluvius	76		Cessonius
4		Adherbal	28		Boccus		52		Cluventius	77		Cessitius
5		Arista	29		Boccicus		53		Cepio	78		Cosconius
6		Aristippus	30		Bradua		54		Camillus	79		Coscus
7		Aristippicus	31		Bructus		55		Calpurnius	80		Cljteministra
8		Aristonicus	32		Bruccius		56		Cantilena	81		Clitomachus
9		Aristidis	33		Brudensis		57		Ciprius	82		Clitomachia
10		Achillis	34		Brixa		58		Carominius	83		Critolocus
11		Achillus	35		Brixenus		59		Caetra	84		Crisogonus
12		Aventinus	36		Britomarus		60		Caetrelus	85		Cleomenis
13		Afranius	37		Bremnon		61		Crispus	86		Cingetorix
14		Arons	38		Bellorumfons		62		Calvus	87		Cloelia
15		Amulius					63		Calvitus	88		Coelis
16		Ambiorix	39		CATO		64		Calventis			
17		Alarix	40		Cotta		65		Corbulo			
18		Archilaus	41		Cicero		66		Caelidon			
19		Archimetus	42		Cornilius		67		Cornutus			
20		Alamannus	43		Caecinius		68		Curtius			
	B		44		Caecilius		69		Caprasius			
21		Blandus	45		Caelius		70		Crepefus			
22		Blessus	46		Casius		71		Carvilius			
23		Balbus	47		Cinna		72		Corniadis			
24		Bebius	48		Cottheius		73		Corricanus	97		Demicius

D Gr. 187.

1 ^a		Aeneas	10 ^a		Archelaus	14 ^a		Amulus	21		Ko	27 ^a		Bononiensis	52		AGe	54 ^a	
			62 ^a		Glosa	63 ^a		Musa	64 ^a		Octavianus	65 ^a		Ispania	66 ^a		philosophus	67 ^a	
			pelagus			67 ^b		Cloppus	ad 85		HLen								



COMMENTARIUS V.

Gr. 187. 188.
















1		Deiotarus	24		Fabricius	48		Gurgus	72		Hippocradis
2		Darius	25		Flaminius	49		Gorgonius	73		Hipporetis
3		Darianus	26		Furius	50		Gurgias	74		Helena
4		Dedalus	27		Fulvius	51		Gurgon	75		Hippomanis
5		Diunisius	28		Falceidius	52		Gratippus		I	
6		Diugenius	29		Fufius	53		Gelasius	76		INDVCIOMARVS
7		Decibalis	30		Fuficius		H		77		Indebilis
8		Deucalion	31		Fufidius	54		HANIBAL	78		Isocratis
9		Domnorix	32		Fanius	55		Hastribal	79		Iugusta
	E		33		Francus	56		Himilchar	80		Iason
10		Egnatius		G		57		Himilcho		L	
11		Egnatuleius	34		GAIVS	58		Homerus	81		LVCIVS
12		Enius	35		Gaius Verris	59		Hiero	82		Lucius Lentulus
13		Egius	36		Gaius Piso	60		Hieronimus	83		Lucius Virguntei
14		Eurucius	37		Gaius Fanis	61		Hieropidina	84		Lucilius
15		Epicusis	38		Genius	62		Hirtius	85		Luculus
16		Epicuseus	39		Genius Lentulus	63		Hirtuleius	86		Luceius
17		Etheocles	40		Genius Pompeius	64		Hilvidius	87		Lepidus
18		Embedocles	41		Gellius	65		Horatius	88		Licinius
19		Ephidoforis	42		Grachus	66		Hosidius	89		Lentulus
20		Epigratis	43		Gaius Grachus	67		Hilvius	90		Labienus
21		Euretice	44		Glabrio	68		Hortensius	91		Lelius
22		Eurefule	45		Glabinus	69		Herenius	92		Lutatius
	F		46		Gitta	70		Heracleus	93		Lander
23		FABIVS	47		Glosam	71		Heracledis	94		Livius

2		A	3		A	5		A	6		A	13 ^a		Epius	23 ^a		Fabianus	31		A	41		A
47		A	52		A	53		A	64		A	66		Gu	67		A	70 ^a		Heliachim	74 ^a		Helisabeth

COMMENTARIUS V.

Gr. 188. 189. 190.

1	 Larthensis	25	 Mesana	49	 Nicotracus	72	 Pledius
2	 Laberius	26	 Micipsa	50	 Nicopolis	73	 Pisa
3	 Lisias	27	 Mitridatis	51	 Niceforus	74	 Pania
M		28	 Munucius	52	 Nabdalfa	75	 Pleturis
4	 MARCVS	29	 Minicius	53	 Nevius	76	 Perpenna
5	 Marcus	30	 Masinissa	54	 Naso	77	 Popilius
6	 Marcellus	31	 Mevius	55	 Nestor	78	 Pompeius
7	 Marcus Marcellus	32	 Mecena	56	 Nasica	79	 Ponitinus
8	 Marcus Cicero	33	 Marsus	57	 Numa	80	 Pomponius
9	 Marcus Tullius	34	 Masculus	58	 Numa Pompilius	81	 Plato
10	 Marcus Tullius Cicero	35	 Mancus	59	 Numisius	82	 Plutius
11	 Marcus Crassus	36	 Mancinus	60	 Nimifagoras	83	 Plautius
12	 Marcus Antonius	37	 Mastabal	0		84	 Philippus
13	 Marcus Cato	38	 Mastanabal	61	 OCTAVIUS	85	 Postumus
14	 Marcus Portius	39	 Masiva	62	 Ovidius	86	 Philosophus
15	 Marcus Portius Cato	40	 Menelaus	63	 Optimatis	87	 Philosophia
16	 Marcus Portius Leca	41	 Munacius	64	 Orfetus	88	 Pirsus
17	 Marcus Scaurus	42	 Mumius	65	 Orestis	89	 Priscus
18	 Mutius	43	 Mudapa	66	 Orestilla	90	 Plancus
19	 Mutius Scévola	44	 Murula	67	 Oppius	91	 Palicanus
20	 Memmius	45	 Musa	68	 Oppianicus	92	 Petronius
21	 Malljus	46	 Musicus	69	 Orgetorix	93	 Pontidius
22	 Malljolus	N		70	 Oedippus	94	 Peduceus
23	 Manilis	47	 NORBANVS	P		95	 Pelops
24	 Mesulla	48	 Neoptolimus	71	 PAPIRIUS	96	 Pelosum

7  A  C 33  A Gu 34  A Gu 48  A 52  A 59  Ge 59^a  Nabu-
godonosor 59^b  Nabuchodonosor rex 60  A 66  A  Gu 85^a  Postumanus 87  Gu
87^a  Salmographus



COMMENTARIUS V.

Gr. 190. 191.

1		Palinuster	25		Quintius	48		Spurius	72		Tullus
2		Ptolomeus	26		Quintius Metallus	49		Scinius	73		Triarius
3		Pilonicis	27		Quintius Hortensius	50		Sabinus	74		Tubero
4		Porienna	28		Quintius Scipio	51		Sulpicius	75		Terrentius
5		Publius	29		Quintius Pompeius	52		Salustius	76		Torquatus
6		Publius Piso	30		Quintius Tubero	53		Sanga	77		Tarquinius
7		Publius Lentulus	31		Quintius Cecilius	54		Saurus	78		Tarquidius
8		Plubius Scipio	32		Quintius Saturnius	55		Scamander	79		Tranquillus
9		Publius Scipio Africanus	33		Quintius Scaela	56		Sulla	80		Trebonius
10		Publius Cornilius	34		Quintius Minutius	57		Subtimus	81		Trebellius
11		Publius Licinius		R		58		Sistorius	82		Traianus
12		Publius Clodius	35		RUTILIUS	59		Simphronius	83		Trimercidis
13		Publius Austronius	36		Rupilius						
14		Philidamus	37		Rusticus	60		TIGRANIS	84		UALERIUS
15		Philidorus	38		Rufus	61		Tiberius Gracus	85		Uassus
16		Pithagoras	39		Raucus	62		Theodorus	86		Uassenus
17		Praxitelis	40		Raberius	63		Theodotus	87		Uarro
18		Petrelus		S		64		Theopanis	88		Uolusius
19		Placorus	41		SCYPHIUS	65		Theoparastus	89		Uolusianus
20		Pindauros	42		Statilius	66		Theomnastus	90		Ulexis
21		Procne	43		Sersanus	67		Tidides	91		Uibius
22		Philomela	44		Sisenna	68		Themestocles	92		Uerris
23		Phieredis	45		Susanna	69		Themestagoras	93		Uerrucius
	Q		46		Sthoicus	70		Tricitipinus	94		Uerdorix
24		QVANTILIUS	47		Soeratis	71		Tricipitinus Simphronius	95		Uerdovix

7 C 20 A Ge 39^a raucor 40^a uassus 48^a satrapas 48^b sabbatorum
50^a Sabellius 52^a sabaoth 66 A 66^a Theotistus 66^b Theodotion 72^a Tertullus 72^b Tertiolus 79 Gu 81 Gu 84^a Valerianus 92 Ge 93 Ge



COMMENTARIUS V. COMMENTARIUS VI.





























1		Volugeriis	23		seumisticon spiramen	48		euangelicat	73		Daviticum
2		Vircingris	24		hircus	49		euangelista	74		Salomon
3		Virdomassus	25		Hircanus	50		Iopin	75		Bersabae
	X		26		Herodis	51		Damascum	76		Roboam
4		XENON	27		Herodiadis	52		Nimive	77		Ioseph
5		Xenoncratis	28		Marius	53		demon	78		Benjamin
6		Xenium	29		Marianus	54		demonium	79		Samuhel
7		Xantippus	30		Maria	55		zabulus	80		Samson
	Z		31		Samaria	56		Zabulon	81		Saul
8		ZOSIPHUS	32		satiat	57		Neptalem	82		Samsius
9		Zenotilus	33		saturat	58		Satanas	83		Golias
10		Zeusis	34		saturitas	59		erimon	84		Goliseus
	COMMENTARIUS VI.		35		mortificatus	60		erimita	85		Galgata
11		SUP NOTAS	36		vivificatus	61		Simon	86		Moyes
12		antelucanus	37		sanctificatus	62		Ex Sion	87		Moysen
13		diluculo	38		beatificatus	63		Gaballon	88		Aaron
14		adipem <small>Gr. 192.</small>	39		Hierusalem	64		gazofilatio	89		ascia
15		adipibus	40		Israhel	65		monastirium	90		asciola
16		alvus	41		Israheliticum	66		monasteriolum	91		Asur
17		alvolus	42		eume	67		in monasterium	92		aspidis
18		alvescit	43		euge	68		Ihs	93		ramnus
19		anis	44		euge euge	69		Ihs xps	94		cinommi
20		anibus	45		euglogias	70		Dominus noster Iesus Christus	95		orcomita
21		mistica	46		euglogiarius	71		Iesse	96		ereuacis
22		mistirium	47		euangelium	72		David	97		ereznaci

4 ^a		xenodochium	6		Gu	8 ^a		Zenon	12		A	22		Gu	31 ^a		Samaritanus	34 ^a		w
	Martinus		36 ^a		Gu	(	Gu	)	39 ^a		in Hierusalem	57		Gu	58 ^a		Satanan	61		Gu
61 ^a		in Sion	62		Gu	62 ^a		Gabaon	64 ^a		in gazofilatio	69 ^a		Dominus Iesus Christus	76 ^a		w			
	Hieroboam		80 ^a		(Simeon)	81		Gu	81 ^a		Saulus	82 ^a		Salubinus	82 ^b		Jonathan	83 ^a		Goliae
85		Gu	85 ^a		Philistim	85 ^b		Philistinorum	88 ^a		Iohannis	88 ^b		Iordanis	88 ^c		f			
	Rachel		88 ^a		Gedeon	88 ^e		ficus	88 ^t		ficulneus	95		Gu	95 ^a		coturnix			

COMMENTARIUS VI.

Gr. 193. 194.

1  brucus	20  syrafin	39  Belcica Gr. 194	59  Zaret
2  scinifer	21  Rubin	40  Balaac	60  Arfaxad
3  Hebreos	22  Hiericho	41  Balaam	61  Eber
4  Hebraicis	23  Cafernaum	42  paraclitum	62  Ebreco
5  Helias	24  zizenia	43  paradisum	63  Nachor
6  Heliseus	25  ruget	44  Nazaret	64  Thara
7  Golisęus	26  rugetus	45  Nazareus	65  Abram
8  Farisaeus	27  suget	46  Bethlem	66  Abraham
9  Iurisaeus	28  sugitus	47  Bethlemita	67  Isaac
10  Saducaeus	29  tetrarcha	48  crisma	68  Iacob
11  Saduceae	30  archisinagoga	49  crismaticum	69  Nathan
12  Amorraeus	31  Ismahel	50  catholica	70  Ionam
13  Leo	32  Ismaheliticus	51  catolica lex	71  Ieroboan
14  Leonatiens	33  Abimelech	52  lex catolica	72  Iacius
15  glibanum	34  Melcisedech	53  cathaclismum	73  Sid
16  glibarius	35  Effrim	54  Adam	74  pausat
17  libanum	36  Effraim	55  Eva	75  pausatum
18  libarius	37  Abysus	56  Abel	76  pausabilis
19  cerubin	38  abysum	57  Cain	77  placia
		58  Caina	78  placiola

 Gergeseus 11	 Manuceus 12	 Bethlem 23 ^a
23 ^b  Bethlemita	23 ^c  Nazareth	23 ^d  Nazareus
23 ^e  Galilea	23 ^f  Galgala	23 ^g  paraclitum
23 ^h  paradisum	23 ⁱ  Simon	23 ^k  PETRVS
23 ^l  Paulus	23 ^m  Andreas	32 ^a  Amalech
33 <i>sic corrigo:</i>  Abimelech	34 ^a  Manases	34 ^b  Manasen
34 ^c  Noe	34 ^d  Iosue	34 ^e  Dan
34 ^f  i b	50  A	51  A
64  K a 2 m	72 ^a  Zacheus	72 ^b  Iob
76 ^a  pausantium		

[31. VIII. 92.]

Quae notae in Gruteri Editione, pagg. 194—197, post Plateola (cf. tab. 120, 78) et mendose et lacunose exhibentur, eas e codicibus Argentoratensi sive Pistoriano (A) et Vaticano 3799 (V) et plenas et, quoad opus videbatur, emendatas huc adscripsi. Atque notae Adam ad Heb (1—130) desumptae sunt e solo Argentoratensi; reliquae i. e. Almus — die sabbato (131—238) ex A et V

1	 Adam	26	 Isaac	51	 Ietro	76	 Numerum	
2	 Eva	} <i>Hic ab. Gr, leguntur ibidem p. CXCIV</i>	27	 Rebecca	52	 Gedeon	77	 Deutoronomium
3	 Abel		28	 Esau	53	 Zebaeae	78	 Iosue
4	 Cain		29	 Iacob	54	 Salmana	79	 Iudicum
5	 Sedh		30	 Liam	55	 Iair	80	 Ruth
6	 Enoc		31	 Rachel	56	 Iepte	81	 Regum
7	 Matusalam	32	 Zelpha	57	 Samson	82	 Regnorum	
8	 Lamech	33	 Rubin	58	 Michas	83	 Paralipomenon	
9	 Noe	34	 Simeon	59	 Phares	84	 Iob	
10	 Sem	35	 Levi	60	 Esrom	85	 Tobi	
11	 Cam	36	 Iuda	61	 Aram	86	 Iudith	
12	 Iapeth	37	 Isacchar	62	 Aminadab	87	 Ester	
13	 Nachor	38	 Zabulo	63	 Nason	88	 Esdra	
14	 Tare	39	 Benjamin	64	 Salmon	89	 Machabaeorum	
15	 Abram	40	 Dan	65	 Booz	90	 Apocalipsis	
16	 Abraham	41	 Neptalim	66	 Obet	91	 Esaias	
17	 Aran	42	 Gad	67	 Isai	92	 Hieremias	
18	 Loth	43	 Aser	68	 David	93	 Ezechiel	
19	 Sarrai	44	 Ioseph	69	 Salomon	94	 Daniel	
20	 Sarra	45	 Effraim	70	 Roboam	95	 Osee	
21	 Agar	46	 Manassae	71	 Elias	96	 Iohel	
22	 Melchissedech	47	 Moyses	72	 Eliseus	97	 Amos	
23	 Ismael	48	 Aaron	73	 GENESIS	98	 Abdias	
24	 Sodoma	49	 Farao	74	 Exodum	99	 Ionas	
25	 Gomorra	50	 Putifar	75	 Leviticum	100	 Micha	




































171	דָּוָדָּא dño q'iz (gloriosissimo)	190	דָּבָא in mea דָּב (causa V)	209	דָּבָא nobis (sug)gerit (gessit V)
172	דָּוָדָּא gloriosissimo (domino)	191	דָּבָא de illa דָּב (causa V)		
	(170. 171. 172. ab. V)	192	דָּבָא de ista דָּב (causa V)	210	דָּבָא אָא suggerit (nobis suggestit V)
173	דָּוָדָּא (sanos vos audire vel videre mereamur V)	193	דָּבָא de quacunq̄ לִבְדָּב (libet causa V)	211	דָּבָא eo quod (ab. V)
174	דָּוָדָּא (l&tos et sanos vos mereamur audire vel videre V)	194	דָּבָא adversus me	212	דָּבָא (דָּבָא V) eo quod homo
		195	דָּבָא adversus לָא (illo V)	213	דָּבָא (דָּבָא V) (eo quod V) homines (—nis V)
		196	דָּבָא adversus homines לָא (—nis V) (aliqua causa V)	214	דָּבָא eo quod aliquis homo (ab. A)
175	דָּבָא in palatium (—io V)	197	דָּבָא sub lege (ab. V)	215	דָּבָא דָּבָא יָבָא (eo quod aliqui hominis V)
176	דָּבָא comis palacii (com̄is—tii V)	198	דָּבָא per לָא (legem V)	216	דָּבָא (דָּבָא A) eo quod femina
176 ¹	דָּבָא comes palacii nostri (—is—tii V)	199	דָּבָא דָּבָא לָא (tertia pars) A	217	דָּבָא eo quod aliqua (femina) (ab. A)
177	דָּבָא proceris	200	דָּבָא דָּבָא לָא (tertia parte) A	218	דָּבָא דָּבָא אָא (eo quod mulier V)
178	דָּבָא proceribus	201	דָּבָא de suas אָא (re) A (199. 200. 201 ab. V)	219	דָּבָא (דָּבָא V) דָּבָא אָא (eo quod mulier aliqua V)
179	דָּבָא apud vos	202	דָּבָא de suis rebus (ab. A)		
180	דָּבָא apud nos	203	דָּבָא לָא דָּבָא (in vestra praesentia V)		
181	דָּבָא Hierusolima (ab. V)	204	דָּבָא לָא דָּבָא (in praesentia vestra V)	220	דָּבָא prima pascha (—ca A)
182	דָּבָא (דָּבָא V) in דָּבָא (hierosolima V)	205	דָּבָא לָא דָּבָא (in nostra praesentia V)	221	(דָּבָא A) דָּבָא in (pascha V)
183	דָּבָא quattuor אָא (evangelia V)	206	דָּבָא לָא דָּבָא (in praesentia nostra V)	222	דָּבָא in prima pascha (ab. A)
184	דָּבָא papa noster	207	דָּבָא לָא דָּבָא אָא (in nostra praesentia veniens) (207 ab. V)	223	דָּבָא (דָּבָא A) per prima pascha
185	דָּבָא (דָּבָא V) pontifex noster	208	דָּבָא לָא דָּבָא אָא (ad nostram veniens praesentiā V)	224	דָּבָא quadragesimum
186	דָּבָא annis multis				
187	דָּבָא annis singulis				
188	דָּבָא per singulis annis				
189	דָּבָא in sua causa				



225  die dominico	237  die Veneris	252  Horeb
226  prima feria	238  die Sabbato	253  Zeb
227  II (Secunda V) feria	<i>Praeterea in Vati-</i>	254  Zaebee
228  III (Tertia V) feria	<i>cami fol. 102r</i>	255  Salmana
229  IV (Quarta V) feria	<i>leguntur hae</i>	256  sabbatum
230  V (Quinta V) feria	notae :	257  sabbatorum
231  VI (Sexta V) feria	239  Galilea	258  enigmatē
232  VII (Septima V) feria	240  Galileus	259  Paralipomenon
233  die Lunis	241  Paralypomenon	260  Dathan
234  die Martis	242  Gebal	261  Abiron
235  die Mercuris (—ur— V)	243  Gabaon	262  Hidumea
236  die Iovis	244  Amon	263  Beelfegor
	245  Madian	264  Deuteronomium
	246  Zorobabel	265  Basan
	247  Sisare	266  Gog
	248  Zabin	267  Laban
	249  Cison	268  Zebal
	250  Fison	269  Hic finem faciunt
	251  Endor	notas

Tab. 124.

Post Cafarnaum notam (Tab. 120, 23) sequuntur in codicis Guelferbytani inter Augusteos 9. 8 (Gu) foll. 96^v — 98^r hae notae, quae item in codicis Vat. 3799 (V) foll. 103^v et 104 leguntur:

1  Bethleem (—lem V)	10  PETRUS	19  Tatheus	28  Philemon
2  Bethlemita	11  Paulus	20  Iudas V _{(post}	29  Zacheus (zacch.—V)
3  Nazareth (—r & V)	12  Andreas	21  Mathias V _{add.}	30  tetrarcha
4  Nazarenus (—reus V)	13  Iacobus	22  Marcus	31  archisinagoga
5  Galilea	14  Iohannis	23  Lucas (—cus V)	32  hierimus
6  Galgala	15  Philippus <i>Fol. 97^r</i>	24  Iohannis V <i>(post add.)</i>	33  chrisma (cr— V)
7  paraclitum	16  Bartholomeus (—le— V)	25  Stephanus	34  chismaticum (cr— V)
8  paradysum	17  Thomas	26  Timotheus	35  catholica
9  Simon	18  (—i V) Matheus	27  Barnabas	36  catholica lex



37		lex catholica	64		Nachor	92		Balaam	120		Sofonias
38		cataclismum	65		Thare	93		Balaac	121		Aggeus
39		diluvium	66		Abram	94		Belcica	122		Zacharias
40		ante (diluvium V)	67		Abraham	95		Gedeon	123		Malachias
41		abyssus	68		Loth	96		Michas V (ab. Gu)	124		Iaddo
42		abyssum	69		Hismahel (Is- V)	97		Baraac	125		Heu (Iehu?) (Eu V)
43		Antelibanum	70		Hismaheliticus (Is- V)	98		Noemi V (ab. Gu)	126		Heuheu (Eueu V)
44		ADAM	71		Esau	99		Ieptae (-te V)	127		Iosias
45		Eva	72		Ruben	100		Nathan	128		Iosafath (Iose- V)
46		Ave	73		Simeon	101		Hieroboam	129		Ezechias
46 ¹		Abel	74		Iuda	102		Abimelech (-lec V)	130		Nabuchodonosor (-bogo- V)
47		Cain	75		Iudaicus	103		Aminadap	131		Baltasar
48		Cainan	76		Isachar (-car V)	104		Zorobabel	132		Gergeseus (Genes. 10,16)
49		Seth (Sedh V)	77		Dan	105		Salathiel	133		Ferezeus
50		Enos	78		Gad	106		Ezras	134		Eveus (Genes. 10,17)
51		Malaleel	79		Aser	107		Neemias	135		Zareth
52		Iareth V (ab. Gu)	80		Gabaon (-alon V)	108		Esaias	136		Beelzebub (Fol. 98r)
53		Enoc (Enoch V)	81		Manasses	109		Hieremias	137		spurius
54		Matusalem (-lam Gu a 2 m)	82		Effrem	110		Hiezechiel	138		aspes
55		Lamec (-ech V)	83:		Effraim	111		Dauihel (-niel V)	139		sciniphes (-nof- V)
56		Noe	84		Sarra	112		Ose	140		zizania
57		Sem	85		Agar V (ab. Gu)	113		Iohel	141. 142. 143. 144 = Tab.		
58		Cham (Cam V)	86		Rebecca	114		AMOS	120, 25. 26 (Z rugitus)		
59		Canaan	87		Lia V (ab. Gu)	115		Abdias	27. 28 (Z); 145-149 = 120,		
60		Iafeth	88		Rachel	116		Ionas	74-77 (platea).		
61		Melchisedech	89		Elisabeth	117		Micheas	78 (plateola).		
62		Arfaxat	90		Eleazar	118		Naum			
63		Eber	91		Iosuae (-ue V)	119		Abbacuc (aba- V)			

NOTARVM LATEROVLVS CODICIS PARIS. 8777 (E) FOL. 96^v — 98.

Post tabulae 119 notam 70 leguntur hae notae.

1		Adam	26		Isaac	51		Moysen	75		Salatiel
2		Eva	27		Ismael	52		Aaron	76		Hesdras
3		Abel	28		Ismaheliticus	53		Eleazar	77		Neemias
4		Cain	29		Iob	54		Iosue	78		Helias
5		Seth	30		Iacob	55		Balaam	79		Heliseus
6		Enos	31		Esau	56		Balac	80		Esaias
7		Cainan	32		Ruben	57		Samson	81		Hieremias
8		Malaliel	33		Simeon	58		Samsius (<i>i. e.</i>)	82		Hezechiel
9		Iaret	34		Levi	<i>Σαμψαῖος, Epiph. Haer. 53, 1)</i>		83		Daniel	
10		Enoc	35		Iuda	59		Gedeon	84		Osee
11		Matusalam	36		Isachar	60		Barach	85		Iohel
12		Lamech	37		Dan	61		Iepte	86		Amos
13		Noe	38		Gad	62		Samuel	87		Abdias
14		Sem	39		Aser	63		Saul	88		Ionas
15		Cam	40		Zabulon	64		Iesse	89		Ionam
16		Canaan	41		Neptalim	65		David	90		Micheas
17		Iafet	42		Ioseph	66		Daviticum	91		Naum
18		Melchisedech	43		Benjamin	67		Salomon	92		Abbacuc
19		Arfaxat	44		Manasses	68		Bersabe	93		Suffonias
20		Heber	45		Effrem	69		Nathan	94		Aggeus
21		Nachor	46		Effraim	70		Reboam	95		Zacharias
22		Thare	47		Sarra	71		Hieroboam	96		Malachias
23		Abram	48		Rebecca	72		Abimelech	97		Iado
24		Abraham	49		Rachel	73		Aminadab	98		Hieu
25		Loth	50		Moyses	74		Zorobabel	99		Iosias
									100		Iosafath

101		Martinus	122		Iohanuis Baptista	143		suget
102		Ezechias	123		Philippus	144		sugitus
103		Nabugodonosor	124		Bartholomeus	145		tetrarcha
104		Balthasar	125		Thomas	146		archisynagoga
105		Amorreus	126		Matheus	147		abyssus
106		Gergesseus	127		Taddeus	148		abyssum
107		Ferezeus	128		Marcus	149		Beltica
108		Eveus	129		Lucas	150		crisma
109		Belzebub	130		Stephanus	151		crismaticum
110		Golias	131		Timotheus	152		catholica
111		Spurius	132		Barnabas Tab. 126.	153		catholica lex
112		Goliseus	133		Philemon	154		lex catholica
113		Golgota	134		Zacheus	155		cataclismum
114		Filistim			<i>Sequuntur:</i>	156		Iacius
		<i>Deinde sequuntur:</i>			Nazareth, Nazareus,	157		pausat
		Ascia — Ruben = <i>tab.</i>			Bethleem, Beth-	158		pausatum
		119,89 — 120,21; <i>tum</i>			leemita; <i>tum</i>	159		pausabilis
115		paraclitum	135		Hiericho	160		platea
116		paradisum	136		Cafernau	161		plateola
		<i>Has notas excipiunt</i>	137		Nenive			EXPLICIVNT NOTAE
		<i>Apostolorum nomina:</i>	138		Galilea			SENECAE NVMERO
117		Simon	139		Galgala			QVINQVE MILIA (<i>bis</i>
118		Petrus			<i>Sequuntur:</i>			<i>haec finalia verba</i>
119		Paulus	140		zizania			<i>scripta sunt).</i>
120		Iacobus	141		ruget			
121		Iohannis	142		rugitus			












NOTARVM LATERCVLVVS CODICIS PARIS. 8778 (F) FOL. 93.

Post PLATIOLA notam (tab. 120, 78) leguntur haec notae scriptae illae quidem praeter 1 a manu posteriore.

1		HIC FINEM FACIUNT NOTAS	26		Enos	51		Rebecca
2		Zacheus	27		Maleleel	52		Agar
3		Galilea	28		Enoc	53		Moab
4		Galileus	29		Matusalem	54		Raguel
5		Petrus	30		Lamech	55		Eleazer
6		Paulus	31		Noe	56		Iosue
7		Andreas	32		Sem	57		Gedeon
8		Iacobus	33		Cham	58		Gebal
9		Ioannis	34		Iafeth	59		Amon
10		Philippus	35		Loth	60		Amalech
11		Bartolomeus	36		Esaias	61		Madian
12		Thomas	37		Hieremias	62		Sisare
13		Matheus	38		Esau	63		Zabin
14		Taddeus	39		Daniel	64		Cison
15		Lucas	40		Simeon	65		Endor
16		Stephanus	41		Indus (l. Iudas)	66		Geb (l. Seb)
17		Thimotheus	42		Dan	67		Orreb
18		Barnabas	43		Gad	68		Gebee
19		Paralipemenon	44		Aser	69		Salmana
20		diluvium	45		Gabaon	70		Idumea
21		ante diluvium	46		Manasses	71		Agar
22		post diluvium	47		Zacharias			
23		gehenna	48		Elisabeth			
24		enigmatate	49		Sarra			
25		Chanaan	50		Lia			

**NOTARVM LATERCVLI FERE INTER SE CONSENTIENTES CODICVM
GVELFERBYTANI INTER AVGVSTEOS 9. 8 (Gu) FOL. 98,
PARISIENSIS 8779 (G¹) FOL. 51r, VATICANI 3799 (V) FOL. 104v, 105.**

1	 IOB (ab. G ¹)	26	 Agustini (Augustini G ¹)	46	 adhramire
2	 Tobias (ab. G ¹)	27	 Gregorii (Gregori G ¹ V)	47	 perfistuo (perfestuca G ¹ , perfistuco V)
3	 Iudit (Iudith G ¹)	28	 Hieronimi	48	 perandelango (—ando G ¹ V)
4	 Ester	29	 Benedicti	49	 mallare
5	 Esdras	30	 Medardi	50	 fridus
6	 Machabeus	31	 Germani	51	 burina
7	 Infantum	32	 Geruasii (Geruasi G ¹ V)	52	 adsallire
8	 Annanias (Ananias G ¹ V)	33	 Protasi (Gu a 2 m Protasij)	53	 deraubare
9	 Sidrach	34	 Victuri (Victori G ¹ V)	54	 disvestire
10	 Misac (Misach G ¹ V)	35	 Vedasti	55	 dispoliare (despoliare G ¹)
11	 Abdenago	36	 Amandi	56	 denudare
12	 Leni Gu V a 1 m; Lini Gu a 2; Lini G ¹ a 1	37	 Bauonis (Bonifaci G ¹ ; Bauoni V)	57	 colaphis (COLAPHIS G ¹ V)
13	 Cleti	38	 quousq; tandem abutero (—re G ¹ V) candilena (Catilina G ¹ V) patientia nostra	58	 leuiathan (ab. G ¹ V)
14	 Clementis	39	 (G ¹ sine puncto) quorum nomina vel signacula subter tenen- tur inserta	59	 agapem (ab. G ¹ V) EXPLI
15	 Sixti	40	 optime (obtime V) de republica populi romani merito	60	 ad fadimas (ab. G ¹ V) CIUNT
16	 Cornelii (Corneli G ¹ V)	41	 pessime (—mae V) de republica populi romani merito	61	 curtiferis (ab. G ¹ V) NOTAE||SENE||CAE|| DŌ GRATIAS||AMHN Gu
17	 Cipriani (Cypriani G ¹)	42	 uuadituo	62	 alleluia (ab. Gu)
18	 Laurenti (Gu a 2 m—tij)	43	 uuadriscapis (—dſi—V)	63	 all. all. G ¹ ; V semel alleluia
19	 Crissogoni (Crisogoni G ¹ V)	44	 concambiare	63a	 antiphona (ab. Gu G ¹)
20	 Cosme	45	 Staplo	64	 hic finem faciunt notas (ab. Gu V)
21	 Damiani			65	 hic finem faciunt notas (ab. Gu V) Hic finem faciunt notas)
22	 Mauricius (ab. Gu)				
23	 Hilarii (Hilari G ¹ V)				
24	 Martini				
25	 Remigius (G ¹ a 2 m; ab. Gu V)				

17  G¹;  V 24  V 31  G¹ V 32  G¹ V 33  G¹ V 47  G¹ V 53  G¹;
 V 54  G¹ V 57  G¹ V

NOTARVM LATERCVLVS CODICIS PARIS. 8780 (H).

Post placiola notam (tab. 120, 78) leguntur:

1		HIDUMEA	17		Zebede	33		Amos	49		Bartolomeus
2		Agar	18		Salmana <i>Fol. 48v</i>	34		Abmos	50		Matheus
3		Zebede (<i>v. 17</i>)	19		Darban	35		Abdias	51		Mathias
4		Zabal	20		A son	36		(Na)um	52		?
5		Zerobabel	21		B : eseget	37		Sophonias	53		Iudas
6		Amon	22		Og	38		(Aggeus)	54		t ?
7		Amalech	23		Becia	39		Zacharias	55	.....	.....
8		Lot	24		Canaan	40	.....	.....	56	.....	.....
9		Madian	25			41	.....	.....	57	.....	.....
10		Sisar	26			42		HIEREMIAS	58	.....	.....
11		Zabin	27			43		Esaias	59		Iudith
12		Fison	28			44		Andreas	60		Rachel
13		Cison	29			45		Iacobus			
14		Endor	30			46		Ioahannes			
15		Correp	31			47		Tomas			
16		Zeb	32			48		Philipus			

Septem octave notae cum interpreta-
mentis hic conuertunt.

In codicis Bruxellensis 9311 folio 1r alphabetici notarum laterculi hoc fragmentum legitur:

1		nabuchodonosor	8		Norbanus	15		neuius	22		nimifagoras
2		nimfa	9		neoptolimus	16		naso	23		nux
3		nitet	10		nicostracus	17		nestor	24		nucleos
4		nitor	11		nicostratis	18		nasica	25		navis
5		nitidum	12		nicopolis	19		numa	26		navigat
6		nitescit	13		niceforus	20		numa popilius	27		navigium
7		noctua	14		napdalfa	21		numisius	28		naufragus

29		naufragium	51		opilio	73		pastor	95		paralisus
30		naucola	52		onager	74		pastoralis	96		paraliticus
31		navicula	53		organum	75		pabulum	97		quantilius
32		navicella	54		oceanum	76		pascua	98		quintius
33		nauta	55		oceanum mare	77		peponis	99		<i>col. 4</i> quercus
34		natat	56		olimpus	78		piper	100		raucus
35		nautacus <i>(i 2 m) col. 2</i>	57		olimpia	79		papaver	101		rancor
36		nablum	58		olet	80		potio	102		rancidum
37		Omousius	59		olor	81		potiuncula	103		rostrum
38		omousion	60		oledum	82		potionarius	104		robus
39		octav(i)us	61		olescit	83		prunus	105		robustum ¹⁾
40		obtimatis	62		olefacit	84		pumum	106		statera
41		orfetus	63		olefecit	85		pumarium	107		sabaoth
42		orestis	64		olefactum	86		pumerium	108		sabbatho
43		orestilla	65		abolet	87		pampinum	109		sabatorum
44		oppius	66		ostrea	88		pugillus	110		satrabas
45		oppianicus	67		<i>col. 3</i> papirus	89		pugnus	111		satan
46		orgetorix	68		pansa	90		pithon			¹⁾ <i>in marg. gl.</i>
47		oedippus	69		pompa	91		pithonissa			magnum
48		ovis	70		pyrrus	92		podagra			
49		ovicula	71		ptholomeus	93		podagricus			
50		ovile	72		priamus	94		plauriticus			



In codicis Bruxellensis 9311 foll. 1^o et 2^o leguntur hae notae:

<i>Fol. 1^o col. 1:</i>		26	 aminadap	51	 effrem	76	 eveus
1	 Adam	27	 balaac	52	 sarra	77	 fariseus
2	 Eva	28	 balaam	53	 rebecca	78	 iuriseus
3	 Ava	29	 nachor	54	 rachel	79	 saduceus
4	 Abel	30	 thare	55	 eleazer	80	 amorreus
5	 cain	31	 abram	56	 moyses	81	 canaan
6	 caina	<i>col. 2:</i>		57	 moysen	82	 cananeus
7	 sed	32	 loth	58	 aron	83	 gabalon
8	 enos	33	 isaac	59	 iosue	84	 gabaon
9	 canan	34	 iacob	60	 gedeon	85	 iesse
10	 malalehel	35	 isau	61	 baraac	86	 david
11	 iar&	36	 ismahel	62	 zorobabil	87	 daviticum
12	 enoc	37	 ruben	63	 salatiel	88	 salomon
13	 matusalem	38	 simon	<i>col. 3:</i>		89	 bersabe
14	 lamec	39	 iuda	64	 esdras	90	 roboam
15	 noe	40	 isacar	65	 neemias	91	 ionathã
16	 sem	41	 dan	66	 iosias	92	 samuel
17	 cam	42	 gad	67	 iosapbat	93	 samson
18	 iaf&	43	 aser	68	 iason	94	 saul
19	 melcisedech	44	 zabulon	69	 iaddo	<i>col. 4:</i>	
20	 arfaxat	45	 neptalim	70	 hieu	95	 goliath
21	 eber	46	 levi	71	 ezechias	96	 goliseus
22	 iepte	47	 ioseph	72	 nabuchodonosor	97	 golgotha
23	 nathã	48	 benjamin	73	 baltasar	98	 cincinomia
24	 hieroboã	49	 manases	74	 gergeseus	99	 cinomia
25	 abimelech	50	 effraim	75	 ferizeus	100	 orticomita



101		erenascis	107		asur	113		samaria	119		bethlem
102		erenaci	108		aspis	114		damascus	120		bethlemita
103		brucus	109		ramnus	115		ninive	121		nazaret
104		scinifes	110		marius	116		erimon	122		nazareus
105		ascia	111		marianus	117		erimita	123		galilea
106		asciola	112		maria	118		iopen			

Tab. 132.

	<i>Fol. 2r col. 1.</i>		139		heliseus	154		zacharias	169		tadeus
124		galgala	140		isaias	155		malachias	170		lucas
125		bethel	141		hiremias	156		malachim	171		marcus
126		belzebul	142		ezechiele	157		herodis	172		stephanus
127		cafarnaum	143		daniel	158		pilatus	173		timotheus
128		hiericho	144		ose	159		PETRVS	174		barnabas
129		clibanum	145		iohel	160		paulus	175		philemon
130		clibarius	146		amos	161		andreas	176		zacheus
131		libanum	147		abdias	162		iacobus	177		cerubin
132		clibarius (l. lib.)	148		ionas	163		iohannis	178		siraphin
133		elena	149		micheas	164		iordanis	179		michael
134		elizabet	150		naum	165		philippus			<i>col. 3:</i>
135		eliachim	151		abbacuc	166		bartholom̃s	180		gabriel
136		hebreus	152		suffonias	167		tomas	181		rafael
137		hebreicis			<i>col. 2:</i>	168		mateus			
138		helias	153		aggeus						

ADDENDA.

Ad tab. I, IIA ex V: 1] quid acutum 2] am pressum 3] ce inversum 4] quid volutum 5] quid inversum 6] dehis 7] ad is pressum.

In indice alphabetico: Abimelech, 120, 33^e. abyssum 126, 148. abyssus 126, 147. archisynagoga 126, 146. Beltica (v. Baetica et infra in Corrigendis ad 129, 23 Bethsan) 126, 149. cataclysmum 126, 155. catholica 126, 152. catholica lex 126, 153. chrisma 126, 150. chrismaticum 126, 151. Dan 120, 34^e. heu heu 124, 126. Iacius (i. e. Zachaeus) 120, 72^a. Iob 120, 34^f. Iosue 120, 34^d 126, 156. lex catholica 126, 154. Noe 120, 34^e. pausabilis 126, 159. pausat 126, 157. pausatum 126, 158. platea 126, 160. plateola 126, 161. *r littera in Darban* 129, 19 *haud certo conspicitur*. ruget 126, 141. rugitus 126, 142. suget 126, 143. sugitus 126, 144. tetrarcha 126, 145. zizania 126, 140.

CORRIGENDA.

Tab. 39 per errorem sub nota 68 addita est syllaba tāt. *In indice alphabetico, p. 85 scribe Eveus et dele dubitationis signum;* v. Gen. 10,17: Heveum; p. 93 scribe Iuliomagum pro Iiliomagum; p. 109 post Samsius dele dubitationis signum; est enim Sampsaeus (Σαμψαῖος), v. Epiph. Haeres. 53, 1; tab. 110, 22. 23 lego trochlea. trochleola; Oreb legitur 129, 15 (non 129, 45); Becia 129, 23 estne Bethsan (v. Ios. 14, 11)?



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06724 883 9

